



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 234/8

CALL No. 491.4/L.S.I./G2L

D.G.A. 78

Vol. 1. Pt II

1





D2170



# LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

D. 2170

VOL. I

D. 14  
3647

PART II

## COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

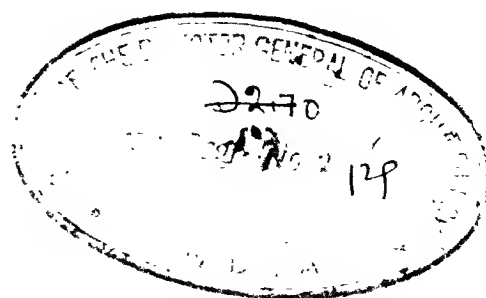
SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.O.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGBIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).

~~D. 2170~~

20413

491.4  
L.S.I./Gri



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of  
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,  
and from the following Agents :—**

**EUROPE.**

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,  
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.  
And at all Booksellers.

**INDIA AND CEYLON.**

**Provincial Book Depôts :**

**MADRAS** :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.  
**BOMBAY** :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.  
**SIND** :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.  
**BENGAL** :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.  
**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH** :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.  
**PUNJAB** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.  
**BURMA** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.  
**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRAR** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.  
**ASSAM** :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.  
**BIHAR AND ORISSA** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.  
**COORG** :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.  
**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.  
The Book Company, Calcutta.  
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.  
(For Meteorological Publications only.)  
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.  
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.  
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.  
Mittra Brothers, Rajshahi.  
Higginbothams, Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.  
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.  
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.  
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.  
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.  
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalhadevi Road, Bombay.  
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalhadevi Road, Bombay.  
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalhadevi Road, Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalhadevi Road, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
Proprietor, New Kitabhkhana, Poona.  
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.  
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.  
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.  
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.  
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.  
The English Bookstall, Karachi.  
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.  
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.  
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.  
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.  
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhri, Cawnpore.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.  
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.  
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.  
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.  
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.  
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.  
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.  
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.  
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.  
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.  
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.  
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.  
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.  
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satr, S. I. R.).  
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.  
The Students' Emporium, Patna.  
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.  
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.  
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.  
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Shait  
1.7.29

# LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

## Volume I, Part ii.

### Errata.

#### INTRODUCTION—

- p. 1, l. 4 from bottom, read "*tūr*".  
p. 8, l. 2 from bottom, read "*n* changed to *ñ*".

#### COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—

- p. 37, Col. 2. Gypsy, Syrian. For *ātu*, read *ātu*.  
p. 38, Col. 1. Manchu. Read *zi-ñi-ñge* (P.).  
p. 65, Col. 3. 843. Gādi. Read *kann*.  
p. 88, Col. 1. Annamese. Read *Chuà*.  
p. 129, Col. 2. 494. Kōhkañi. For *kaḍun*, read *kaḍūn*.  
p. 166, Col. 3. 202. Maring. For *ko-chūñ*, read *ka-chūñ*.  
p. 188, Col. 1. 3. Talaing, spoken. For *p<sup>h</sup>b<sup>h</sup>*, read *p<sup>h</sup>b<sup>h</sup>*.  
p. 258, Col. 1. Annamese. For *la*, read *la*.  
p. 269, Col. 3. 499. Singhalese. Read *wunē*.  
p. 273, Col. 1. I regret that the entries from 236 (Langrong) to 255 (Taungṭa) are all one place too high up. The entry for 236 (Langrong) should be blank. The entry given for that language belongs to 237 (Aimol), that for 237 (Aimol) belongs to 238 (Chiru), and so on down to 255 (Taungṭa), which should not be blank, but should have the entry given for 248 (Hirōi-Langāng). Also, in the entry for 247 (Anāl), which really belongs to 248 (Hirōi-Langāng), for the final *nā*, read *nū*.  
p. 278, Col. 1. 298. Badaga. For *nīla*, read *nīla*.  
p. 275, Col. 1. 247. Anāl. For *t'ui*, read *t'ui*. 301. Kodagu. Read *ñjatt<sup>h</sup>*.  
p. 278, Col. 3. 61. Ladakī. For *na*, read *nā*.  
p. 279, Col. 1. 289. Irula. Read *aḍi kallave*.  
p. 280, Col. 2. 38. Yeinbā. Read *blā*.  
„ Col. 3. 152. Deurī-Chutiya. Read *nā*.  
p. 281, Col. 1. 219. Lai. Read *nān-mā*.  
„ Col. 2. 433. D'anni. Read *marēnā*.  
p. 283, Col. 2. 370. Wāxi. For *y o*, read *yao*.  
p. 285, Col. 2. 320. Telugu. Read *kottutām*.  
p. 286, Col. 2. 38. Yeinbā. Read *ṭū*.  
p. 297, Col. 1. Thayetmyo Chin. Read *je-mei*.  
„ Col. 3. 845. Pangwāli. Read *kuttā*.  
p. 298, Col. 3. 135. Gārō, Achik. For *dōk*, read *dōk*.  
p. 299, Col. 2. 428. Hindki. Read *māriā*.  
„ Col. 3. 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili. Read *ahā*.  
p. 300, Col. 3. 277a. Nung. For *nin*, read *nīn*.  
„ „ 179. Chāng. Read *nām-pē*.  
p. 301, Col. 3. 582. Hindōstāni. Omit the *ē* which has gone astray on the margin.  
p. 305, Col. 3. 847. B'adrawāhī. For *kuṭōl*, read *kuṭlō*.  
p. 306, Col. 2. 111. Gurung. For *hva*, read *hoi*.  
p. 307, Col. 3. 771. Lab'āni of Berar. For *mārhyā*, read *mārhyā*.  
„ „ 820. Bag'āti. Read *tāplā*.  
p. 308, Col. 3. 273. Lolo, /Nī. For *nī*, read *nī*.  
p. 309, Col. 2. 354. Paḍtō of Kandahar. Read *mūḍ*.  
„ Col. 3. 516. Bihārī, Magahī. Read *pīṭab*.  
p. 310, Col. 2. 41a. Wewaw. Read *t<sup>h</sup>kwā*.  
p. 313, Col. 3. 713. Rājast'āni, Mārwarī. Read *uṭē*.  
p. 319, Col. 2. 366. Eastern Balōchi. For *ba-rō*, read *ba-rō*.  
p. 320, Col. 1. Cantonese. For *tī*, read *ta*.  
p. 322, Col. 1. Annamese. For *bīy*, read *bīy*.  
p. 323, Col. 1. 255. Taungṭa. For *-ṭi*, read *-ṭi*.  
p. 325, Col. 3. 837. Maṇḍālī. For *sēḍjā*, read *sēḍjā*.  
p. 326, Col. 1. 4. Palaung. For *sā*, read *vā*.  
„ Col. 3. 63. B'ōṭia of Spiti. Read *nā*.





COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—*contd.*

- p. 327, Col. 2. 456. Maratī, Dēśī. Read *gēlō*.  
 p. 328, Col. 1. 850. Buruṣaskī. Read *nīmā*.  
 p. 330, Col. 1. 27. K'arī. For *si°*, read *si°*.  
 " Col. 2. 118. Róng. Read *nón*.  
 p. 332, Col. 2. 85. Limbū. Read *pēg-i-gē*.  
 p. 333, Col. 1. 232. Hallam. For *jei*, read *jēi*.  
 p. 334, Col. 2. 122. Aka. For *jōk'ā*, read *jō k'ā*.  
 p. 335, Col. 3. 833. Kuḷui. Read *nōtt'ē*.  
 p. 336, Col. 1. 51. Āhom. For *pāi*, read *pai*.  
 " Col. 3. 135. Gārō. Read *u-ā-mān°*.





The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mön-Khmër and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- „ Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindi).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- „ Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- „ Part I. Western Hindi and Pañjābī.
- „ „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ „ III. Bhīl languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Eranian family.
- „ XI. "Gipsy" languages.

CLAY L. ARCHAEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY, NEW YORK  
23418  
4. 4. 56  
491. 4. L. S. 1/32



## PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.



# VOLUME I.

## PART II.

### COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

#### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION . . . . .	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES . . . . .	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES . . . . .	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	5
Japanese . . . . .	5
Ainu . . . . .	5
Korean . . . . .	5
Turki . . . . .	5
Manchu . . . . .	5
Mongolian . . . . .	5
Saukpà . . . . .	5
Basque . . . . .	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	6
Malay . . . . .	6
Cham . . . . .	6
Salón . . . . .	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES . . . . .	6
K'mër . . . . .	6
Talaing . . . . .	6
Sakai . . . . .	7
Sémang . . . . .	7
Palaung . . . . .	7
Wa . . . . .	8
Danâ . . . . .	8
K'asi . . . . .	8
Nicobarese . . . . .	8
Mundâ . . . . .	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES . . . . .	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese . . . . .	9
Cantonese . . . . .	9
Gyâmi . . . . .	10
Siamese . . . . .	10
Sân . . . . .	12
Ahom . . . . .	13
K'amtî . . . . .	13
Annamese . . . . .	13
KAREN LANGUAGES . . . . .	14
Pwo . . . . .	14
Sgâ . . . . .	16
Taungôu . . . . .	17
Bwè . . . . .	17
Karenbyu . . . . .	17
Others . . . . .	18
MAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	18
Miao-tsû . . . . .	18
Hê Miao . . . . .	20
Pê Miao . . . . .	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiën	21
Man-ta-pan	21

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-hi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kö	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ä	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24
Tibetan Group	24
Gyârüng	24
Mänyäk	24
T'auchü	24
Täkpä	24
Haurpä	24
Tibetan	24
Bâpâ Group	25
Naga Languages	25
Western	25
Semä	25
Central	25
Eastern	25
Kachin Languages	25
Chingpâ	26
Maran	26
Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ädo	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Šö	27
Taungŋa	27
Chinbök, Yädwin	27
Chinbôn	27
K'ami	27
Sak (Lüi) Languages	27
Kadu	27
Burma Group	28
Szi	28
Laši	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingŋa)	28
P'un	28
Mrü	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

# CONTENTS.

v

PAGE.

## NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

### TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

#### Burma Group—*cont'd.*

Danu . . . . . 29

Inḡa . . . . . 29

Tavoyan . . . . . 29

#### DRavidian LANGUAGES . . . . . 29

Irula . . . . . 29

Badaga . . . . . 29

Toda . . . . . 29

Kōta . . . . . 29

Kodagu . . . . . 29

Tulu . . . . . 29

Kōlāmī . . . . . 29

Kui . . . . . 30

#### ARABIC . . . . . 30

#### ERANIAN LANGUAGES . . . . . 30

#### DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES . . . . . 30

European Gypsy . . . . . 30

Syrian Gypsy . . . . . 30

Singhalese . . . . . 30

Pañjābī . . . . . 30

#### VOCABULARY . . . . . 1

One . . . . . 2-3

Two . . . . . 4-5

Three . . . . . 6-7

Four . . . . . 8-9

Five . . . . . 10-11

Six . . . . . 12-13

Seven . . . . . 14-15

Eight . . . . . 16-17

Nine . . . . . 18-19

Ten . . . . . 20-21

Twenty . . . . . 22-23

Fifty . . . . . 24-25

Hundred . . . . . 26-27

I . . . . . 28-29

My . . . . . 30-31

We . . . . . 32-33

Our . . . . . 34-35

Thou . . . . . 36-37

Thy . . . . . 38-39

You . . . . . 40-41

Your . . . . . 42-43

He . . . . . 44-45

His . . . . . 46-47

They . . . . . 48-49

Their . . . . . 50-51

Hand . . . . . 52-53

Foot . . . . . 54-55

Nose . . . . . 56-57

Eye . . . . . 58-59

Mouth . . . . . 60-61

Tooth . . . . . 62-63

Ear . . . . . 64-65

Hair . . . . . 66-67

Head . . . . . 68-69

Tongue . . . . . 70-71

Belly . . . . . 72-73

Back . . . . . 74-75

	Page.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	76-77
Iron . . . . .	78-79
Gold . . . . .	80-81
Silver . . . . .	82-83
Slave . . . . .	84-85
Cultivator . . . . .	86-87
Shepherd . . . . .	88-89
God . . . . .	90-91
Devil . . . . .	92-93
Sun . . . . .	94-95
Moon . . . . .	96-97
Star . . . . .	98-99
Fire . . . . .	100-101
Water . . . . .	102-103
House . . . . .	104-105
Horse . . . . .	106-107
Ass . . . . .	108-109
Camel . . . . .	110-111
Cow . . . . .	112-113
Dog . . . . .	114-115
Cat . . . . .	116-117
Bird . . . . .	118-119
Cock . . . . .	120-121
Duck . . . . .	122-123
Father . . . . .	124-125
Of a Father . . . . .	126-127
To a Father . . . . .	128-129
From a Father . . . . .	130-131
Two Fathers . . . . .	132-133
Fathers . . . . .	134-135
Of Fathers . . . . .	136-137
To Fathers . . . . .	138-139
From Fathers . . . . .	140-141
Mother . . . . .	142-143
Brother . . . . .	144-145
Sister . . . . .	146-147
Man . . . . .	148-149
Woman . . . . .	150-151
Wife . . . . .	152-153
Child . . . . .	154-155
Son . . . . .	156-157
Daughter . . . . .	158-159
Daughters . . . . .	160-161
Horse . . . . .	162-163
Mare . . . . .	164-165
Horses . . . . .	166-167
Mares . . . . .	168-169
Bull . . . . .	170-171
Cow . . . . .	172-173
Bulls . . . . .	174-175
Cows . . . . .	176-177
Dog . . . . .	178-179
Bitch . . . . .	180-181
Dogs . . . . .	182-183
Bitches . . . . .	184-185
He goat . . . . .	186-187
Female goat . . . . .	188-189
Goats . . . . .	190-191
Male deer . . . . .	



# CONTENTS.

vii

## VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Female deer . . . . .	192-193
Deer . . . . .	194-195
Good man . . . . .	196-197
Good men . . . . .	198-199
Good woman . . . . .	200-201
Good women . . . . .	202-203
Bad boy . . . . .	204-205
Bad girl . . . . .	206-207
High . . . . .	208-209
Up . . . . .	210-211
Down . . . . .	212-213
Near . . . . .	214-215
Far . . . . .	216-217
Before . . . . .	218-219
Behind . . . . .	220-221
Who? . . . . .	222-223
What? . . . . .	224-225
Why? . . . . .	226-227
And . . . . .	228-229
But . . . . .	230-231
Yes . . . . .	232-233
No . . . . .	234-235
Go . . . . .	236-237
Eat . . . . .	238-239
Sit . . . . .	240-241
Come . . . . .	242-243
Stand . . . . .	244-245
Die . . . . .	246-247
Give . . . . .	248-249
Run . . . . .	250-251
I am . . . . .	252-253
Thou art . . . . .	254-255
He is . . . . .	256-257
We are . . . . .	258-259
You are . . . . .	260-261
They are . . . . .	262-263
I was . . . . .	264-265
Thou wast . . . . .	266-267
He was . . . . .	268-269
We were . . . . .	270-271
You were . . . . .	272-273
They were . . . . .	274-275
Beat . . . . .	276-277
I beat . . . . .	278-279
Thou beatest . . . . .	280-281
He beats . . . . .	282-283
We beat . . . . .	284-285
You beat . . . . .	286-287
They beat . . . . .	288-289
I beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	290-291
Thou beatest ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	292-293
He beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	294-295
We beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	296-297
You beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	298-299
They beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	300-301
I shall beat . . . . .	302-303
Thou wilt beat . . . . .	304-305
He will beat . . . . .	306-307

	Page.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl.</i>	
We shall beat . . . . .	308-309
You will beat . . . . .	310-311
They will beat . . . . .	312-313
I go . . . . .	314-315
Thou goest . . . . .	316-317
He goes . . . . .	318-319
We go . . . . .	320-321
You go . . . . .	322-323
They go . . . . .	324-325
I went . . . . .	326-327
Thou wentest . . . . .	328-329
He went . . . . .	330-331
We went . . . . .	332-333
You went . . . . .	334-335
They went . . . . .	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

# VOLUME I, PART II.

## INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

*a, ā, ă, î, u, ū, ɐ, ē, ăi, ai, o, ô, ăũ, au.*

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

*ă*, sounded like the *a* in 'bat.'

*ɐ*, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *á* or, in some languages, by *ô*.

*ă*, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ă* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *ə* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ă*.

*ei*, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

*ô*, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

*ô*, sounded as the *ö* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ö*.

*oi*, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

*ou*, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ô* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

*ũ*, sounded as the *ü* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ÿ*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ÿ*, as in the Kāshmiri *tÿrÿ*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

*a, ā, ă, ă, ă, î, u, ū, ū, ū, ɐ, ē, ei, ăi, ai, o, ô, ö, ô, oi, ou, ăũ, au.*

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *śh* will be represented by *ś*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ñ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ñ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>š, s, s, ž, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k<sup>h</sup>*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma<sup>h</sup>*, Burmese *te<sup>h</sup>*, Palaung *po<sup>h</sup>*, Cantonese *lo<sup>h</sup>*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

#### Representation of Tones.

has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for 'horse,' common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma<sup>3</sup>*, in Cantonese *ma<sup>4</sup>*, in Siamese *mā*, in Šān *ma<sup>5</sup>c*, in Burmese *mrang<sup>7</sup>*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šan, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.<sup>1</sup>

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

*A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.*

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':<sup>2</sup>



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch

<sup>1</sup> I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

<sup>2</sup> As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *cʰ*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *yo°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya° p̣a°*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʰ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *—ka*, and a level-rising tone by *—/ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *—^ka*, *—vka*, *—/ka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *wo - kin - tien tung - shén*, *mi tao che li - puo - chi shwei ju*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.<sup>1</sup>

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ſ*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

- a* as in 'father,' 'arm.'
- e* as *ey* in 'they,' 'prey.'
- i* as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
- u* as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as *oo* in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by *u* in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
- o* as in 'no,' 'so.'
- ai* as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
- au* as in *ow* in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ſ*, and his *ng* by *n̄*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes	<i>â</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> ( <i>â</i> ).
	<i>eu</i>	„	<i>ö</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„	<i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„	<i>n̄</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nukn*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

- C. DE HABLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and
- L. LANGLELÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán* and *Hórsók* Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonūr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.<sup>2</sup> In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *â*

<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

<sup>1</sup> The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 43ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

<sup>2</sup> Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bódó, and Dhimál Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

<i>eu</i>	„	<i>ō</i>	
<i>h</i>	„	<i>ḥ</i>	(Only in T'achū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)
<i>zy</i>	„	<i>ẓ</i>	
<i>sy</i>	„	<i>ṣ</i>	
<i>kh</i>	„	<i>χ</i>	(Only in T'achū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by <i>k</i> .)
<i>gh</i>	„	<i>γ</i>	(Only in T'achū and Haurpā. Elsewhere <i>g</i> .)
<i>gn</i>	„	<i>ñ</i>	
<i>nh</i>	„	<i>hn</i>	
final <i>h</i>	„	<i>°</i>	(a glottal ock).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Munda languages.<sup>1</sup> For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

### AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *a* in 'along') to *a*, and of *a* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *o* is changed to *ō*

<i>m</i>	„	<i>m̄</i>
<i>č</i>	„	<i>ch</i>

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q̄* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q̄a* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q̄* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked \*) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

### AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

#### Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamūḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̄̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *°* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

<sup>1</sup>For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part iii (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].



Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ā*, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *a*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

#### Sakai-Sēmang.

For the Sakai and Sēmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sēmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sēmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sēmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *yā* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tēlās* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sēmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jā* or *jā-hāb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hā* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sēmang it seems that in certain cases *tādā*, or *ēntē*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Taern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

#### Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *ku°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mū<sup>k</sup>*, an ox; *pē<sup>t</sup>-i*, a duck; *hā<sup>p</sup>*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

*a* = the *u* in 'but.'

*ā* = the same, but long.

*ā*, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

*i* and *ī*, are modifications of *i* and *ī*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lar* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dē* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī *apnū*. Thus, in the Katuṛ dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mī*.

For the Katuṛ Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyer and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katuṛr.' The letter *b'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *b*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dāh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *leh<sup>h</sup>h*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mu<sup>k</sup>* *kā<sup>t</sup>-mā<sup>t</sup>*, a cow; *bī<sup>t</sup>*, a duck; *yā<sup>t</sup>*, we two; *lū<sup>t</sup>*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Kätung Palaung:—

ä, as in *mudä*, a month. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of ä.

ē, as in *re-dēd*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. e.

ē. It is the sound of ei considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, ei has the sound of ei in 'vein.'

ō. It is the short sound of ow, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the oa in 'boat.'

ū, as in *ū-wēi*, three; *lū<sup>2</sup>*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true u-sound, but pronounced as short as the o-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my ū.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's a.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, ä shows a tendency to become ä. Thus we have *täh kun*, to a father, but *täh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a k, a t, or a p. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *dāk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dū*, another as *dā*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

#### K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

#### Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.

ā changed to a, as in 'cur,' with untrilled r.

ä " " ä.

ā " " ā, as in 'mat.'

ō " " ō, as in 'pot.'

ō " " ō, as aw in 'awful.'

āu " " au, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi " " oi, as in 'boil.'

ni " " .

**Mundā Group.**

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

**SINITIC LANGUAGES.****Tai-Chinese Group.**

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented: — *ka*, *ka*, *ka*, *ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' — *ya*<sup>1</sup>.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

**Ball's**

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to <i>ai</i>
<i>di</i>	" " " " <i>ai</i>
<i>au</i>	" " " " <i>au</i>
<i>du</i>	" " " " <i>au</i>
<i>e</i>	" " " " <i>e</i>
<i>di</i>	" " " " <i>ā</i>
<i>o</i>	" " " " <i>ā</i>
<i>ð</i>	" " " " <i>ō</i>
<i>ti</i>	" " " " <i>ui</i>
<i>ng</i>	" " " " <i>ñ</i>

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of ' or '.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>ka</i>
Low even	<i>ka</i>
High rising	<i>ka</i>
Low rising	<i>ka</i>
High falling	<i>ka</i>
Low falling	<i>ka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya*<sup>1</sup>. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling "	" " middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling "	" " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>ya</i> <sup>1</sup>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>ya</i> <sup>1</sup>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>ya</i> <sup>1</sup>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . Within [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *š* is the sound of the *s* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Šàn, but is more like the rounding of the English vowel of 'pnt.' The sign *q* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ō*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

#### CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ค kso (k'o)	ฅ go (k'o)	ฆ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	ง no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ño (yo)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ต to	ถ t'o	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o)    ม mo
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ห so	ฬ ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

#### VOWELS.

อะ ă, อี a, อา ā, แอะ ă, แอ ā, เอะ e, เอี e, เอะ ē, อี i, อื ī, โอะ ɔ, โอ ō, เออะ ă, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ฉ ch, เอะ a, เออ ā, เอี ā, อ u, อู ū, อื u, อื ū, ไอ ai, โอ ai, เอา au, อัม am.

#### MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวง kuang, เกียง kieng or kiang, เกียง kūang.


#### FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

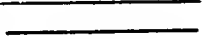
เกย kăi, เกยบ kăi, กาย kâi, กาว kâo, กิว kiu, กั้ว kīu, กีบ kui, กีบ kŭi, กุย kui, กุย kŭi, เกว kēo, แกว kâo, โกย kōi, กยบ kâi, กวบ kŭe, เกี้ยว kīo, เกียบ kŭe, เกียบ kīa, เกียบ kŭă, เกือบ kŭa, เกือบ kŭă, กั้ว kua, กั้ว kŭă, กัย kai.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.<sup>1</sup> Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

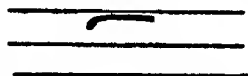
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



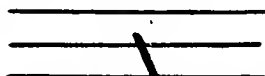
I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by




. I represent this by ˘. Thus —*ma*<sup>h</sup>, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus:  . I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'ün are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'ün words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *à*, and *aw* to *ä*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *ö* to *ø*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'ün word *rün*, a horse, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

<sup>1</sup> For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šàn list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

က ka	က sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ wa
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဖ p'a	ရ ra	ဌ ha
င ha	ည ña	ဃ na	မ ma	လ la	

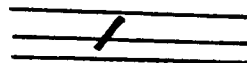
က à	ကျေ ò
ကျ á	ကျေ, ထွ á
ကိ i	ကိ au
ကိ i	ကိ in (closed sound).
ကု u	io (mediate sound).
	ian (open sound).
ကု u	ကု ò
ကေ é, or, with open sound, ä	ကေ ဖ (closed sound), * (open sound).
ကိ ai	ကိ oi
	ကိ aü

The letter *u* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ū*, resembles the unrounded *u* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *α* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ō*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *α* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šàn Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šàn gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šàn has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šàn. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šàn fifth tone. But in Šàn, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šàn tones :—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus



I represent this by */*. Thus */mā*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.

- (2) Low level. Thus



I represent it by *—*. Thus *—mā*, the shoulder. This is Dr.

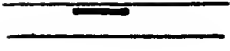
Cushing's second tone.

- (3) Mid-falling. Thus



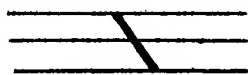
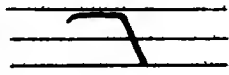
I represent it by *\*. Thus *\mā*, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by  $\bar{}$ . Thus  $\bar{m}á$ , come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent it by  $\backslash$ . Thus  $\backslash m\grave{a}$ , a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.


The Āhom and K'āmī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter  $a$  is said to be the same as the  $a$  of America, and therefore I write it  $a$ , and not  $\grave{a}$  as in other Tai languages. The letter  $\tilde{a}$  is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'un, it should not be written  $\tilde{u}$  or  $\tilde{y}$ . The letter  $\tilde{s}$  corresponds to  $s'$  in Šān and  $s$  in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān  $s'$ , but is sounded like a Bengali  $s$ . I have therefore written it  $\tilde{s}$ .

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e.  $\text{Quoq} \wedge \text{nĩ}$ ) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ  $a$  has here become  $\grave{a}$ ,  $o$  has become  $\tilde{o}$ ,  $u$  has become  $\tilde{u}$ ,  $s$  has become  $\tilde{s}$ , and  $x$  has become  $s$ .

The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Biguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bonchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ  $má$ , here written  $\acute{m}\grave{a}$ , the cheek. Some


authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ  $m\grave{a}$ , here written  $\backslash m\grave{a}$ , but.


Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ  $m\grave{a}$ , here written  $\_m\grave{a}$ , a

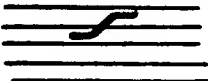

rice seed-plot.


(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc

Ngũ  $m\grave{a}$ , here written  $\acute{m}\grave{a}$ , a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngữ *mă*, here written *^mă*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement as ton supérieur (2 notes).' Dignet represents it by  , and Dirr by .

(6) Mid-level. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngữ *ma*, here written *-mă*, a phantom.

### KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgâ. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by - on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *=ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgâ, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgâ Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgâ are slightly different :-

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ 0a
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဗ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
င ya	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	န ṇ'a
စ ḥa	ရှ ṣa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဖ fa
င ṇa					
အ a					အ ṁ
အ ṁ					အ (Pwo) u, (Sgâ) ū
အ ṁ					အ ṁ
အ ṁ					အ ṁ
အ (Pwo) ai, (Sgâ) ä					အ ṁ

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the



six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his *lō<sup>s</sup>* as if it were written *lōñ<sup>s</sup>*.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word *ᵛᵛ* which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

#### Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word *ᵛᵛ* = *yō*.

b. Notone mark. If *ᵛᵛ* be combined with the so-called long vowel *ᵛ* we get *ᵛᵛᵛ* = *yā*. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked 1. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 1. Long, level and low.

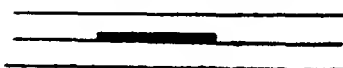
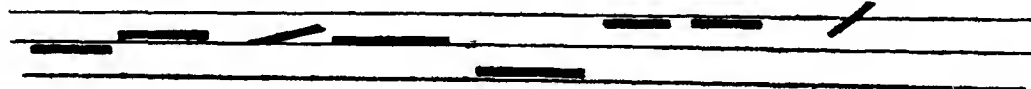
5. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked 1. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

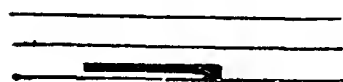
I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a      1b      2      3      4      5      6      6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.



No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

## Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

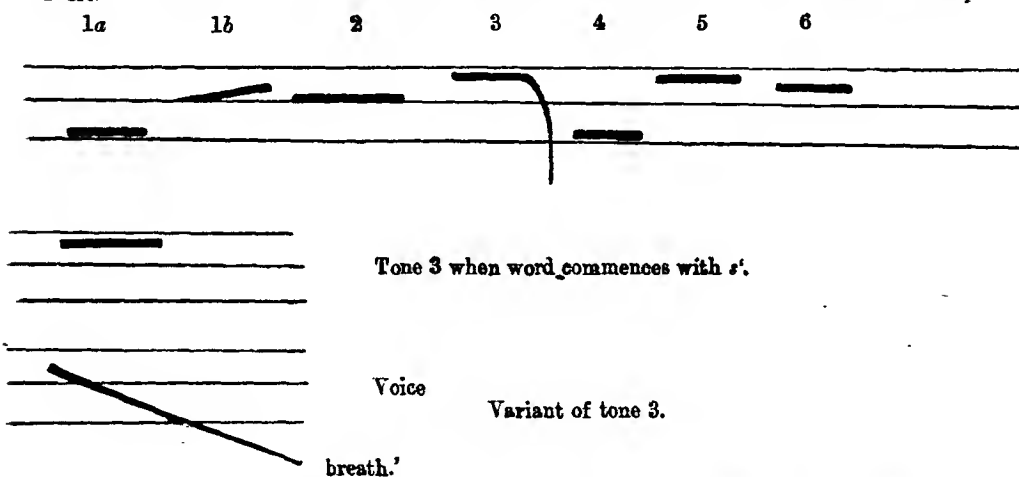
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an s. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



Tone 3 when word commences with s'.

Voice

Variant of tone 3.

breath.'

I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of ya in the list).
- (2) (including 9), ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

I got the same results at three different seances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = ya.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word ၀၀၍ or ya. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၂. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

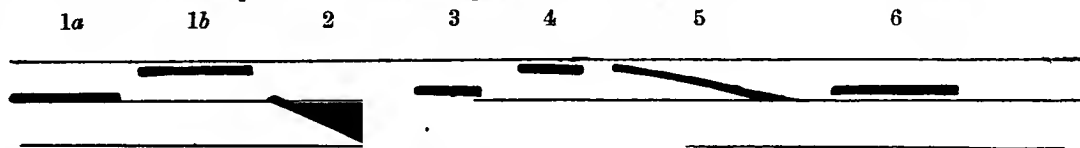
No. 3. Words written with ၂. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၂. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၂. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၂. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows :—

- (1) —ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) ˩ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) ˨˩ka°.
- (5) ˨ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brā°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatŋ, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatŋ, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples :—

#### Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	θi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tā-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yī ši-ša	nī ši-ša	zī ši-ša	wī ši-ša	θi ši-ša	ze-tā-sā ši-ša
d, to drink.	yā d	nā d	zā d	wā d	θi d	ze-tā-sā d

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog; *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *ä*,—thus, *yä*, *nä*, *zä*, and *wä*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyn there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>plä</i> .
"    "    "    big    "    "	<i>mu</i> .
"    "    "    the hand is	<i>dä</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
"    "    "    "    sword is	<i>plo</i> .

Brä°, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Kareunî, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *ç* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbâ, commonly spelt 'Yinbay,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömuça). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintalä, Sin-hmä Mäpauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmä Mäpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmä Mäpauk *ä-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ö*, so that we should properly write *ä-pö*, *nö*, *sö*, and so on.

## MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese */man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsü, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsü came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtūng Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmōn' and '—Mlāö,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāö.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmōn,' Anglicised 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a mau,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
<b>A. Vowels and Diphthongs.</b>		
ə	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ô	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below.
u	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
dy	ä	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
eu	ēü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
äu	ōü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .
<b>B. Consonants.</b>		
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsʰ	chʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʷ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngʰ	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
x	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
xʰ	sʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	dʰ, pʰ, tʰ	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by -. Thus, -*dan*.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by '. Thus, '*dan*.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by ~. Thus, ~*dan*.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by /. Thus, /*dan*.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark ° added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, -*dan*°.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl becomes hl

"	hs	"	s'
"	ng	"	n̄
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter *gh*. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Donzième année, 2<sup>e</sup> série, 2<sup>e</sup> volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-pan (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

### Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimāl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *ā* (=ā), *é* (=ai) and *ó* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are:—

á, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the o in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tòtò words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tòtò could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Hesmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

### Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,<sup>1</sup> and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the  $\tilde{N}^1$  dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says:—

"Le premier est franchement aigu ( $n\tilde{a}$ ).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix ( $na$ ).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante ( $n\grave{a}$ ).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter ( $n\acute{a}$ ).

Le cinquième est franchement grave ( $n\grave{a}$ )."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these  $\tilde{N}^1$  Lolo tones:—

- (1)  $-na$ , much.
- (2)  $-na$ , to ask.
- (3)  $\backslash na$ , sick.
- (4)  $/na$ , you.
- (5)  $\_na$ , to sew.

It is also to be observed that when  $i$ ,  $u$ , or  $\ddot{o}$  follows  $\tilde{n}$  or  $m$  it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus,  $\tilde{n}^1$ ,  $\tilde{n}^2$ ,  $\tilde{n}^3$ ,  $m^1$ ,  $m^2$ ,  $m^3$ . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign,  $^c$ , but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is  $\grave{m}$ , to indicate the  $m$ -vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as  $\_a -l\ddot{o}\grave{m}^c$ , a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's	$ka$	becomes	$-ka$ .
"	$ka^1$	"	$\_ka$ .
"	$ka^2$	"	$/ka$ .
"	$ka^3$	"	$\backslash ka$ .
"	$ka^4$	"	$k\grave{a}^c$ .

<sup>1</sup> 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.



It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juk*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'ŏ Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'ŏ are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgĥ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgĥā* and *rgĥe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*<sup>2</sup>, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,<sup>2</sup> rising. *tī*<sup>2</sup>, to soak, here represented by *tī*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū*<sup>2</sup>, to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū*<sup>1</sup>, white, here represented by *p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*<sup>3</sup>, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*<sup>4</sup>, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*<sup>2</sup>, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷā*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'ŏ (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'ŏs inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'ŏs, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

<sup>1</sup> There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

<sup>2</sup> Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nnn) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

### Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárúg), Mányak (Hodgson's Manyak), Tauchū (Hodgson's Thóchū), Takpa (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpā (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpa, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhonúr to Yínán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchū, by the Gyárúg, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárúg and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyenl. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechnen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpā (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz.:—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ts* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-ña*, *l*, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *ḍñul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *ḍ*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ḍ* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chaḍ*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā°*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

#### Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ḍ* and *ḍ̄*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ḍ* and *ḍ̄*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ḍ̄*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

#### Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kējāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kējāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *à*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *à*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tungkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

#### Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by *wa*, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *wa*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, *wa*, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kachin, we can illustrate it by *wa*, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *wa*, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *wa*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

### Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipurī (Mīte) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angāmi Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angāmi (p. 25), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ado) *nā*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nā*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipurī character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunṣā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakòkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungṭa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakòkku District. He informs me that the Taungṭas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwū lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakòkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

### Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.



Kadu (properly Kadū),—also called 'Asā',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *viz.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ne°*, a day; a mid-level, as in *-ā*, I; and a low-falling, as in *nan*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *mā-le*, we, the *-* indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

#### Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingōa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lāngwaw or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *cā*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *k* and *g*, and the latter as intermediate between *k* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gre* (*myi-γe*), a woman.<sup>1</sup> For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.


Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingōa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingōa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *viz.* Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingōa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

<sup>1</sup> Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Lis'a* on p. 23 *ante*.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

*a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au.* The Burmese letter  is transliterated *ui*.  
*ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,*  
*cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,*  
*ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,*  
*pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,*  
*ya, ra, la, va or wa,*  
*sa, ha, la.*

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ñā*, I; a low-falling, as in *ñā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ñe°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni'*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Intha, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inthas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Manner's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōndī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kui Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brakui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

### SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	0	ط	t
ح	h	ظ	ḡ
خ	x	ع	'
ذ	ḡ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḡ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ي* is represented by à. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

### INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

#### Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der NeuPersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Fathā-ā-Afyāni is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between α and ', both being written α.

So also the Ōrmuṛī, Balōchi, and Ghalehah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šiyīni, and Sarikoli, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuṛī the letter written *ṣṭ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣ'*. Shaw's *kḡh* (Survey, *kḡ*), I represent by *χ*. His *sch* appears as *š* and his *skḡ* as *ś*.

#### Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.



**COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.**

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hànà, hân</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bîr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sàtu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>àbūlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>moà</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nai</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū, hlēx</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hle</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hlē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā, tà</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>wei, šī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mi, šī</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mī'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mīa', moya', mī'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mīā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muđu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mīn</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mī, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mui-rō, bōyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yī'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-kū, i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-hnyūn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nyūn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>nyūn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>lūn</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā*, k'dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā mā</i>
Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	<i>tā, dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Paṇi . . .	<i>idi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>itti, i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-lōn</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kwoñ</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>i'-ku</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>it-ta, ō-li, ōk-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'i-li, t'i-bañ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>aūra, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>i-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tāu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'rī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kā, ā-tōr-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>ā-kin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārā . . .	<i>ā-k'iā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kmō, kōmō</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i<sup>o</sup></i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>j'rē, j'ri, je, jē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i<sup>o</sup></i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
„ written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sō, sūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>šī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-lē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vān-t'ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>šī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-lī-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kāseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *l'ñai, ñai*  
Maran . . . *ñāñai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ai*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*  
207. T'ado . . . *k'at*  
218. Siyin . . . *k'at*  
219. Lai . . . *kà'*  
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-k'at*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-kāt, kat-ka*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *in-kāt*  
232. Hallam . . . *in-k'āt*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kāt, k'āt-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'at*  
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-k'ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ā-to, k'ē*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *k'at*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kō*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *tu-māt*  
Yādwin . . . *tu-māt*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hwat*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā, māt*  
257. K'ami . . . *hnāk*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *hā-tā*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *āhal*  
281. Kadu . . . *-nu*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atai . . . *lā, rā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā*  
263. Maru . . . *tā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *tā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā-kōñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *tō-kōñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *loi (lauñ)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, ta*  
" spoken . . . *ti', tā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*  
267. Taungyo . . . *t'*  
269. Danu . . . *ti'*  
268. Inōa . . . *t' ku*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *t' ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ondr", or", or*  
287. Korava . . . *onđ*  
291. Kaikāđi . . . *vandā*  
289. Irula . . . *vondū*  
294. Malayālam . . . *or"*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ond", obb"*  
298. Badaga . . . *vondū*  
301. Kodagu . . . *ond"*  
302. Tulu . . . *wonji*  
303. Toda . . . *vadd*  
304. Kōta . . . *vodde*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *onđā, ort*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ort, ēnđ-onđ*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *ro(ñđi)*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ōkkōđ*  
314. Gōñđi . . . *unđi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *okađ*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *asiđ, asi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ahad, wāhid*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*aivaka-*  
Avesta . . . *aeva-*  
Pahlavi . . . *evak*  
331. Persian . . . *yak*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yau*  
353. Waziri . . . *yō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *yau*  
360. Ormurī . . . *sō, s'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *yak*  
366. Eastern . . . *yak', ya*  
370. Waxi . . . *iv, i*  
371. Širni . . . *iv, i, yiv*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *iv, i*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *wok, wak*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yu*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yu, yū*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ev, eo*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ek*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *ipin, attege*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ek*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . .  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *i*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āk*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *ik*  
396. of Drās . . . *ek*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ek*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *ak', ok"*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ak'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *yak'*  
404. Dōđā Sirāji . . . *ikk*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *ik*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ak*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ik*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ak*  
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*  
" Syrian . . . *ēkā, ikā, y'kā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ēkah*  
Prakrit . . . *ekkō, ēgō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *hik*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hikk, hekk*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *hikk, hekk*  
428. Hindki . . . *hik*  
432. T'ali . . . *hikk*  
433. D'anni . . . *hikk*  
435. Tināuli . . . *hikk*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *hikk*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hikk*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *hikk*  
441. Punch'i . . . *hekk*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hek", hekiřō*  
450. Lāri . . . *hek', hekiřō*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *hikdō*  
456. Marāđi, Dēši . . . *ek*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *ek*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *yek*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eka*  
502. Oriyā . . . *ēka, guđā*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ek*  
516. Magahi . . . *ek*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ek*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ē-gō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ek*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ek*  
" spoken . . . *āk*  
537. South-western . . . *ek*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ek*  
546. Eastern . . . *ek*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ek*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ek, ēgwā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *ek*  
553. Assamese . . . *ek*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ek*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *ek*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ek*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ek*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ek*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ek*  
589. Baugarū . . . *ek*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ek, ēku*  
605. Kanañi . . . *ēku*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ek, aik*  
616. Bauāp'ari . . . *yek*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ikk*  
" spoken . . . *ikk*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ikk*  
648. Dōgri . . . *ik*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *ikk*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ek*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ek, lāb'*  
666. Kāđiyāwādī . . . *ek*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *ek*  
676. G'isādi . . . *ek*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ek*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *ek, yek*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *ek*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ek*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ek*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *ek*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ekā*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *ek*  
678. B'ili . . . *ek*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ek, yek, yak, anđā*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ek*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ek*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jannāri . . . *ek, ekō*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *ek*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *ek*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *ek*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ek*  
833. Kului . . . *ek*  
837. Mapdāli . . . *ek*  
842. Chamāli . . . *ikk*  
843. Gādi . . . *ak*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *ik, yak*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ak*  
849. Pādari . . . *yak*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tul, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>xyar</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hauyur</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dua, twā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bie</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-ea, bār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bar-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>baria, bar, ubar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ān*, (Pekin ārk), āyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, lōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lān-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>sān</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>s'ān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>s'ān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ni</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ni</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ni</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ki</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ni</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ni</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ki ni</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>net, sin</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, chi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nii</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>šā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>niš</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>hai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nis</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nech'i</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nik-si</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hich-chi, his-sali, hisala-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-pan</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ni, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>hō-wan, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>hī-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>hā-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nīs-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ni<sup>o</sup>-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ni, nī-chi, na-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>nik-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sak-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-yuā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī, hni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nīsi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nis</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nari</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>nisi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ñat</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kši</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ni-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yiā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-niā, kināin</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>nōn</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>ni<sup>o</sup></i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ni<sup>o</sup>, n<sup>o</sup></i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ni<sup>o</sup></i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ni</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ni lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ka-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nā-ri</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>gñis</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ni</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ni</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ni</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ni</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ni</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ni</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ni</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nē, nūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>niā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gin-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengālī)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hni, ki-ni</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>koñ-hu, ko-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kā-hē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ānnat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-ni kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ni, ni</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ga-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hī-ni</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-na</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kā-nen</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kannī, kal'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>renḍ</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>deka</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>irāt, irā</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>dui</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>l'kauñ, kauñ</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>dū</i>
Maran . . .	<i>lā-kōñ, nī</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>iṭnān(i)</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>dū</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>n'k'oñ</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>dū, dui</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>dū-gō</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>duvitiya-</i> (second)	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>dui</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>a-nī</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>dva-</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>dui</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nī</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>dō</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>dūi, dū</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nī</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>dū</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>dui</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>hni</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-war . . .	<i>dwa</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>dui</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>pa-hni</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>dwa</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>dui</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pī-nī, pa-hni</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>dwa</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>dui</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>p'a-hni</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>dyō</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>dui, duā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>in-nī</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>dō</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>duy</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>in-nī</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>dō</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>dui</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā-nī, in-nī-kā</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>būi, bū</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>dō</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>an-nī</i>	371. Šiyānī . . .	<i>duyōn, dō</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>dui</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-di</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>šā, šāu</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>dui, dō</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ki-nī</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>dōv, dō, dau</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>dō</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>i-hni</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>lu, le</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>dō</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>a-nī</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>loh</i>	587. Dak'tini . . .	<i>dō</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-hni</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>dō</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ki-nī</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>diu</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	<i>dwai</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>nī</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>du</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>dui</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>hni</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	<i>or</i>	611. Bundeli . . .	<i>dō</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>hni</i>	Veron . . .	<i>lūe</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>duy</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pa-hi</i>	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>dū</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . .	<i>dō</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hni</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>dū, du</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>dō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>hni</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>dō</i>	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>dō</i>
257. K'ani . . .	<i>nū</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>dō</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>dō</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār . . .	<i>or</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>dō</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>kiñ hā</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>jū</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>be</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>du</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>be, bannē</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ūhul</i>	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>dū</i>	666. Kat'yāwādī . . .	<i>be</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ka-leñ</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>dū</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>be</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>dū</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>bē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>i</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>z'h</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>dōy</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>ok</i>	401. Kaštawāpī . . .	<i>zēh</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>dō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>ši</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>dīh, dih</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>dō</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	<i>or</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>dūi</i>	777. Gujari . . .	<i>of</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>sō*</i>	405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>dīh, dō</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>dō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nai-kōñ</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>dū</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>dō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>hai-kōñ</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>dū</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>dui</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>prē</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>dū</i>	771. Lab'āni . . .	<i>of</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nhach</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>dūi</i>	Berar . . .	<i>dī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hni*</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>dī, dūi</i>	708. K'andēši . . .	<i>dōn</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>hnai ku</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	<i>bē</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ne</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>dva; (neut.) dvē</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	<i>dui</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>nī</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>dō, bē; (neut.) dōṇi, bēṇi</i>	or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>dui</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nī ku</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	<i>bā</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>dwi</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>hni ku</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>dōē</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>dwi</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>dū</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>dūi, dui</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>irāṇḍ, ir, ir</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>dḍū</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>dū</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>raṇḍ</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>dū</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>dō</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>raṇḍa</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>dō</i>	822. Kiūt'ali . . .	<i>dō</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>irndu</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>dō</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>dōē, dōi</i>
294. Malayālām . . .	<i>raṇḍ</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>dōē</i>	833. Kuḷu . . .	<i>dūi</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>eraḍ, idbar</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>dō</i>	837. Mandēālī . . .	<i>dūi</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>yeraḍu</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>dō</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>dō</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>danḍ</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>dō</i>	843. Gādi . . .	<i>dūi</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>raḍḍ</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>bba</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>dō, dūi</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>eḍ</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>bba</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>dūi</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>yedē</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>ba</i>	849. Pādari . . .	<i>dūi</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>eṇḍ, irb</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . .	<i>dōn</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>eṇḍ-is, iwr</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>dōn</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ri(nḍi)</i>	494. Kōṅkaṇi . . .	<i>dōn</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>iṇḍi</i>				
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	<i>raṇḍ</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mittsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>scit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbän</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hürur, hidur</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>klän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

### Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>päi</i>

### Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

### Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, ä-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ü-wei</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-wo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>wé</i>
Äng-kü . . .	(borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Šän)
Danä . . .	<i>wi, uwi</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

### K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>läi</i>
12. Wär . . .	<i>läi</i>

### Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lõe, lüe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

### Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>pä-ä, pä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>äpai</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

### Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyämi . . .	<i>sän-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	( <i>säm</i> )
" spoken . . .	( <i>säm</i> )
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	( <i>säm</i> )
47. K'un . . .	( <i>säm</i> )
49. Šän . . .	( <i>säm</i> )
51. Ähom . . .	( <i>säm</i> )
52. K'ämti . . .	( <i>säm</i> )
Annamese . . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öä</i>
" Bassein . . .	( <i>öä</i> )
" Maulmein . . .	( <i>öä</i> )
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öoum</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öö</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>öö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öo mä</i>
Brä . . .	<i>öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öö mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>öi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>öö, öö</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tö</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-pé</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>püa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pü</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

### Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančäti or Pačui . . .	<i>šum</i>
73. Čamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šum</i>
76. Kanšäi . . .	<i>šum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>süm</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbü . . .	<i>süm-si</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>sum-ji</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>sup-či</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Bäläli . . .	<i>süh-che</i>
92. Šängpäng . . .	<i>süm-či, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>sum-či, sum-pän</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>süm-či, sum-bän</i>
95. Wäling . . .	<i>syum-ya-k</i>
96. Č'ingtang . . .	<i>süm-che</i>
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	<i>süm-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Dängmäli . . .	<i>süm-či</i>
99. R'äng . . .	or
Čhämling . . .	<i>süm-ra</i>
100. Näch'eräng . . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>sup-či</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>syüm, su-le</i>
103. Čauräsa . . .	<i>süm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. Dümü . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>č'u-yuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sö, sou</i>
112. Mürmi . . .	<i>som</i>
113. Šunwär . . .	<i>šan</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nēwäri . . .	<i>sö</i>
117. Pač'i, Pač'i, or . . .	
Pač'i . . .	<i>soño</i>
118. Róng or Lepča . . .	<i>säm</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>sun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	( <i>ä-äm-kä</i> )
124. Miri . . .	( <i>ä-äm-kä</i> )
125. Däflä . . .	<i>ä-om</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>kä-säñ</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>

### Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-sö</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>sö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sö</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>sä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsum</i>

### Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'auču . . .	<i>kši-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>süm</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>sü</i>
58. B'öšä, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>gsum</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

### Bärdä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärdä . . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>ga-täm</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>gi-täm</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>t'am</i>
152. Deuri-Čhutiyä . . .	<i>nda</i>

### Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>sē</i>
159. Šemä . . .	<i>kü-t'u</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>kin-šan</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>ka-tšü</i>
194. Šopvomä . . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ä-sam</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>e-t'am</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ä-säm</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>a-sän</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-sän</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>čum</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-jäm</i>
178. Namsangiä . . .	<i>vän-ram</i>
179. Čhäng . . .	<i>säm</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>ä-tüm</i>
183. Ěmpö . . .	<i>gü-jüm</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>ka-t'üm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-täm</i>
195. Märäm . . .	<i>han-tüm</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>süm</i>
199. Tängk'al . . .	<i>k'a-t'üm</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
201. K'ängoi . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
202. Märäng . . .	<i>k'yüm</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *m<sup>s</sup>sum*  
Maran . . . *m<sup>s</sup>sum*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-sūm*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-hum*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-hūm*  
207. T'ado . . . *t'ūm*  
213. Siyin . . . *tōm, t'um*  
219. Lai . . . *tum*  
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-t'um*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-tum*  
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-tūm*  
232. Hallām . . . *in-t'ūm*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *an-t'ūm*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-t'ūm*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kan-t'ūm*  
240. Kōm . . . *in-t'ūm*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *in-t'ūm*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ūm*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-dūm*  
255. Taungōa . . . *tum*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'um*  
Yādwīn . . . *tum*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pā-tūm*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *tun*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *t'ūn*  
257. K'ami . . . *t'ūn*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *šom hā*  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *t'ūn-kōn*  
281. Kadu . . . *sum*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sum*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *s'am*  
263. Maru . . . *sām*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *sum*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sān-kōn*  
Me-gyā . . . *sān-kōn*  
264. Mrū . . . *tsūm (šūn)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *sum*  
" spoken . . . *θoun*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θōn ku*  
Taungyo . . . *θon*  
269. Danu . . . *θon*  
268. Inōa . . . *soñ ku*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θauñ ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūndr<sup>n</sup>, mū, m<sup>s</sup>*  
287. Korava . . . *mūḍ*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūṇḍa*  
289. Irula . . . *murū*  
294. Malayālam . . . *mūnn<sup>n</sup>*  
297. Kanarese . . . *mūn<sup>n</sup>, mūvar<sup>n</sup>*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *mūru*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *mūnd<sup>n</sup>*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *mūji*  
303. Toda . . . *mūḍu*  
304. Kōta . . . *mūndē*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mūnd, nub*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tīn (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *muñji*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *mūndīn*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *muṇḍ*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūḍ<sup>n</sup>*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *musiḥ, musi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡalāḡ*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *θ'tiya- (third)*  
Avesta . . . *θri-*  
Pahlavi . . . *si*  
331. Persian . . . *si*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *drē*  
353. Waziri . . . *drē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *drē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'ē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sai*  
366. Eastern . . . *sai*  
370. Waxi . . . *trāi*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *ārrai*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *arai, harōi*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *rāi, rā, rūi*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šerai*  
378. Yādya . . . *šuroi*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *treh*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *trē*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *ch'i*  
383. Kalāša . . . *treh*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lē*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h't*  
387. " Western . . . *hlē*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *troi*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *qēēi*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *qēēh*  
396. of Drās . . . *trē, tšrē*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *trā*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *trih, trēh*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *trē, trā*  
403. Pōguli . . . *chāē*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *trēi*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *trai, chēē*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *t'ā*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *chā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *chā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *trin*  
" Syrian . . . *tārān*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *trayah, (f.) tisrah, (neut.) trīni*  
Prakrit . . . *(m. & f.) taḡ, (neut.) tīṇi*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *trāē*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *trā, trāē*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *trāē*  
428. Hindki . . . *trāē*  
432. T'alī . . . *trāē*  
433. D'anni . . . *trāē, tarai*  
435. Tināuli . . . *trā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *trā, trāē*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *trā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *trā*  
441. Punchi . . . *trā*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tē, trē*  
450. Lāfi . . . *tē*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *trē*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tīn*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tīn*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tīn*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tuna*  
502. Opiyā . . . *tini*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *tīn<sup>i</sup>*  
516. Magahi . . . *tīn*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tīn*  
520. " South-ern . . . *tīn-gō*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tīn*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tīn*  
" spoken . . . *tīn*  
537. South-western . . . *tīn*  
541. Siripurā . . . *tīn*  
546. Eastern . . . *tīn*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tīn*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tīn, tīnwā*  
551. Chākma . . . *tīn*  
553. Assamese . . . *tini*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *tīn*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *tīn*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *tīn*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *tīn*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *tīn*  
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *tīni, tīn*  
605. Kanauji . . . *tīni*  
611. Bundeli . . . *tīn*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tīn*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tīnn, trai*  
" spoken . . . *trai*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *tīnn*  
648. Dōgri . . . *trai*  
650. Kāngra . . . *trai*  
653. Gujarāṭi, Standard . . . *trān*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tain*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . *tain*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tan*  
676. G'isādi . . . *tīn*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tīn*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *tīn*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *tīn*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trē*  
761. Malvi . . . *tīn*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *tīn*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tīn*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tīn*  
678. B'ili . . . *tēn, tan*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tīn*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . *tīn*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tīn*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tīn*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *chōn*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *tīn*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chaun*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chaun*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *trāi, chīn, chau*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *trāē*  
842. Chamēali . . . *trai*  
843. Gādi . . . *trāi*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *tlāi*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *trāi, tlāi*  
849. Paḍari . . . *tlāē*



## Four (4).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Brusaški . . .	<i>waltö waltö</i>
---------------------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>pät</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pön</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Sëmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palanng . . .	<i>p'ön</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>pün</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Sön . . .	<i>wun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>pun</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>pön</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'puon</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>säw</i>
12. Wär . . .	<i>ziä</i>

*Nicobaresc.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>föan</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>pön-ei, pön</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>upun-tä, upun</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>upün</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>i'pon</i>
28. Juäug . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>uun-rö, vunigi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>si-kü, si</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ä</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'i</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>-s'i</i>
51. Ähwa . . .	} <i>äi</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'bön</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-li</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>li</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>li'</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>✓wö</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lui</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lui</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lui mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lui</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>lui</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	} <i>lui</i>
Mäpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lui mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lwe</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>lui</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ti</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lwä</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-plöü</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>plo</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pië</i>
Man-lam-tien . . .	<i>päi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pä</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>pī</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>pi</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pī</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>diä</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chär (Aryan)</i>
85. Lünbū . . .	<i>li-si</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>lë</i>
91. Bäläli . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>lak-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhörōng . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban</i>
94. Lämlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wäling . . .	<i>lä-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lä-ya, la-wän, la-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi</i>
99. Rödōng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lik-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>blī, blō-lē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'i-ba-k'a</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>b'äl</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>b'yäl</i>
89. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Hāyn . . .	<i>blī-niñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>eli, b'li</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pli, ble</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>pi</i>
117. Fād'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>piñ</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-lī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ji</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>fi-ri</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ä-pi-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffä . . .	<i>ä-pl</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü . . .	<i>kä-prei</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kambrin</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>-šle</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>li</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-li</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>lū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hän lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>byi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärūng . . .	<i>kä-dī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>gžä-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pli</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>hlä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>özi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-zi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zbi, sbyi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>zi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tši</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>zi</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>zi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>brä, brui</i>
130. Läläng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bri</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . . .	<i>bri</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>brui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

*Nägā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dä</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>bi-di, bi-d'i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pe-zi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pe-di</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pä-dai</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pe-za</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>me-zü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'ä-le</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>me-ze</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pe-li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ä-li</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ä-li</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>be-li</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>bä-li</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mä-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-däi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-hli</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p-hli</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mu-dai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ti</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>ma-veu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mä-li, matli</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-li</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or .  
Kachin . . . m<sup>a</sup>li  
Maran . . . m<sup>a</sup>li  
205. Singp'o . . . ma-li

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-ri  
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-ri  
207. T'ado . . . li  
213. Siyin . . . li  
219. Lai . . . li  
224. Lušei . . . pa-li  
227. Banjogi . . . pi-li, pa-li  
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-li, un-li  
229. Hrangkol . . . min-li, mī-li  
232. Hallam . . . man-li  
236. Langrong . . . pā-li, in-lik-kā  
237. Aimol . . . man-li  
238. Chiru . . . mi-li  
239. Kolhreg . . . milli  
240. Kōm . . . mulli  
246. Pūrūm . . . illi  
247. Anāl . . . palli  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pilli  
255. Taungtha . . . li  
252. Chinbōk . . . p'i  
Yādwīn . . . pyi  
254. Chinbōn . . . hli  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hml  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hml  
257. K'ami . . . p<sup>a</sup>li

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . pi hā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ma-ri koñ  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mik  
263. Maru . . . byi  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . mi  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'i-ān (Šan)  
Me-gyā . . . s'i-ān (Šan)  
264. Mrū . . . tē-li (tu-li)  
265. Burmese, written . . . lē  
" spoken . . . le  
266. Arakanese . . . le ku  
267. Taungyo . . . le  
269. Danu . . . le  
268. Intha . . . le ku  
270. Tavoyan . . . le ku

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . nāl<sup>a</sup>, nā<sup>a</sup>g<sup>a</sup>, nāl<sup>a</sup>  
287. Korava . . . nāl<sup>a</sup>  
291. Kaikādi . . . nāl<sup>a</sup>  
289. Irula . . . nāk<sup>a</sup>  
294. Malayalam . . . nāl<sup>a</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . nā.k<sup>a</sup>, nālvar<sup>a</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . nāl<sup>a</sup>ku  
301. Kodagu . . . nāl<sup>a</sup>  
302. Tulu . . . nāl<sup>a</sup>  
303. Toda . . . nānk<sup>a</sup>  
304. Kōta . . . nāke  
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . nāx. nāib  
307. Malto or Maler . . . chār (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . nālgi  
310. Kolāmi . . . nālīn  
314. Gōndī . . . nālūg

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nālūg<sup>a</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . chār (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . arba<sup>a</sup>*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . chaθwārō  
Pahlavi . . . chahār  
331. Persian . . . chahār, chār  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . salōr  
353. Waziri . . . tsalōr, tsalwār  
354. of Kandahar . . . tsalūr  
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . tsār  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chār  
366. Eastern . . . ch'gār  
370. Waxī . . . tsabūr  
371. Šiyāni . . . tsavōr  
372. Sarikoli . . . tsavur  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tsafūr  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . chfūr  
378. Yūdya . . . chšir

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . što  
380. Wai-ala . . . štā  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . chipū  
383. Kalāša . . . chau  
384. Gawar-bati . . . tsūr  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } chār  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . chōr  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . chār  
394. Chilāsi . . . chār  
396. of Drās . . . chār  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . chorr  
400. Kāšmiri . . . tsōr  
401. Kaṭawāri . . . tsōr  
403. Pōguli . . . tsaur  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tsōur  
405. Rāmbani . . . chōr, tsaur  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chōr  
409. Tōrwāli . . . chau  
411. Maiyā . . . saūr  
Gypsy, European . . . štār  
" Syrian . . . štār

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . chatvārāḥ  
Prakrit . . . chattāri, chaṭṭō  
430. K'ētrāni . . . chār  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . chār  
426. Mūltāni . . . chār  
428. Hindki . . . chār  
432. Taḷi . . . chār  
433. Danni . . . chār  
435. Tinānli . . . chār  
442. of Salt Range . . . chār  
437. Pōtwāri . . . chār  
440. Chibālī . . . chār  
441. Punchī . . . chār  
448. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
450. Lāji . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
452. Kachchī . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
478. Nāgpuri . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
494. Kōnkaṭi . . . chār<sup>a</sup>

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hatara  
502. Oṛiyā . . . chiri  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
516. Magahi . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
520. " South-ern . . . chār-gō  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
530. Bengali, written . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
" spoken . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
537. South-western . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
541. Siripuriā . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
546. Eastern . . . tsār<sup>a</sup>  
548. of Cachar . . . saūr<sup>a</sup>  
550. of Chittagong . . . chār<sup>a</sup>, chār<sup>a</sup>gō  
551. Chākmā . . . chēr<sup>a</sup>  
553. Assamese . . . sār<sup>a</sup>  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
560. Bag'ēli . . . chār<sup>a</sup>, chār<sup>a</sup>  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
587. Dak'ini . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
589. Bāngarū . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
593. Braj B'ākā . . . chār<sup>a</sup>, chār<sup>a</sup>  
605. Kanauji . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
611. Bundēli . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
616. Banāp'ari . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
" spoken . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
639. Pōwadī . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
648. Dōgri . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
650. Kāngrā . . . chōur<sup>a</sup>  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
661. Charōtari . . . tsyār<sup>a</sup>  
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
673. Kār'wā . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
676. G'isādi . . . chyār<sup>a</sup>  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . chyār<sup>a</sup>, chyār<sup>a</sup>  
742. Jaipuri . . . chyār<sup>a</sup>  
755. Mēwāti . . . chyār<sup>a</sup>  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
761. Mālvi . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
770. Nīmādi . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
708. K'āndēsi . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
678. B'ili . . . syār<sup>a</sup>, syār<sup>a</sup>  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
805. Gar'wāli . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
816. Sirmāuri . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
820. Bag'āti . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
822. Kiūṭāli . . . tsār<sup>a</sup>  
830. Sōdōchi . . . tsār<sup>a</sup>  
833. Kulūi . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . chār<sup>a</sup>  
842. Chamēali . . . chaur<sup>a</sup>  
843. Gādi . . . chaur<sup>a</sup>, chōur<sup>a</sup>  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . chaur<sup>a</sup>  
847. Bādrawāhi . . . tsūr<sup>a</sup>, tsōur<sup>a</sup>  
849. Pādari . . . tsōur<sup>a</sup>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ashikun</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tisat</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>hās</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sunyi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tibun</i>
Saukpā	. . .	<i>tahai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>hortz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī	. . .	<i>sunō, sindī</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lim</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lu-mi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>pām</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>masu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'sōt</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang*

Sakai	. . .	<i>m'sok</i>
Sēmang	. . .	borrows from Malay

*Palawan-Wa*

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>pān</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>pān</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>puan</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>pu-on</i>
Eu	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>sen</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	} borrow from Sān
Mōng Lwē	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>ō</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	..

*K'āsi Group*

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	<i>sin</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>zē</i>

*Nicobar*

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>tin</i>
---------------	-------	------------

*Mandari Group*

15. Kierwān, Sōnā	. . .	..
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>m</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>m</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>ā</i>
28. Jūlāng	. . .	borrows from Aryan
29. Savār	. . .	<i>ā</i>
30. Gūlā	. . .	<i>m</i> , <i>z</i> , <i>ma</i> , <i>m</i> , <i>z</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tu-Chi Group*

Chinese, Southern	. . .	..
Mandarin	. . .	<i>zē</i>
Cantonese	. . .	..
Gyām	. . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	
La	. . .	..
46. Lu	. . .	} <i>ā</i>
47. Ku	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>ā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>nāt</i>
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>yā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ōa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā mō</i>
Bra	. . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>nai</i>
Sin-hnā	. . .	..
Mapauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Ghōko	. . .	<i>nai mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nai</i>
38. Yeinba	. . .	<i>nai</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ir</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā, nē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zō, yā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ze</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chiā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ā, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ū, piā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>piā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>nā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>na</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nai</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nā</i>
84. Tāmi	. . .	<i>pānch</i> (Aryan)
85. Līmā	. . .	<i>nā-si</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nā</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>nā-ka-bo, nā-ka-li, nā-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nā-chi, nā-ban</i>
94. Lāmōlōng	. . .	..
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>nā-pā-i</i>
96. Chūngtāng	. . .	..
97. Rāngkōnbōng	. . .	<i>nā-ka, nā-uan, nā-lu-pop</i>
98. Dūngnāh	. . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chānōng	. . .	<i>nā-pā</i>
100. Nābōng	. . .	<i>nā-bō</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
103. Chānōng	. . .	..
104. Kālung	. . .	<i>ka</i>
105. Pūnā	. . .	<i>ka</i>
88. Rā	. . .	<i>ka</i>
106. Vānō	. . .	<i>ka</i>
111. Gūnā	. . .	<i>nā, ka</i>
112. Mānā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sānā	. . .	<i>r</i>
114. Mānā	. . .	<i>ka</i>
116. Nānā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Pānā, Pānā, or Pānā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
122. Aā	. . .	<i>pā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pil-nā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-nā-kā</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>ā-n</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>kā-lān</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ku-yū, *k-nu</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>wa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā, p'nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ku-nā</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>wā-rai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>liā-nai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gwai</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>yā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ā, rga, ya</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>bōnā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>moa</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pā-nū</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>pū-nū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>pū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pā-nū</i>
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>pū-nū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pū-nū</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mū-nū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pū-nū</i>
171. Tūkūmi	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
172. Yachūmi	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tānā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
178. Nāmsangrā	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mō-sāng	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
183. Ēmpē	. . .	<i>mī-nē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>pā-nū</i>
188. Kōirā	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>mī-nū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>fā-nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *m-nā*  
Maran . . . *mu-nā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-nā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-nā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-nā*  
207. T'ado . . . *nā*  
213. Siyin . . . *nā*  
219. Lai . . . *nā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-nā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-nā*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *ra-nā*  
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *ri-nā*  
232. Hallām . . . *ra-nā*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-nā, re-nā-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *rā-nā*  
238. Chiru . . . *ra-nā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ra-nā*  
240. Kōm . . . *ra-nā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ra-nā*  
247. Anāl . . . *pa-nā*  
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . *pa-ra-nā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *nā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *hmā*  
Yādwin . . . *hmā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnd*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnd*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hno*  
257. K'ami . . . *pān*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *nā-hi*  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *mā-nā-kon*  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nu*  
263. Maru . . . *nā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*  
Me-gyā . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*  
264. Mrū . . . *ta-nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*  
" spoken . . . *nā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ku*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā*  
268. Intha . . . *nā ku*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *cind<sup>n</sup>, cim*  
287. Korava . . . *āñja*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *āñj*  
289. Irula . . . *cindu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *āñj<sup>n</sup>*  
297. Kanarese . . . *cind<sup>n</sup>, civar<sup>n</sup>*  
298. Badaga . . . *cindu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *ami*  
302. Tuju . . . *cind<sup>n</sup>*  
303. Toda . . . *uch*  
304. Kōta . . . *anje*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pañchē (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pach (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or  
Khond . . . *siñgi*  
310. Kōlāni . . . *aid*  
314. Gōndi . . . *saiyung*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid<sup>n</sup>*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *panch (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χams*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *pañcha*  
Pahlavi . . . *panch*  
331. Persian . . . *panj*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pinza*  
353. Waziri . . . *pinza*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *pindza*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pēndza*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *panch*  
366. Eastern . . . *panch<sup>n</sup>*  
370. Waxi . . . *pānz*  
371. Siyni . . . *pinz*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinz*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēhaki . . . *pūnz*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pānj*  
378. Yūdya . . . *panj*

*Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *puch*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *puch*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *uch*  
383. Kalāša . . . *pōnj*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *panč<sup>s</sup>*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *panj*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwar . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *pōnj*  
392. Šiṇa, Gilgiti . . . *puch, pōš*  
394. Chilasī . . . *pūš*  
396. of Drās . . . *pōš*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pūš*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *pōnt<sup>s</sup>*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *panč<sup>s</sup>, panz*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pāt<sup>s</sup>*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pānt<sup>s</sup>*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *panj, panč<sup>s</sup>*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panj*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *panj*  
411. Maiyā . . . *pāz*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pānch, pānj*  
" Syrian . . . *pani*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pañcha*  
Prakrit . . . *pañcha*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pañ*  
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *pañ*  
426. Mōltāni . . . *pañ*  
428. Hindki . . . *pañ*  
432. T'ali . . . *pañ*  
433. D'annū . . . *pañ*  
435. Tināuli . . . *pañ*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañ*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pañ*  
440. Chibālī . . . *pañj*  
441. Panchī . . . *pañj*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *panj<sup>n</sup>*  
450. Lāri . . . *panj<sup>n</sup>*  
452. Kachehī . . . *panj*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pāt<sup>s</sup>*  
478. Nāguri . . . *pāt<sup>s</sup>*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pāt<sup>s</sup>*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paha*  
502. Oriyā . . . *pācha*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pāch*  
516. Magahi . . . *pāch*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāch*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pāch-gō*  
526. Nagpuria . . . *pāch*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāch*  
" spoken . . . *pāch*  
537. South-western . . . *pāch*  
541. Siripuria . . . *pāch*  
546. Eastern . . . *pāt<sup>s</sup>*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pās*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāch, pāchchwa*  
551. Chākma . . . *pāch*  
553. Assamese . . . *pās*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pāch*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāchi, pāch*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāch*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāch*  
589. Bangarū . . . *pāch*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *pāch*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch*  
611. Bundēli . . . *pāch*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañj*  
" spoken . . . *panj*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *pañj*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pañj*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañj*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāch*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pāt<sup>s</sup>*  
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *pās*  
673. K'ār'wa . . . *pāch*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pāch*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pāch*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāch*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pañj*  
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch*  
770. Nimādī . . . *pāch*  
771. Lālāni of Benar . . . *pāch*  
708. K'indōsi . . . *pāch*  
678. Bili . . . *pās, pās*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or Kās-kurā . . . *pāch*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *pāch*  
805. Garwālī . . . *pāch*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsārī . . . *pāch*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *pāj*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *pāj*  
822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . *pañj, pānz*  
830. Šōdōhi . . . *pāñj*  
833. Kulhi . . . *pōñj*  
837. Mandāli . . . *pāñj*  
842. Chamāli . . . *pāñj*  
843. Gādī . . . *pāñj*  
845. Paugwālī . . . *pāñj*  
847. Badrawāhi . . . *pānt<sup>s</sup>*  
849. Pādari . . . *pānz*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niṅṅun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jir-yu-yān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>chaurkā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindī</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>anām</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palauṅ-Wa.*

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>tār, tā</i>
Katnṛ . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl'</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>twāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kinriw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Muṇḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Muṇḍāri . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tudru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lo<sup>2</sup>, (Pekin, V'u)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu<sup>4</sup></i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho<sup>4</sup></i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hōk</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'sau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-xū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ṭu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-xū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>xu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ṭō ṭā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'mā ṭā ṭo</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>ṭū ṭo</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ṭō ṭo</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>sot</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ṭu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser, sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>xu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>xō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>-trōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiēo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanaṣī . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ṭug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tūk-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tuk-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>tūk-chī</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la- pañ</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>tūk-chī, tup-pañ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . .	...
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wañ, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	<i>tū<sup>4</sup>-chī</i>
99. Rōdōṅ . . .	or
Ch'mling . . .	<i>tu<sup>4</sup>-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū<sup>4</sup>-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rā-won</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-niñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riek</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ken-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-lām</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ā<sup>o</sup></i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>kū-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>xā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drug, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>qā, rā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sū . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsōya, soyoḥ</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>trok, te-rok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lok</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-rok</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwcireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tāṅg'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . āṣ		499. Singhalese . . . haṣa	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . šaš (Aryan)		502. Opiyā . . . ch'a	
Kachin . . . kro <sup>h</sup>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maitili . . . ch'ao	
Maran . . . kluk		Arabic . . . sitt		516. Magahi . . . sh'au	
205. Singp'o . . . k'rū		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-ern . . . ch'au	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . ch'au-gō	
Old Meitei . . . ta-ruk		Old Persian . . . ...		526. Nagpuria . . . ch'au	
206. Meitei . . . ta-rūk		Avesta . . . xšvaš		530. Bengali, written . . . ch'ay	
207. T'ado . . . gūp, wūp		Pahlavi . . . šaš		„ spoken . . . ch'ōē, ch'ō	
213. Siyin . . . lōk, luk		331. Persian . . . šaš		537. South-western . . . ch'ay	
219. Lai . . . ru <sup>t</sup>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . špag		541. Siripuria . . . ch'a	
224. Lusēi . . . pa-ruk		353. Waziri . . . špēz		546. Eastern . . . say	
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-rūk		354. of Kandahar . . . špaž		548. of Cachar . . . say	
228. Pank'ū . . . rūk		360. Ōrmuri . . . š'h		550. of Chittagong . . . ch'ay, ch'auā	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ruōk, ga-rūk		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . šaš		551. Chākna . . . chay	
232. Hallām . . . ā-rūk		366. Eastern . . . šaš		553. Assamese . . . sōy	
236. Langrong . . . pā rūk, rūk-kā		370. Waxi . . . šād		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ch'a	
237. Aimol . . . ka-rūk		371. Šiyini . . . šauš		560. Bag'eli . . . ch'a	
238. Chiru . . . ā-rūk		372. Sarikoli . . . xet		573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . ch'ē	
239. Kolhreng . . . kū-rūk		376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . xal, xol		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ch'a	
240. Kōm . . . ka-rūk		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . āxše		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ch'a	
246. Pūrūm . . . a-rūk		378. Yūdya . . . uxšo		587. Dak'ini . . . ch'ē	
247. Anāl . . . ta-rūk		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngaru . . . ch'i	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tū-rūk		379. Baṣgali . . . šo		593. Braj Bāk'a . . . ch'ai	
255. Taungṭa . . . ru		380. Wai ala . . . šū		605. Kananji . . . ch'ai, ch'ah	
252. Chinbōk . . . k'rūk		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . ušū		611. Bundēli . . . ch'ai	
Yidwin . . . kroak		383. Kalāša . . . šōh		616. Banāp'ari . . . ch'ai	
254. Chinbōn . . . šo-ke		384. Gawar-bati . . . šoh		633. Pañjabī, written . . . ch'ai	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . so		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . šo		„ spoken . . . ch'ē	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . šok		387. „ Western . . . xē		639. Pōwād'i . . . ch'i	
257. K'ami . . . t'rū		390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . ch'oi		648. Dōgri . . . ch'ē	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šā		650. Kāngra . . . ch'i, ch'ē	
279. Andro . . . kok hā		394. Chilāsi . . . šah		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'a	
279. Sengmai . . . ...		396. of Drās . . . šā		661. Charōtari . . . t's'a, t's'ō, sō	
280. Chairel . . . lū koñ		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šā		666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . sō	
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		400. Kāšmīri . . . šēh		673. Kār'wa . . . ch'a	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašṭawāri . . . šē		676. Gī-sādī . . . ch'ō	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . chu		403. Pōguli . . . šē		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . ch'au	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . chuk		404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . šāh, še		742. Jaipurī . . . ch'ai	
263. Maru . . . chau		405. Rāmbani . . . šē, ch'ē		755. Mēwātī . . . ch'ai	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . ho		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . šō		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ch'ē	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . hok-ān (Šān)		409. Tōrwālī . . . šō		761. Mālvi . . . ch'ē	
Me-gyā . . . hok-ān (Šān)		411. Maiyā . . . šoh		770. Nūnādī . . . ch'au	
264. Mrū . . . to-rūk (ta-rū)		Gypsy, European . . . šōc		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ch'ō	
265. Burmese, written . . . k'rōk		„ Syrian . . . šas		708. K'andēsi . . . ch'a, s'au	
„ spoken . . . chau <sup>h</sup>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		778. B'ili . . . sō	
266. Arakanese . . . krauk ku		Sanskrit . . . šas, šaṭ		782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . ch'a	
267. Taungyo . . . chūk		Prakrit . . . ch'a		785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . ch'ai	
269. Danu . . . chō <sup>h</sup>		430. K'ētrāni . . . ch'i		805. Gar'wālī . . . ch'ai	
263. Inṭa . . . chauk ku		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ch'ē		815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ch'au	
270. Tavoyan . . . chōk ku		426. Mūltāni . . . ch'ē, ch'i		816. Simuauri . . . ch'au	
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		428. Hindki . . . ch'i		820. Bag'āṭi . . . ch'ē	
285. Tamil . . . āṭ <sup>h</sup> , aṭ <sup>h</sup>		432. Tālī . . . ch'ē		822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . t's'ē	
287. Korava . . . āra		433. D'anni . . . ch'ē		830. Šōdōchi . . . ch'ē, ch'au	
291. Kaikādī . . . āra		435. Tināuli . . . ch'ē		833. Kuṭui . . . ch'au	
289. Irula . . . aru		442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ē		837. Mandšali . . . ch'au	
294. Malayalam . . . āṭ <sup>h</sup>		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . ch'ē		842. Chamšali . . . ch'i	
297. Kanarese . . . āṭ <sup>h</sup>		440. Chib'ālī . . . ch'ē		843. Gadi . . . ch'ē	
298. Badaga . . . āru		441. Punch'i . . . ch'ē		845. Paṅgwālī . . . ch'ē, ch'ēā	
301. Kodagu . . . āṭ <sup>h</sup>		446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . ch'a		847. B'adrawāhi . . . šah	
302. Tulu . . . āji		450. Lāri . . . ch'ah <sup>h</sup>		849. Paḍari . . . t's'ai	
303. Toda . . . ār		452. Kachch'i . . . ch'a			
304. Kōta . . . āre		456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . sahā			
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ch'au (Aryan)		478. Nāgpuri . . . sah			
307. Malto or Maler . . . chō (Aryan)		494. Kōnkanī . . . sō			
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . sajgi					
310. Kōlāmi . . . ār					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . sārūṅ					

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i> )
Turki . . .	<i>yētti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nādān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloyān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>taulau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>t'alō, t'alē</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujoh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-lī-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pui</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūnt'lāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>issāt</i>
----------------------	--------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ic</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ts'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-kū, ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-chet</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>sit</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>sit</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-sit</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>chet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>phāy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nwi</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nō'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nwi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θō θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θā θo dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θu θo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θō θo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nwā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nwai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nwai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nwā, nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m, nui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šyan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>siuñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šan</i>
Man . . .	<i>syē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>ñizi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hni</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>stīš, tīš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hnisi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnī</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nu-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-li, nuk-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chi, nu-van</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wān, b'ān-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>raī-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nū-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nis</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>hna-gi</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>qun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mulh</i>
122. Aka . . .	

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ki-nit-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kan-nī</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>š-wē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Miju . . .	

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>šō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>šī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šar, še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>š'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'ni</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūš-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>skwi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>stā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nis</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>znai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>bdun</i>
written . . .	<i>dūn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>rdun</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>duin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>š'ni, enī</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>š'ni</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>š'ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>š'ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>š'ni</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-net</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-in, tssān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ñet</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-ñē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-ñē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nat</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñet</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ma-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rdk-si</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinnā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chī-ñā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šī-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sinnī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sannī, chī-nī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . s<sup>a</sup>nit  
Maran . . . s<sup>a</sup>nit  
205. Singp'o . . . si-nit

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ret  
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rēt  
207. T'ado . . . sa-gī  
213. Siyin . . . sa-lī  
219. Lai . . . s<sup>a</sup>-ri  
224. Lušēi . . . pa-sa-ri<sup>o</sup>  
227. Banjōgī . . . pa-sā-ri  
228. Pānk'ū . . . sā-ri  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . sā-ri  
232. Hallām . . . sa-rī  
236. Langrong . . . pa-sarri, sarri-kā  
237. Aimol . . . sa-ri  
238. Chiru . . . si-rik  
239. Kolhreng . . . sā-ri  
240. Kōm . . . sa-ri  
246. Pūrūm . . . sē-ri  
247. Anāl . . . tak-si  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tik-siyū  
255. Taungōa . . . s<sup>a</sup>-ri  
252. Chinbōk . . . serr  
Yādwīn . . . k'ri  
254. Chinbōn . . . šei  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s<sup>i</sup>  
257. K'ami . . . s<sup>a</sup>-rū

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . si-nī hā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairol . . . si-nī kōn  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ŋit, ŋit  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ŋet  
263. Maru . . . nai  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ŋit  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ip-ān (Šān)  
Me-gyā . . . s'it-ān (Šān)  
264. Mrū . . . ra-nit (ra-hnit)  
265. Burmese, written . . . k'unach  
" spoken . . . k'un hni'  
266. Arakanese . . . kōnaik ku  
267. Taungyo . . . ku ni'  
269. Danu . . . ko ni'  
268. Inōa . . . ko-nek ku  
270. Tavoyan . . . ku-ni' ku

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . ēr<sup>a</sup>, er<sup>a</sup>  
287. Korava . . . aga  
291. Kaikādi . . . aga  
289. Irula . . . elu  
294. Malayalam . . . yēr<sup>a</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . ēl<sup>a</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . yēllū  
301. Kodagu . . . yēl<sup>a</sup>  
302. Tuḷu . . . yēl<sup>a</sup>  
303. Toda . . . el  
304. Kōta . . . yēye  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . sattē (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . sāt (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . odgi  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . yēruṅg

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēd<sup>a</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . haft (Aryan)

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**Arabic . . . sab<sup>a</sup>**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . hapta  
Pahlavi . . . haft  
331. Persian . . . haft  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . uw'  
353. Waziri . . . ōwa  
354. of Kandahar . . . uwa  
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . hō  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . haft, hapt  
366. Eastern . . . haft', hapt'  
370. Waḫi . . . hūb  
371. Širni . . . wurd  
372. Sarikoli . . . iūd  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . iūd  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . avde  
378. Yadya . . . avdo

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . sut  
380. Wai-alā . . . sōt  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . sete  
383. Kalāša . . . sat  
384. Gawar-bati . . . sat  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . sat  
387. " Western . . . sat  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . sot  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . sat  
394. Chilāsī . . . satt  
396. of Drās . . . sāt  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sāt  
400. Kāšmirī . . . sat<sup>a</sup>  
401. Kaštawāri . . . sat<sup>a</sup>, satt  
403. Pōguli . . . satt  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . satt  
405. Rāmbani . . . satt  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . sat  
409. Tōrwāli . . . sat  
411. Maiyā . . . sāt  
Gypsy, European . . . eftā (Greek)  
" Syrian . . . hōt (Persian)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . sapta  
Prakrit . . . satta  
430. K'ētrāni . . . sat  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . satt  
426. Mūltāni . . . satt  
428. Hindki . . . sat  
432. T'alī . . . satt  
433. D'anni . . . satt  
435. Tināuli . . . satt  
442. of Salt Range . . . satt  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . satt  
440. Chib'ali . . . satt  
441. Punch'i . . . satt  
416. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sat<sup>a</sup>  
450. Lāri . . . sat<sup>a</sup>  
452. Kacheh'i . . . satta  
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . sāt  
478. Nāgpuri . . . sāt  
494. Kōnkani . . . sāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hata  
502. Opiyā . . . sāta  
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . sāt  
516. Magahi . . . sāt  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . sāt  
520. " South-  
ern . . . sāt-gō  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . sāt<sup>a</sup>  
530. Bengali, written . . . sāt  
" spoken . . . šāt  
537. South-western . . . sāt  
541. Siripuria . . . sāt  
546. Eastern . . . šāt  
548. of Cachar . . . hāt  
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt, hātwa  
551. Chākma . . . sāt  
553. Assamese . . . χāt  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awad'i . . . sāt  
560. Bag'ēli . . . sāt  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sāt  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . sāt  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . sāt  
587. Dak'ini . . . sāt  
589. Bāngarū . . . satt  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sāt  
605. Kanauji . . . sāt  
611. Bundēli . . . sāt  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . sāt  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . satt  
" spoken . . . satt  
639. Pōwad'i . . . satt  
648. Dōgri . . . sat  
650. Kāngra . . . satt  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-  
dard . . . sāt  
661. Charōtari . . . hāt  
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . . . s'āt  
673. K'ar'wa . . . sāt  
676. G'isādī . . . sāt  
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-  
wāri . . . sāt  
742. Jaipurī . . . sāt  
755. Mēwāti . . . sāt  
777. Gujuri of  
Hazara . . . satt  
761. Malvi . . . sāt  
770. Nīmādī . . . sāt  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . sāt  
708. K'andēsi . . . sāt  
678. B'ili . . . χāt  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . sāt  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . sāt  
803. Gar'wāli . . . sāt  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . sāt  
816. Sirmauri . . . sāt  
820. Bag'āti . . . sāt  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . sāt  
830. Šōdōchi . . . sāt  
833. Kuḷni . . . sōtt  
837. Mandēāli . . . sāt  
842. Chamēāli . . . sāt  
843. Gādī . . . satt  
845. Pangwāli . . . satt  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . satt  
849. Paḍari . . . satt



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yattsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tupé-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yedilp</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sékiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jakōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>naimān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naimā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zortzi</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . .	<i>altambō, altambī</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakpān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dakpān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>wāle</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>i'jam, k'jam</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāk</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'dā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>sitā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dai</i>
Ku . . .	<i>pin-dai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tsim</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>prelā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'rā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūmpūā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>enfoān</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Sontālī . . .	<i>irāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>irāl, iril</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>i.ār</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tamji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pā°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pā-kū, pā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pā'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pet</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā</i>
51. Alom . . .	(written) <i>pā</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tīm</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>χō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>θāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā lwi θo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lī θo</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lwi so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>tso</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'ā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'sā</i>
33. Yeinbā . . .	<i>swā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tsu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χo, χā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>χu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yī</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ñi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yēt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hiēt</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hrē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>aṭh (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jyad</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yai-lon</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>āṭ' (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ye</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>yeck-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>yā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>yē-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>re-ka-bo, rek-ka-lī, rek-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē-chi, ye-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>re-ya, re-wan, re-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>b'ok-ko-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>yen, yet, yet-le</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rī</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rik-pu, rek-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pre, b're</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pre, bre</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>yoh</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>āṭh (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chyā</i>
117. Paṭ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>che-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ku</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gē, nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sik-xī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pi-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>plīn</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>illam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>grūn</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>ye</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/hē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>rik</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā°</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyim . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ho, h'ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sat</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ōr-yait</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zi-bi</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>χrā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>gyet</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hriē (?)</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>brgyad</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gyā°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyat</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ke</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gye</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gye</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyet</i>

*Bārā Group.*

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāt</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>jai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chet</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chār</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>še</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-t'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'ā-che, tā-che</i>
162. Kengmā . . .	<i>te-tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ti-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ti-zā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-sep</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ti-zā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāt</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>set</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-chat, ā-set</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-sat</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>da-sāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-chat</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā-chat</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-chāt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī sāt</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chī sāt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-chet, chī-sāt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chot</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *m'sāt*  
Maran . . . *m'sāt*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-sāt*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ni-pāl*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ni-pāl*  
207. T'ado . . . *gēt*  
213. Siyin . . . *liet*  
219. Lai . . . *re'*  
224. Lušei . . . *pa-riat*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-reyet*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *riet*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gi-rūt, ga-rit*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-riet*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-riet, riet-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *ka-riet*  
238. Chiru . . . *ar-ret*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-rēt*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-rēt*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-ri*  
247. Anāl . . . *ta-rik*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ti-rēt*  
255. Taungtha . . . *ri'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *šit*  
Yādwīn . . . *k'ret*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *šut*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'e°*  
257. K'āmi . . . *tē-ya*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *chāt hā*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairēl . . . *hūn jā*  
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šit*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *šet*  
263. Maru . . . *šā*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *he'*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyet-ān (Šān)*  
Me-gyā . . . *pyet-ān (Šān)*  
264. Mrū . . . *reat (rī-yāt)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhach*  
" spoken . . . *ši'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *šaik ku*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ši'*  
269. Danu . . . *si'*  
268. Intha . . . *chit ku*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *šit ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eṭṭ", eṇ*  
287. Korava . . . *aṭṭa*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *aṭṭa*  
289. Irula . . . *yeṭṭu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *yeṭṭ"*  
297. Kanarese . . . *eṇṭ"*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *yeṭṭu*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *yeṭṭ"*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeṇma*  
303. Toda . . . *eṭṭ*  
304. Kōta . . . *yeṭṭe*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *āṭh (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aṭ (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āṭu*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *aṭmur*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenimidi*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *hašt (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṭamānī*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *ašta*  
Pahlavi . . . *hašt*  
331. Persian . . . *hašt*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *at\**  
353. Waziri . . . *wōta*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ata*  
360. Ōrmanī . . . *hānšt (? hāšt)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hašt*  
366. Eastern . . . *hašt'*  
370. Wāxī . . . *hāt*  
371. Šiyini . . . *wašt*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōxt*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *ōt, āṭ*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *aškie*  
378. Yūdya . . . *ašcho*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ošt*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ošt*  
381. Wašī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *aste*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ašt*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ašt*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ašt*  
387. " Western . . . *axt*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *ošt*  
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . . . *aš*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *aš*  
396. of Drās . . . *āzrt*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *āzrt*  
400. Kašmīri . . . *ōṭ'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ēṭ', ēt'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *āht*  
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *aṭṭ'*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *aṭ'*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aṭ'*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *aṭ*  
411. Maiyā . . . *āṭ'*  
Gypsy, European . . . *oxlō (Greek)*  
" Syrian . . . *ḥaišt (Persian)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *aṣṭau*  
Prakrit . . . *aṭṭ'a*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *aṭ'*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *aṭṭ'*  
426. Multāni . . . *aṭṭ'*  
428. Hindki . . . *aṭ'*  
432. Taḷi . . . *aṭṭ'*  
433. D'anni . . . *aṭṭ'*  
435. Tināuli . . . *aṭṭ'*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *aṭṭ'*  
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *aṭṭ'*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *aṭṭ'*  
441. Punch'i . . . *aṭṭ'*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *aṭ\**  
450. Lāri . . . *aṭ\**  
452. Kachch'i . . . *aṭṭ'a*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *āṭ'*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *āṭ'*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *āṭ*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aṭa*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *āṭ'a*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āṭ'*  
516. Magahi . . . *āṭ'*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āṭ'*  
520. " South-ern . . . *āṭ'-gō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *āṭ'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āṭ, aṣṭa*  
" spoken . . . *āṭ*  
537. South-western . . . *āṭ*  
541. Siripurī . . . *āṭ'*  
546. Eastern . . . *āṭ*  
548. of Cachar . . . *āṭ*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *aṣṭa, aṣṭuā*  
551. Chākna . . . *āsta*  
553. Assamese . . . *āṭ'*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *āṭ'*  
560. Bag'āli . . . *āṭ'*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *āṭ'*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *āṭ'*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āṭ'*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *āṭ'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *aṭṭ'*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *āṭ'*  
605. Kanaui . . . *āṭ'*  
611. Bundēli . . . *āṭ'*  
616. Banāpari . . . *āṭ'*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *aṭṭ'*  
" spoken . . . *aṭṭ'*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *aṭṭ'*  
648. Dōgri . . . *aṭ'*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *aṭṭ'*  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *āṭ'*  
661. Charōtari . . . *āṭ'*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwād'i . . . *āṭ'*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *āṭ'*  
676. G'isād'i . . . *āṭ*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āṭ'*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *āṭ'*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *āṭ'*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *aṭṭ'*  
761. Mālvi . . . *āṭ'*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *āṭ'*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *āṭ*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *āṭ'*  
678. B'ili . . . *āṭ'*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *āṭ'*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kūmauni . . . *āṭ'*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *āṭ'*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *āṭ'*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āṭ'*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *āṭ'*  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *aṭṭ'*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āṭ'*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *ōṭṭ'*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *āṭ'*  
842. Chav'nēālī . . . *aṭṭ'*  
843. Gādī . . . *aṭṭ'*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *aṭṭ'*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aṭṭ'*  
849. Pādari . . . *aṭṭ'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àhop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tôqôz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>kunchô, kunfi</i>
----------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sâmilân</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>šâ-wai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prâm buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ôjit, k'jit</i>

*Sakai-Sêmang.*

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sêmang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tîm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'îm</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>îm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>šatim</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>dim</i>
En . . .	<i>dim</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šân)
A Mók . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šân)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>t'sen, t'in</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tîm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'ündai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hünšuai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heän-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ārē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomsing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza böyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'iu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šân . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chin</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>kwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lui ŋā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lui ŋo dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>li ŋo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lui ŋo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lui so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kwe mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>kce</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ch'wa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñi or Pañni . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gvi</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kū-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'an-si</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>p'an-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>bāñ-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bāñ-chi, bāñ-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'an-ya, p'an-wan, p'an-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boñ-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Pañī. Pañri, or	
Pañī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyót</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-nāñ-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ke-nōñ</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nāt</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ko</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gvi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū, gvi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šân)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūñ-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rgū-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sk'ō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sugū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ko</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>si-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta-kvū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-gūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī-ko</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
     Kachin . . . *ch'ko*  
     Maran . . . *ch'ku*  
 205. Singp'o . . . *cha-kū*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pal*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-pal*  
 207. T'ado . . . *kō*  
 213. Siyin . . . *kwō*  
 219. Lai . . . *kw'*  
 224. Lušēi . . . *pa-kūā*  
 227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-koa*  
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *kūwa*  
 229. Hrang'ol . . . *gūōk*  
 232. Hallām . . . *ā-kūōk*  
 236. Langrong . . . *pā-kūāde, ū-kā*  
 237. Aimol . . . *kūō*  
 238. Chiru . . . *a-ko*  
 239. Kolh'reng . . . *kūō*  
 240. Kōm . . . *kū*  
 246. Pūrūm . . . *a-kū*  
 247. Anāl . . . *ta-kū*  
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-kū*  
 255. Taungōa . . . *kwā*  
 252. Chinbōk . . . *ko*  
     Yādwin . . . *ko*  
 254. Chinbōn . . . *kū*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ko*  
 257. K'ami . . . *ta-kā*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *tū-hū hā*  
 279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
 280. Chairel . . . *hānjā*  
 281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kao*  
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kōk*  
 263. Maru . . . *go'*  
 260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
     Ngachang . . . *kauñ*  
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kau-ān (Šān)*  
     Me-gyā . . . *kau-ān (Šān)*  
 264. Mrū . . . *tāk-kū (ta-kū)*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *kui*  
     " spoken . . . *ko*  
 266. Arakanese . . . *ko ku*  
 267. Taungyo . . . *kō*  
 269. Dann . . . *ko*  
 268. Inōa . . . *ko*  
 270. Tavoyan . . . *ko ku*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *onbad'*  
 287. Korava . . . *ōmbidi*  
 291. Kaikādi . . . *vamdi*  
 289. Irula . . . *vombadu*  
 294. Malayalam . . . *onbad'*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *omb'att'*  
 298. Badaga . . . *vombattu*  
 301. Kodagu . . . *oyimbād'*  
 302. Tuḷu . . . *wormba*  
 303. Toda . . . *ampaθ*  
 304. Kōta . . . *vorupāde*  
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nau (Aryan)*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *nō (Aryan)*  
 308. Kui, Kandī, *or*  
     Khond . . . *na (Aryan)*  
 310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*  
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *unmā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tommidi*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nōh (Aryan)*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**Arabic . . . *tis'***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *navama- (ninth)*  
     Avesta . . . *nava*  
     Pahlavi . . . *nuh (?)*  
 331. Persian . . . *nu*  
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *n'h'*  
 353. Waziri . . . *na*  
 354. of Kandahar . . . *na*  
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *n'h*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nōh, nuh*  
 366. Eastern . . . *nuh*  
 370. Waxi . . . *nau*  
 371. Širni . . . *nāo*  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *nāw*  
 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nāo, nau*  
 377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *nau*  
 378. Yūdyā . . . *nov*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *nōh*  
 380. Wai-alā . . . *nū*  
 381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
     Veron . . . *nūh*  
 383. Kalāša . . . *nōh*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *nūh*  
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *nō*  
 387. " Western . . . *nō*  
 390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
     Chitrali . . . *nēōh*  
 392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *nau*  
 394. Chilāsi . . . *nau*  
 396. of Drās . . . *nau*  
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nū*  
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *nau*  
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *nau, nō*  
 403. Pōgull . . . *nūu*  
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *nau*  
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *nau*  
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *num*  
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *nōm*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *nau*  
     Gypsy, European . . . *ened (Greek)*  
     " Syrian . . . *nā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *nava*  
     Prakrit . . . *nava*  
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *nō*  
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nā*  
 426. Mūltāni . . . *nā*  
 428. Hindki . . . *nō*  
 432. T'ali . . . *nī*  
 433. D'anni . . . *nau*  
 435. Tināuli . . . *nū*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *nāh*  
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *nau*  
 440. Chib'ali . . . *nau*  
 441. Punchi . . . *nau*  
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *nau*  
 450. Lāri . . . *nū*  
 452. Kachchi . . . *nō*  
 456. Marāti, Dēši . . . *nau*  
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *na'u*  
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *nau, nōw*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *navaya*  
 502. Oriyā . . . *naa*  
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nau*  
 516. Magahi . . . *nau*  
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nau*  
 520. " South-ern . . . *nau-gō*  
 526. Nagpuria . . . *nāo*  
 530. Bengali, written . . . *nay*  
     " spoken . . . *nō, nō*  
 537. South-western . . . *lay*  
 541. Siripuria . . . *na*  
 546. Eastern . . . *nay*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *nay*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *na, nauā*  
 551. Chākmā . . . *na*  
 553. Assamese . . . *nō*  
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nau*  
 560. Bag'eli . . . *nau*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nō*  
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nau*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nō*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *nau*  
 589. Bāngarū . . . *nū*  
 593. Braj B'ak's . . . *nau*  
 605. Kanauji . . . *nau*  
 611. Bundeli . . . *nau, nō*  
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *nau*  
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *nau*  
     " spoken . . . *nau*  
 639. Pōwadī . . . *nau*  
 648. Dōgri . . . *nau*  
 650. Kāngrā . . . *nau*  
 653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *nau*  
 661. Charōtari . . . *nau*  
 666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . *nau*  
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *law*  
 676. G'isādi . . . *nau*  
 713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *nau*  
 742. Jaipuri . . . *nau*  
 755. Mēwāti . . . *nau*  
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nō*  
 761. Mālvi . . . *nau*  
 770. Nīmādi . . . *nau*  
 771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *nau*  
 708. K'andēsi . . . *nau*  
 678. B'ili . . . *nau, nōw*  
 782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *nau*  
 785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *nau*  
 805. Gar'wali . . . *nau*  
 815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *nō*  
 816. Sirmauri . . . *nau*  
 820. Bag'ati . . . *nau*  
 822. Kiūt'ali . . . *nau*  
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *nau*  
 833. Kului . . . *nōū*  
 837. Mandēali . . . *nau*  
 842. Chamēali . . . *nau*  
 843. Gadi . . . *nau*  
 845. Paṅgāli . . . *nau*  
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *nau*  
 849. Pādari . . . *nau*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ärbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ärbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hamar</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>törmö, törmä</i>
-----------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sä-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sä-pluh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ch'pä</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>däp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jöh</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sëmang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kör, kän</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kur, üw kur</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gö</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Sön . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ko</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mök . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>mä-kyen, mä-kye</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'käl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ši-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-p'ui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šöm</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>gäl</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>gäl</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>gel</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>gol</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>galigi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz<sup>so</sup></i> (Pekin, <i>ših</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>šap</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>šš-sä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>šip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šip</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>šip</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>šip</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>šip</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>müoi, t'öp</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'si</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>t'chi</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta -s'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'si</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ši</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'si</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>šmāsi</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>ši</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ši', s'ö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>t'si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'sö</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lächö</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>t'sü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ši</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>äser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>d'si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>se</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>k'öü</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sop, sap</i>
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tsiep</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	<i>sā</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>sā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chī</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>tai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'i-boñ</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-poñ</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>kwad-dyum</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'öng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -pañ,</i> <i>-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rödōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>li-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>uk-boñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)on-dyum</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ta-q'am</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>tik-ri</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chiu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chui, chiu</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sa-ši, das</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā-hna</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ji-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chu-tāmbā, twā-sē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hri</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>š-in-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>il-lyi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>kā-lāñ</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kāp</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>an, am</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'ö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ts'ö</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tse</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>sö</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ts'i</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i sel</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>si°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chai-chi-bi</i>
T'aučhū . . .	<i>kā-dū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p-chi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sgä</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>bchu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chu(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>schū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>schū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>schu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zū, zi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . . .	<i>chi-kun</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dga</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kerr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chūyi</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>serr</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ter</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ta-rā, te-ro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>terrē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-bn, vān</i>
178. Nānsangā . . .	<i>i-chi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok-šī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-rēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ke-rō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-ryū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chip</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . šī  
Maran . . . šī  
205. Singp'o . . . sī tsi

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-rā  
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rā  
207. T'ado . . . sōm  
213. Siyin . . . sōm, k'an k'at  
219. Lai . . . hrā  
224. Lnšei . . . šom  
227. Banjōgi . . . tsom, pa-rā  
228. Pank'u . . . tsom  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . šōm  
232. Hallām . . . sām  
236. Langrong . . . pā-šūom, sām-kā  
237. Aimol . . . som  
238. Chiru . . . som  
239. Kolhreng . . . som  
240. Kōm . . . sōm  
246. Pūrūm . . . a-som  
247. Anāl . . . som  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . som  
255. Taungōa . . . hrā, rwi k'ā  
252. Chinbōk . . . s'rār  
Yādwin . . . hrār  
254. Chinbōn . . . har  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . hūā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hūā, ha  
257. K'ami . . . ho

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . šēt  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ša-rūk  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . l'tsē, rā tsi  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . tā s'e  
263. Maru . . . t' tsā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . tā che  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tōk s'i  
Me-gyā . . . s'ip (Šān), tō s'i  
264. Mrū . . . hā  
265. Burmese, written . . . ch'ay  
" spoken . . . (tā) s'ā  
266. Arakanese . . . tā sei  
267. Taungyo . . . t' ſa  
269. Dann . . . t' sū  
268. Inōa . . . tā sū, tā jaik  
270. Tavoyan . . . tā sū, tā ji

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . patt"  
287. Korava . . . patt  
291. Kaikādi . . . patta  
289. Irula . . . pattu  
294. Malayālam . . . patt"  
297. Kanarese . . . patt", hatt"  
298. Badaga . . . hattu  
301. Koḍagu . . . patt"  
302. Tuḷu . . . patt"  
303. Toda . . . paθ  
304. Kōta . . . patte  
305. Knruḥ or Orāō . . . dussē (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . das (Aryan)  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . dašu (Aryan)  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . pad

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . padī  
328. Brāhūi . . . dah (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*

- Arabic . . . 'ašr

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . dasa  
Pahlavi . . . dah  
331. Persian . . . dah  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . las  
353. Waziri . . . las  
354. of Kandahar . . . las  
360. Ōrmuri . . . das  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dah  
366. Eastern . . . dah  
370. Waziri . . . das  
371. Širini . . . šis  
372. Sarikoli . . . šes  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . dōs, dah  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . dah  
378. Yūdyā . . . los

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . dits  
380. Wai-alā . . . dōš  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . leze  
383. Kalāša . . . daš  
384. Gawar-bati . . . daš  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } dē  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . još  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . daii  
394. Chilasī . . . dai  
396. of Drās . . . dāis  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . dāš  
400. Kāšmiri . . . dah  
401. Kaštawāri . . . dah  
403. Pōguli . . . dāh  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . das  
405. Rāmbani . . . das  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . daš  
409. Tōrwāli . . . dūš  
411. Maiyā . . . daš  
Gypsy, European . . . deš  
" Syrian . . . dās, des

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . dašu  
Prakrit . . . dasa, daka  
430. K'ātrāni . . . dāh  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dāh  
426. Mūltāni . . . dāh  
428. Hindki . . . dāh  
432. T'ali . . . dāh  
433. D'anni . . . dāh  
435. Tināuli . . . dāh  
442. of Salt Range . . . dāh  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . das  
440. Chib'āli . . . das  
441. Punch'i . . . das  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . dāh  
450. Lāri . . . dāh, dāō  
452. Kachchi . . . dō  
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . dāh  
478. Nagpuri . . . dāh  
494. Kōnkanī . . . dā

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . dahaya  
502. Opiya . . . daša  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . das  
516. Magahi . . . das  
521. B'ojpnri, North-ern . . . das  
520. " Sonth-ern . . . das-gō  
526. Nagpuriā . . . das  
530. Bengali, written . . . daš  
" spoken . . . dōš  
537. South-western . . . das  
541. Siripuria . . . das  
546. Eastern . . . daš  
548. of Cachar . . . daš  
550. of Chittagong . . . daš, dašwā  
551. Chākmā . . . daš  
553. Assamese . . . dōh  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . das  
560. Bag'eli . . . das  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . das  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . das  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . das  
587. Dak'ini . . . das  
589. Bāngarū . . . das  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . das  
605. Kanauji . . . das  
611. Bundēli . . . das  
616. Banāp'ari . . . das  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . das  
" spoken . . . das  
639. Pōwād'i . . . das  
648. Dōgri . . . das  
650. Kāngrā . . . das  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . das  
661. Charōtari . . . dah  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . dah  
673. K'ār'wā . . . das  
676. G'isādi . . . das  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . das  
742. Jaipuri . . . das  
755. Mēwāti . . . das  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . das  
761. Mālvi . . . das  
770. Nimāli . . . das  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . das  
708. K'andēsi . . . das  
678. B'ili . . . dux, dōx  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . das  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . das  
805. Gar'wāli . . . das  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . dōš  
816. Sirmauri . . . daš  
820. Bag'āti . . . daš  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . daš  
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōš  
833. Kuḷui . . . dōš  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . das  
842. Chamāli . . . das  
843. Gādi . . . dāx  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . daš  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . daš, dōš  
849. Pādari . . . daš

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ni-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sōmul, sūmu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yīgarmah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>orin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χorin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>haurai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hoge</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>altar</i>
---------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>twā-plā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy p'ei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bā choh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā jōh</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār kōr</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>ār kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>à gō.</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nā</i>
En . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā kyu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān-kyen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ār kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-p'ui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan-momchāma</i>
----------------------	----------------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-gāl, isi, mi' isi</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>hisi, isi</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>isā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo koḍi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mika</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni* -sz<sup>co</sup></i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī ša<sup>p</sup></i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>air sà</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>yī -sīp</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yī -sī<sup>p</sup></i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} s'ao
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai -mūoi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ni -s'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} ni si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni chī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'ī -s'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chī si</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>kī šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ī s'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi si</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gi šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō s'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ni ssi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ni si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kī ni šī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner ser, zin ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz si, chī si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>šī se</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nen, nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au chīu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nen kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ni tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni sop</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ni šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ni -tsiep</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>ni-za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>nizz</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ni-za</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tān-sa</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-loñ bīsā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ni-boñ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hi-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-khālo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āsim</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ni-boñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)ōn u-sañ</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-taū, kāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>sākari</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cholōk (a score)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hnī-siu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'ō-gal</i>
113. Snnwār . . .	<i>k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>niē</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ni-i-gi, ni-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nisa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bīsā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ni-kū</i>
126. Mjāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yin hā-lān, hālān-hālān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ketag</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ni -ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni<sup>o</sup> -ts'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ni<sup>o</sup> -ts'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ni tse</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ōn sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ni -ts'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni tsi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ni tse</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni sel</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kin-nis-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-chā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ni-nā-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā-li</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nās-kā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ni-šu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni-šu, k'al-jik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'e-chik</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ni-šu-t'am-ba</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zak'at-bā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tron</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kol-grik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ol</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-sā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>uki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-chi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>me-tsa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-kē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tsā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>rūāk-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau-chiē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok, rog-ni</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ē-kai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>choi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-koi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-kēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-kai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-kūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kū-het</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kun*  
Maran . . . *lā-kōn ši, kun*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *kul*  
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*  
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*  
219. Lai . . . *kul*  
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm hni*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nī, k'ul*  
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom hni*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm nī*  
232. Hallām . . . *sām in-nī*  
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *som nī*  
238. Chiru . . . *som di*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *som nī*  
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *som nī*  
247. Anāl . . . *som hni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som ki nī*  
255. Taungōa . . . *ri-nī*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ku*  
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *go*  
257. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *hol*  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i-tsē*  
262. Iaši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *ši tsā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *tā sauñ*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu luñ* (corrupt Šān)  
Me-gyā . . . *s'auñ* (Šān)  
264. Mrū . . . *pir-mi* (*pi-ra-mi*)  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*  
" spoken . . . *hnā -s'ā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sei*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ne šā*  
269. Danu . . . *n'sā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jaik*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad*  
287. Korava . . . *rañdr kappatt*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *merda*  
289. Irula . . . *irvadu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *ibbatta*  
301. Kodagn . . . *iruvad*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *irva*  
303. Toda . . . *evōḥ*  
304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūrī*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *kaḍē*  
310. Kōlāml . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *bīs* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīst* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *išrūn(a)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *visaiti-*  
Pahlavī . . . *vīst*  
331. Persian . . . *bīst*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'el*  
353. Wazirī . . . *š'el*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *šal*  
360. Ōrmnī . . . *jīstū*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *bīst*  
366. Eastern . . . *gīst', gīst'*  
370. Wazī . . . *wīst*  
371. Šīynī . . . *du dīs*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *vīst*  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *wīst*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wīst*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wīsto*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *vīte*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *vīst*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *zū*  
383. Kalāša . . . *bīši*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *išī*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *wōst*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *bīšr*  
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *bī*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāh*  
396. of Drās . . . *bī*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīzā*  
400. Kašmīrī . . . *wuh*  
401. Kašawārī . . . *wuh*  
403. Pōguli . . . *wīh*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *bīh*  
405. Rāmbami . . . *bīh*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bīs*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bīs*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bīs*  
Gypsy, European . . . *bīs*  
" Syrian . . . *wīs*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *vimśatiḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *viśai*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *vīh*  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . *vīh*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *vīh*  
428. Hindkī . . . *vīh*  
432. T'alī . . . *vīh*  
433. D'annī . . . *wīh*  
435. Tinānī . . . *bīh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*  
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *vīh*  
440. Chibālī . . . *wīh*  
441. Pnachī . . . *wīh*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīh'*  
450. Lārī . . . *vīh', vī'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *vī. vīy*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vīs*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *vīs, īs*  
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . . *vīs*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wīssa*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kōḍiē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bīs*  
516. Magahī . . . *bīs*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bīs*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*  
526. Nāgpurī . . . *bīs*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīs, kūrī*  
" spoken . . . *bīs, kūrī*  
537. Sonth-western . . . *bīs*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bīs, kūrī*  
546. Eastern . . . *bīs, kūrī*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bīs, kūrī*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*  
551. Chākmā . . . *kūrī*  
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bīs*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bīs*  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *bīs*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīs*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bīs*  
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *bīs*  
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bīs*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bīs*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *vīh*  
" spoken . . . *vī*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *bīh*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *bīh*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīs*  
661. Charōtari . . . *vīh*  
666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *vīh*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vīs*  
676. G'isādi . . . *īs*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *bīs*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *bīs*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*  
777. Gnjuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . *bī*  
761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *bīs*  
771. Lab'ānī . . . of  
Berar . . . *vīs*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *vīs*  
678. B'ili . . . *vī, vīx*  
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kūmannī . . . *bīs*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bīs*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bīs*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīs*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bīs*  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *bīs*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bīs, bī*  
833. Kuḷnī . . . *bīh, bīhī*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bīh*  
842. Chamālī . . . *bīh*  
843. Gādī . . . *bīh, bīhī*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *bīh*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīh*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *bīh*



Number in  
General  
List

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>go-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ican-e, re-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>suin</i> (pronounced <i>s'win</i> )
Turki . . .	<i>illik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>susai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tabin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'achai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ber-rogei eta hamar</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>altō altar törmō</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limō-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>hā sep</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>masun choh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'sōn jōh</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ān kōr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pan kur</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>puān kau</i>
-------------	-----------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>θo-kyen, θo-kye</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sān-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zān-p'ui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā-momchīama-dōktai</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār isī gāl, mātā gāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>b'ir hīsī gālea</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>aphāī isā</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu loḍi galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>b'igu mika galigi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>vu -sz<sup>20</sup></i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ka<sup>20</sup></i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>wū-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hā -sip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā -si<sup>20</sup></i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hā-s'ip</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>hā -s'ip</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>hā šip</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-nām -mūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nāt chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>yā -s'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θā s'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā si</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>yā šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā s'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nai sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nai chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nai šū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā si, yā si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ze se</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi -kōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiā chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti chao</i>
Man . . .	<i>piā tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu -šāp</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>huñ -tsiep</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ñi-ñizo-sā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ñiś-ñiza uja das</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñiś-nizzā ū sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nīnsā chī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nā-gip</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hi-boñ hich-chi, na i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nik-si āsim ā-p'lo</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-k-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>na-a-sañ ko-dyūm</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl sāk-po taū-d'am</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'okari</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā chiu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal ni-se-chui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'āk nīsi sasi-kā, pachās</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nāe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ne-e-gi, ne-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā nat sa ka-tī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ni-kwāi-tāse, chu-tāmbā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'umu-ru</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nā-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-nā hā-lān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nūnsi</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-nā t's'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no<sup>o</sup> t's'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no<sup>o</sup> t's'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hñā t'se</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisn . . .	<i>-nwa = t's'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā t'si</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'nā sel</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūn-nau-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-za-bi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>wās-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>gwais-kā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lāa-bchu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nap-chu (-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γaf-chū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γap-chū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nap-chu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nap-chu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nap-chu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-chu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nab-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na-chu-t'am-ba</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sōt bōnā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kuri-nui-chi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>kuā kin otu pekin</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

151. Angāmi . . .	<i>hī-pa-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>hlo-po-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hem-pfū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hla-pa-nu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>re-po-no</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-inyā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-nān</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-nīm</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tī-chā-pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pi-ni-bā ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pu-ñi-ban</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rūāk-bā-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ān-chin-sām</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok-ba-nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rinjeo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>le-nū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rē-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ā-nō kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>re-nō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ri-nyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hān p'a-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>heñ p'a-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tañ p'a-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-nā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *m'na' si*  
Maran . . . *mu-na' si*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-na' si*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ae*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ei*  
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nā*  
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nā*  
219. Lai . . . *sōm nā*  
224. Lušai . . . *sōm nā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nā*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *tsom nā*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sōm ri-nā*  
232. Hallam . . . *sām ran*  
236. Langrong . . . *sōm ru-nā*  
237. Aimol . . . *som ra-nā*  
238. Chiru . . . *som ra-nā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *som ra-nā*  
240. Kōm . . . *sōm ra-nā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *som nā*  
247. Anāl . . . *som pa-nā*  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *som pa-ra-nā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *ri nā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*  
Yādwīn . . . *hmā gyip*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmā jib*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hmā jit*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hmā chit*  
257. K'ami . . . *wi-pān-rē*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *nān-jī*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairel . . . *yān-kei*  
281. Kadu . . . *(borrowed from Šan)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atei . . . *...*  
262. Iaši or Lechi . . . *...*  
263. Maru . . . *nā tsā*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *nā che*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā s'i (Šan)*  
Me-gyā . . . *hā s'ip (Šan)*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kom*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ch'ay*  
" spoken . . . *nā-zū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā sei*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ša*  
269. Danu . . . *nā sū*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā sū, nā jaik*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā sū, nā jī*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eimbad'*  
287. Korava . . . *añjarkappatt*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *pannās (Aryan)*  
289. Irula . . . *ambadu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *ambad'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *aivatt'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *eivattu*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *eimbad'*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *eiva*  
303. Toda . . . *ēboḥ*  
304. Kōta . . . *eivatte*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *pachās (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *arai kōri (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Hāndi, or  
Khond . . . *ri kaḍi dašu*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pachās (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yāb'ai*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *panjā (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡamsūn(a)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *pañchāsata-*  
Pahlavi . . . *panchāh*  
331. Persian . . . *panjāh*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'nōs*  
353. Waziri . . . *pandzōs*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *pindzōs*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pandzāzītū*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *panjāh*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'anjāh*  
370. Wai . . . *bū wist a das, panjā*  
371. Šinyi . . . *pinz dās*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinju*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *panjāh*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *panjāh*  
378. Yūdya . . . *lu wist o los*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *diu vilsā dils*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *dū višē dōš*  
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *lejji bet*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dū biši dāš*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *du iš o dāš*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panjā*  
387. " Western . . . *pinjā*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *jū bišr još*  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *dī bu-ga dai*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dū bē gah dāi*  
396. of Drās . . . *dū bio ki dāi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū bužū dāš*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *pantsāh*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pantsā, panzi*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pantsā*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *panzā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *panzāh*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dāš ō dū biš*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dāš ō dū biš*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dāš ō dū biš*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pānch vār deš (5 × 10)*  
" Syrian . . . *painjā, penchē (Persian)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pañchāśat*  
Prakrit . . . *pañnāsam*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chālī ta dak*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pañāh*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *pañāh*  
428. Hindki . . . *pañhā*  
432. T'ālī . . . *pañāh*  
433. D'anni . . . *pañāh*  
435. Tiniuli . . . *dāh tē chālī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañāh*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pañāh*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *panjāh*  
441. Punchī . . . *das tē dō wihā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *panjāh'*  
450. Lāri . . . *panjāh'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *panjā, pinjā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *pannās*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pannās*  
494. Kōṇkāni . . . *pannās*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *panāhu*  
502. Oriyā . . . *pachās*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pachās*  
516. Magahi . . . *pachās*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pachās*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pachās-gō*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *pachās*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pañchās*  
" spoken . . . *panchās*  
537. South-western . . . *pachās*  
541. Siripurī . . . *pachās*  
546. Eastern . . . *panzās*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pasās*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pañchās*  
551. Chākmā . . . *panjās*  
553. Assamese . . . *pōnsāx*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *pachās*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *pachās*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pachās*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pachās*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāchchās*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pachās*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pachās*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *pachās*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pachās*  
611. Bundēli . . . *pachās*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pachās*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañjāh*  
" spoken . . . *panj'ā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *pañjāh*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pañjāh*  
650. Kāngra . . . *pañjāh*  
653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . *pachās*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pachāh*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pusā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pachchā*  
676. G'isāli . . . *pannās*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pachās*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pachās*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *pachās*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *das tē chālī*  
761. Mālvi . . . *pachās*  
770. Nimāḍi . . . *pachās*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pachās*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pachās, pannās*  
678. B'ili . . . *pasāx*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pachās*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pachās*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pachās*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *...*  
816. Sirmauni . . . *ād'ō šan*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *pajā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *pajāh*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pajāh*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *pōñjāh*  
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *pōñjāh*  
842. Chamēli . . . *pōñjāh*  
843. Gādi . . . *pōñjāh*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *pōñjāh*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pōñjāh*  
849. Paḍari . . . *pōñjāh*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>päik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchn . . .	<i>tängö</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jäyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chawvau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>t'ah</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sà-rätus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rätuh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ällätä*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mucal klam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klöm</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ü pa-ri-äx, ü pri-ä</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>üw pür ya'</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-më-yäy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tä riyä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>ti yä</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šän)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ün)</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ä-pyā</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'priä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ši-spä°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-suä°</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momchiama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari. Santali . . .	<i>mi' säe, mä'ä isä</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>mä'ä hsi</i>
26. Kurkü . . .	<i>mono isä</i>
27. K'aria . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juäng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kodä</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>monolöyi mika</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' /pa°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-r ii</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>roi nün</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	<i>pāk lün</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-möt -trām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'ä ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'ä ya</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>t'ä reä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ä g'ä yä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ä g'ä the</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tä gä yä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>dä g'ä yä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>tä yä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>tä rä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ä ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>l'ä yä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>tä yä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ä yä, ä zä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l'ä zä, t'ä g'ä yä</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'ä zä</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>yi pä</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>i pwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ä pë</i>
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>a /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yët /pe</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>rä</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>rä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>hä biya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rä, hä nizzä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nä bisä</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>mänät'ik, t'ä-boñ kip, t'ä kip</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>häk-k'al</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nö äsim</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>ip-poñ-poñ</i>
95. Wäling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'önbüng . . .	...
98. Döngnäl . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'eröng . . .	...
101. Käläng . . .	...
102. T'üläng . . .	<i>no-san</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'äling . . .	<i>k'al-b'ön</i>
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyn . . .	<i>ü-nün cholök</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal nä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kä, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pad'i. Pahr, or	...
Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ä fa-nü</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>nä-käi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwī, purruä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lin-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>lög</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wäyē</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'ä /lu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'ä /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'ä /hgo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ti yä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>pä yä</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>t'ä -hgyä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>te hgyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ši</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti hä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng . . .	<i>pär-yai</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'anchü . . .	<i>äk'si</i>
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	<i>r-hyä</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan,	written <i>brgya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rgiä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>rajä-ši</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>rit-chä sä</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>kuri-bä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuä-moa</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Angämi . . .	<i>krä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>a-keh</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>t'si</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>kri</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>krē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nök-län, tä-län</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>nzo, nzu</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>mē-sun p'u-nu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nä-chä</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>pu-nä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chä t'e</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>sau nau</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>rok-šä-šä</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hai</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>fai</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ki</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ärö isä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>hui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>šä-k'a</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>šä-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>šä-gē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . l<sup>a</sup>sà  
Maran . . . le-sà  
205. Singp'o . . . la-chā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . chā-mā  
206. Meit'ei . . . chā-mā  
207. T'ado . . . yā k'at  
213. Siyin . . . ya k'at  
219. Lai . . . y<sup>a</sup> k'at  
224. Lušēi . . . zā  
227. Banjōgi . . . zā  
228. Pank'u . . . zā<sup>o</sup>  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ra-jā k'at  
232. Hallām . . . rā-jā k'at-tā, rāa k'at  
236. Langrong . . . rā-jā k'ā  
237. Aimol . . . rē k'at  
238. Chiru . . . ar-ja k'at  
239. Kolhreng . . . rai k'at  
240. Kōm . . . rē k'at  
246. Pūrūm . . . ri-yā-h  
247. Anāl . . . a-yā k'ē  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ar-ja k'at  
255. Taungōa . . . t<sup>a</sup> rā  
252. Chinbōk . . . p'yā  
Yādwin . . . prā  
254. Chinbōn . . . p'yā huat  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pyā ā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'yā hā<sup>o</sup>  
257. K'ami . . . chūm wai rē

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . chā-tā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . chā  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-šā, rā-chā  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . tā-šā  
263. Maru . . . t<sup>a</sup> yā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . t<sup>a</sup> šā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tō<sup>a</sup> yā  
Me-gyā . . . tō<sup>a</sup> yā  
264. Mrū . . . ā kom  
265. Burmese, written . . . ta ra  
" spoken . . . tā -yā  
266. Arakanese . . . tā rā  
267. Taungyo . . . t<sup>a</sup> rā  
269. Danu . . . t<sup>a</sup> yā  
268. Inōa . . . tū rā  
270. Tavoyan . . . tā yā

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . nūr<sup>a</sup>  
287. Korava . . . nūr  
291. Kaikādi . . . nūr  
289. Irula . . . nūru  
294. Malayālam . . . nūr<sup>a</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . nūr<sup>a</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . nūru  
301. Kodagu . . . nūr<sup>a</sup>  
302. Tulu . . . nūdu  
303. Toda . . . vaddnūr  
304. Kōta . . . nūr  
305. Kuruḡ or Orāō . . . onḡ sai  
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach kōpī  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . pāsū kaḡi  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḡi . . . nur

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telngu . . . nūr<sup>a</sup>  
328. Brāhmi . . . sad (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*

Arabic . . . mi'ah

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . sata-  
Pahlavi . . . sat  
331. Persian . . . sad  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . s'l  
353. Waziri . . . s'l  
354. of Kandahar . . . sal  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . sū  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sad  
366. Eastern . . . sad  
370. Wayi . . . sad, panz wist  
371. Širni . . . dīs dīsak  
372. Sarikoli . . . sad  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . sad  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . sad  
378. Yūdya . . . panj wist, yū šor

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . puch višī  
380. Wai-alā . . . pūch višī  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . ocheḡ-zū  
383. Kalāša . . . pōnj bišī  
384. Gawar-bati . . . pāišī  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . panj-wia  
387. " Western . . . sad  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . šōr, pōnj bišr  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . šal  
394. Chilāsi . . . šall  
396. of Drās . . . šāl  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šō  
400. Kāšmīri . . . hat  
401. Kašāwāri . . . hat, haḡā  
403. Pōguli . . . hat  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . šōū  
405. Rāmbanī . . . šau  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . panj biš  
409. Tōrwāli . . . panj biš  
411. Maiyā . . . šal  
Gypsy, European . . . šel  
" Syrian . . . sai, sad

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . šatam  
Prakrit . . . saam, sayam  
430. K'ētrāni . . . sau  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . sā  
426. Mūltāni . . . sā  
428. Hindki . . . sau  
432. T'aji . . . sā  
433. D'anni . . . sau  
435. Tināuli . . . sō  
442. of Salt Range . . . sū  
437. Pōḡwāri . . . sau  
440. Chibālī . . . sau  
441. Punchī . . . pañj wiḡā  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sau  
450. Lāpi . . . saū, sō  
452. Kachch'i . . . sō  
456. Marāḡi, Dēši . . . šamb'ar, šē  
478. Nāgpuri . . . šamb'ar  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . šembōr

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . siya  
502. Oriyā . . . šaē  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . sai  
516. Magahi . . . sau  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sau, sai  
520. " South-ern . . . sau-gō  
526. Nagpurī . . . sai  
530. Bengali, written . . . šata, ša  
" spoken . . . šō, šō  
537. South-western . . . šk sa  
541. Siripurī . . . sa  
546. Eastern . . . ša  
548. of Cachar . . . ša  
550. of Chittagong . . . šat, ša  
551. Chākmā . . . šk šat  
553. Assamese . . . ḡō  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . sau  
560. Bag'ēli . . . sau  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sō  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sau, saikḡā  
583. Vernacular . . . Hindōstāni . . . sō  
587. Dak'inī . . . saw  
589. Bāngarū . . . sau  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sau  
605. Kanauji . . . saw  
611. Bundēli . . . sau  
616. Banāpārī . . . sau  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . sau  
" spoken . . . sao  
639. Pōwād'i . . . sau  
648. Dōgri . . . sau  
650. Kāngrā . . . sau  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . sō  
661. Charōtari . . . sō, hō  
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . s'ō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . sō  
676. G'isādī . . . sau  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . sō, saikḡā  
742. Jaipuri . . . sau  
755. Mēwāti . . . sau  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sau  
761. Mālvi . . . sō  
770. Nīmādī . . . sau  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . sō  
708. K'andēsi . . . sō, samb'ar  
678. B'ili . . . ḡō  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . saē  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . sau  
805. Gar'wāli . . . sau  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . šō  
816. Sirmaurī . . . šau  
820. Bag'āḡi . . . šau  
822. Kiñḡ'ali . . . šau  
830. Šōdōchi . . . šau  
833. Kuḡuī . . . šauū  
837. Maḡḡāli . . . sau  
842. Chamāli . . . sau  
843. Gādī . . . ḡau  
845. Paḡwāli . . . saō  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . šauū, šōū  
849. Paḡari . . . sau

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>watašusi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>naikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē, jā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chōā, chi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>oā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā, kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e, o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard .	<i>nā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nā, nē, -o</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, cha</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>iñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>aiñg, iñ, iñg</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>iñg</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>iñg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñ, āiñj</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng, mīngu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa</i> , <i>nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>ch'ān, -kū, -k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kū</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>/kau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāw, kau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Paungōu . . .	<i>kwe θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya, -sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā, y'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, nā w', nā w'', w', w''</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i, ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā swun, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z, z', e</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zā, dā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	<i>'kō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/ya</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī	<i>gye, ge</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon, kon-ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>iñ-ka, an-ka</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>un-ka, an-ka, an</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>an°-ka, iñ°-ka</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>iñ-ka, kā-nā, kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ūn-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ūn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ūn, an-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>an</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā, nā, nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>nā</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā, nā-gau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chī, kī</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā, nā-ran</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>ā(ā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an</i>
135. Garō, Achik . .	<i>ānā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ānā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>ā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā, i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye, ina</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyē, yē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā, ai, aiyo, ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyē, ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyē, ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi, nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>kai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē, ē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . nai  
Maran . . . nai  
205. Singp'o . . . nai

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk  
206. Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk  
207. T'ado . . . kē  
213. Siyin . . . kē-mā  
219. Lai . . . kai(-mā)  
224. Lušei . . . kei(-mā)  
227. Banjōgi . . . kei-mā  
228. Pank'ū . . . kei-mā  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-mā  
232. Hallām . . . kei(-mā)  
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā  
237. Aimol . . . kai  
238. Chiru . . . kai  
239. Kolhreg . . . kai  
240. Kōm . . . kai  
246. Pūrūm . . . kai  
247. Anāl . . . ni  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nai  
255. Taungōa . . . kye  
252. Chinbōk . . . che  
Yādwīn . . . ka-māt  
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē  
257. K'ami . . . kai

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . nā  
279. Sengmai . . . nā  
280. Chairel . . . nā-hak  
281. Kadu . . . -nā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nō  
263. Maru . . . nā, nā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā  
Me-gyā . . . nā  
264. Mrū . . . ān, un  
265. Burmese, written . . . nā  
" spoken . . . -nā  
266. Arakanese . . . nā  
267. Tanngyo . . . nā  
269. Dann . . . nā  
268. Inōa . . . nā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nān  
287. Korava . . . nā, nānu  
291. Kaikādi . . . nān, nā  
289. Irula . . . nānu, nā  
294. Malayālam . . . nān  
297. Kanarese . . . nā(n)  
298. Badaga . . . nānu, nā  
301. Kodagu . . . nān, nā  
302. Tuḷu . . . yān  
303. Toda . . . ān, ānu  
304. Kōta . . . āne  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēn  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēn  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . ānu  
310. Kōlāmi . . . an (?)  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . anā, annā, nannā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nēn  
328. Brāhūi . . . ī

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ana

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . adam, (of me) manā  
Avesta . . . azem, (of me) mana  
Pahlavi . . . az (?), man  
331. Persian . . . man  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . z  
353. Waziri . . . z  
354. of Kandahar . . . dza  
360. Ōrmuri . . . az, haz  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . man  
366. Eastern . . . mā, mā  
370. Waxi . . . wuz  
371. Širni . . . wuz  
372. Sarikoli . . . waz  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . az  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . ze  
378. Yūdyā . . . zo

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . ōnt  
380. Wai-ala . . . yē  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . unzū  
383. Kalāša . . . ā  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ā  
387. " Western . . . a  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . awa  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, mās  
394. Chilasi . . . māh  
396. of Drās . . . mō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mō, mi  
400. Kāsmiri . . . bōh  
401. Kaštawāri . . . bōh  
403. Pōguli . . . aū  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . aū  
405. Rāmbani . . . aū, amī  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya  
409. Tōrwāli . . . ā, ai  
411. Maiyā . . . mā  
Gypsy, European . . . mē  
" Syrian . . . amā

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . aham  
Prakrit . . . aham, ham, haū  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā  
426. Mūltāni . . . mā, mā  
428. Hindki . . . mā  
432. T'ali . . . mā  
433. D'anni . . . mā  
435. Tināuli . . . mē  
442. of Salt Range . . . mā, mā  
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā  
440. Chib'ali . . . mā, māh  
441. Punch'i . . . mē, mēh  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . āū  
450. Lāri . . . āū, ā, mā  
452. Kacch'i . . . āū  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . mī  
478. Nāgpuri . . . mī  
494. Kōhkanī . . . hāw

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mama  
502. Oṛiyā . . . mu, āmb'ē, āmmē  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mē, ham  
516. Magahi . . . ham  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mē, ham, hamē  
520. " South-ern . . . mē, ham  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . mōē  
530. Bengali, written . . . āmi  
" spoken . . . mui, āmī  
537. South-western . . . mui  
541. Siripuria . . . mui, ham, hāmī  
546. Eastern . . . āmi  
548. of Cachar . . . mui  
550. of Chittagong . . . āi  
551. Chākma . . . mui, āmi  
553. Assamese . . . mōy  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . mā  
560. Bag'eli . . . mā  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . mē, mā  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mē  
587. Dak'ini . . . mā  
589. Bāngarū . . . mā  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . mā, hū  
605. Kanauji . . . mā  
611. Bundeli . . . mā, mē  
616. Banāp'ari . . . mā, māi  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . mā  
" spoken . . . mā  
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā  
648. Dōgri . . . āū  
650. Kāngra . . . mā  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . hū  
661. Charōtari . . . hū, ū  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . hū  
673. K'ar'wā . . . hū  
676. G'isādi . . . hū  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . hū, m'ū  
742. Jaipuri . . . mā  
755. Mēwāti . . . mā  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . hū  
761. Malvi . . . hū  
770. Nimādi . . . hāū  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . mā, mē, māy  
708. K'andēši . . . mī, mā  
678. B'ili . . . hū  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . mā, mā  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāuni . . . mā  
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . hāū  
816. Sirmauri . . . āū  
820. Bag'at'i . . . āū  
822. Kiṭ't'ali . . . ā  
830. Šōdōchi . . . mū  
833. Kuḷui . . . hāū  
837. Mandōali . . . hāū, hāū  
842. Chamēali . . . hāū  
843. Gadi . . . āū, ū, mū  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . āū  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āū  
849. Pādari . . . āū

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>manīng</i> (P.), <i>minīng</i> (P.), -m (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>mi-ai-inge</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ni-re</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>jā</i> (P.)
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	-ku (F.)
Cham . . .	-kau (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān k'nom</i> (F.)
3. Talaiṅg, written . . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>oi</i> (F.)

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>en, en, nēn</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	<i>hē</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>d</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāṅg . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>āü</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ nā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ nā, joñ nē, joñō</i> (F.)

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)
----------------------	-----------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>īñ-ran</i> (P.), <i>īñ-a*</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>aiñg-rēn</i> (P.), <i>aiñ-a*</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>in-ga</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>in-ga</i> (P.)
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>āiñ-i</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>hāi-ti</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>khān ch'ān</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>(k'ān) k'ū</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ya (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ya (P.), -sa (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
32. Bwè . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā w*</i> (P.), <i>w*</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>yū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (P.), <i>vā v*</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.) <i>ke ke</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā swun</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā</i> (P.), <i>e</i> (P.), <i>zā z*</i> (P.), <i>zā e</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>kō</i> (P.), <i>kō -li</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>vai-pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>yē-ñē, tē-ñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /tsāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>giu, gyeu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>geū, geō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>an</i> (P.), <i>ākā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an ā-in</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
86. Yākā . . .	<i>āgā</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>wā°</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ūn, um</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	<i>ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>ūn</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	<i>ūn</i> (P.), <i>um, an</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>an</i>
99. Rōdōṅ or . . .	...
Chāmī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	<i>an-mi</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā-lā, nā-e</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-lā, nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ke, ā</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nō, nāu</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāti . . .	<i>jī-qu, jī-hma, jī</i> (P.)
117. Paṭī. Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>nu-qu, nuñ, nu</i> (P.)
118. Rōṅg or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-su-sa, ka-su</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-ṭēk</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā. ñā</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā, hā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>go (dyi°)</i> (P.), <i>go (vi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñō</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.), <i>ñā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.) (?)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā</i> (P.)
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā gō</i> (P.), <i>ñāi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.), <i>ñā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>kā-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nai-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñā</i> (?)
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ñā-i</i> (P. or F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rī, nī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nai, nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñā-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ-nī</i> (or <i>hā</i> ) (P.)
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>āñē</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āñ-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñī</i> (P.), <i>āñ-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ayō</i> (P.)

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>a-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>ka, ke, k-</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hāmai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-</i> (P.)
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
179. Chāṅg . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>nai</i> (P.)
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāṅk'tul . . .	<i>i(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>kai-</i> (P.)



governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *nai* (P.)  
Maran . . . *nai* (P.)  
205. Singp'o . . . *ñē* (P.), *ñē-nā* (P.), *ñai-nā* (P.)

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi, ei-hāk-ki* (P.)  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi* (P.), *i-* (P.)  
207. T'ado . . . *ka-* (P.)  
213. Siyin . . . *ka-* (P.), *ki-* (P.)  
219. Lai . . . *k-* (P.)  
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-* (P.)  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-* (P.)  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kā-* (P.)  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-* (P.), *ga-* (P.), *gē-ni* (P.)  
232. Hallām . . . *kā-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)  
236. Langrong . . . *kē-* (P.), *kai-mā-tā* (P.)  
237. Aimol . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-kā-ni* (P.)  
238. Chiru . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-* (P.)  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-* (P.), *kā-* (P.), *kai-tā* (P.)  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-si* (P.)  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-* (P.), *ni-* (P.), *ni-ka* (P.)  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-* (P.), *nai-kā-ti* (P.)  
255. Taungtha . . . *kya-* (P.)  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ku*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-* (P.)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ka-* (P.), *chē(-gu)* (P.)  
257. K'ami . . . *kai* (P.)

*Lai Group.*

279. Audro . . . *ñā-gā*  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *-ñā* (P.)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ñā* (P.)  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *ñā* (P.)  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ñā* (P.)  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ñā* (P.)  
Me-gyā . . . *ñā* (P.)  
264. Mra . . . *āñ* (P.), *un* (P.)  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñā ēñ°* (P.), *ñā°* (P.)  
" spoken . . . *ñā°* (P.)  
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā* (P.)  
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā°*  
269. Danu . . . *ñā°* (P.)  
268. Intha . . . *ñā* (P.)  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ñā* (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ev*  
287. Korava . . . *nan, nañg*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān, nannād*  
289. Irula . . . *yennadu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *enr*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nann*  
298. Badaga . . . *yenna*  
301. Kodagu . . . *ennada, ēdā*  
302. Tulu . . . *yena*  
303. Toda . . . *yen, yendu*  
304. Kōta . . . *yen*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēdhai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *en(-ki)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *nā, nai*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . *nāwōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nā*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *-ka* (F.), *kanā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *-i* (F.)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-maiγ* (F.)  
Avesta . . . *-mē* (F.)  
Pahlavi . . . *-m* (F.)  
331. Persian . . . *-(a)m* (F.)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mē, z'mā*  
353. Waziri . . . *d' mō, ē mō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *āmā*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tar mun*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *manī*  
366. Eastern . . . *manī*  
370. Waziri . . . *zū* (P.)  
371. Širini . . . *mo, mu* (P.)  
372. Sarikoli . . . *mu* (P.)  
376. Iskāšmi, Zēbakī . . . *men, mun* (P.)  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *ze men* (P.)  
378. Yādya . . . *wa men* (P.)

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ī, ī-ste*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ima*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *um, um-ūri*  
383. Kāšā . . . *mai*  
384. Gawar-lāti . . . *mo-ni, mo-na*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *mē-nā*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *ma*  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mai, maii*  
394. Chilasī . . . *mai*  
396. of Dras . . . *miš, miānō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mī, miū*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *myān*  
401. Kāšawāri . . . *miāun*  
403. Pōgoli . . . *mīun, mī'n*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mīnō, mēnō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *mīnā, mēnā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *mā, mai*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *mī*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mē*  
Gypsy, European . . . *minrō, mīrō, mō*  
" Syrian . . . *-m; makī*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mama, mē, madīyāh*  
Prakrit . . . *maham, mahu, majj'u, mē, mahāru*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mājā*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mērā*  
426. Multāni . . . *māqā, mēdā*  
428. Hindki . . . *maidā*  
432. T'ali . . . *māqā*  
433. D'anni . . . *māqā, māhāqā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *māhrā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *maidā, māqā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mīdā, mahāqā, māqā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *māqā*  
441. Punchi . . . *māqā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mūh-jō*  
450. Lari . . . *mā-jō*  
452. Kachchi . . . *mā-jō*  
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *māqā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *māqā, māhā*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mōqā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *magē, māgē*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *mōra, āml'ara, āmmara*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mōr, hamar, hamār*  
516. Magahi . . . *mōr, hammar, ham'rā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*  
526. Nagpuri . . . *mōr*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmār*  
" spoken . . . *mōr, āmār*  
537. South-western . . . *mōr*  
541. Siripuri . . . *mōr*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmār*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār, āyār*  
551. Chākma . . . *mar, ma*  
553. Assamese . . . *mor*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mōr*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mōr, mīcār*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mōr*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mērā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mērā*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mērau, mēryau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mōrō*  
611. Bundeli . . . *mērō, mō-kō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mīcār, mīwārau*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mērā*  
" spoken . . . *mērā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mērā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *mērā*  
650. Kāngra . . . *mērā*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *mārō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mārō*  
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *mārō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *marō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *mārō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *mārō, m'ārō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ārō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *mērō*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *mērō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *mīrō, m'irō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *m'ārō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *m'ārō, mārō*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *manu*  
675. B'ili . . . *mārō*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mērō*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *mero, myōro*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mērō*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jannasari . . . *mērō*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *mērā*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *mērā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *mērā, mērō*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mērau, mērō*  
833. Kului . . . *mērā*  
837. Mandēali . . . *mērā*  
842. Chamēali . . . *mērā*  
843. Gadi . . . *mērā*  
845. Pañgwāli . . . *mē mā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mārō, mērō*  
849. Paḍari . . . *mīn, mērō*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz, biz-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be, (In.) muse</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mī</i>
---------------------	-----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānvi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue, pue nī tō</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hi, en, nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hē</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>
Katur . . .	<i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yē</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>ei, i; (dual) iā, yō</i>
-------------	-----------------------------

Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>ào</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yī</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, -i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē, chiōi; (we two) hē, chaai</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ā-buṅ (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>anīng (In.), ele (Ex.)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nīñje, neiñje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiṅ</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā _man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rāw, rau</i>
52. K'ām̐ti . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(chuñ)-tā, chuñ -tōi (In.); vōi -kuā (Ex.)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pā, pā we</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>kwe ṭōn, ṭi, ni ṭōn ṭi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p' wā, pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pā, wā, kā, k'ā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'sā, nā w'de t'sā (t'pā, t'kwā, t'pā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā nun, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k', g'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>piēh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go</i>
Man . . .	<i>būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yer</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ni, ni nīmis</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīśān (In.), nīān (Ex.); (dual) kaśān (In.), nīī (Ex.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ni, ai-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gē (Ex.)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-ki, kā-ni</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, kei</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>i-kin (In.), ik-kā (Ex.)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), ka-ni, kā-ki-kā (Ex.)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-ka (Ex.)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-kā, ū-kā, in-kai, in-ka-ni (In.); kuñ kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
96. Chīngtāng . . .	<i>kāna-nā, kānā-nā (In.)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>un-kan (In.), un-kan-ka (Ex.)</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ān-kān, in-kān (In.); in-kān-ga (Ex.)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kekā-ā, ko-i, ko-ni (In.)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>un-gū-tīcha (In.)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ik (In.), ok (Ex.)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>i-ki, in-ki (In.); ō-ne, an-ku (Ex.)</i>

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>in-ki (In.), ān-ku (Ex.)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-ja-ga, hni-jag, ni-jag(a)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'i-jī, j'i-pī, j'i-jī, j'i-pī</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū, ka; (dual) ka-ñi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-tē, dēninimi dēnimam</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hiā-lān, iā-mē ki-tal</i>
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>/a -se (In.), /ia (Ex.)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo hi°, a° -sō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā, (dual) ā nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rē (In.), -nāw -nū (Ex.)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāw ro, nāw no</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārting . . .	<i>yan</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chā-k-lār, chī-ki, (dual) chōn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-ni, nā-riggi, nā-riggyā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o, nān-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tan</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za, (In.) nā-tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan, zan-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jīn-rau, chin, chin-k'ōdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chin-ā, ā'-chin-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru</i>

## Nāgō Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), he-nā (Ex.)</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nī, nī-ko; (dual) i-kuzo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pwi, ag'u</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>āsen, āsenok (In.); ozo, ozonok, onok (Ex.)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, etc</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isā-kunhor</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>isā-bud-zūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sānn (In.), kānn, kūnn (Ex.)</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nī-ši</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kai-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>i-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um</i>
200. P'dāng . . .	<i>i-t'umā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-rō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā, kai-yē</i>



Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. <i>àn-tēn, i-tēn</i> ; (dual) <i>àn</i>
Maran	. <i>àn-tēn</i> ; (dual) <i>àn</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>i</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>ei-k'oi</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>kē-kōn</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>kō-mā</i>
219. Lai	. <i>k'-ni, kai-mā run</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i>
227. Banjōgl	. <i>kan(-mā)(-ni)</i>
228. Pank'a	. <i>kei-ni</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. <i>ge(-mā)-hai</i>
232. Hallām	. <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>kai(-mā)-ni</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>kai-ni</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>kai-ni</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>kai-ni</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>kai-ni</i>
246. Pūmū	. <i>ka-ni</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>ni-hin</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>nain</i>
255. Tanngā	. <i>kye-bu n'mā-pu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>kye-mi</i>
Yādwin	. <i>hi</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>kyei-ni</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>je-mei, 'mei</i> ; (dual) <i>je hnu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. <i>chē-me</i> ; (dual) <i>chē-hni-pa-hni</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>kai-chē</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>nāyo</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
290. Chairel	. <i>nā</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>mā-le</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. <i>nā-mā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. <i>nā-nau</i> (In.), <i>nā-nōn</i> (Ex.); (dual) <i>nā-nā'</i>
360. Maingā	or
Ngachang	. <i>nā-du</i> ; (dual) <i>nā-hnuk</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>tāk-su</i> ; (dual) <i>'nai</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>'teik</i> ; (dual) <i>'nei</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>ān-en, un-in, ā-in</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>nā tu'</i>
" spoken	. <i>-nā 'do'</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>nā do</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>nā du</i>
269. Danu	. <i>nā do</i>
268. Inṭa	. <i>nā do</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>nā do, no</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅgaḷ</i> (Ex.)
287. Korava	. <i>nāga</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. <i>nāmb</i> (In.), <i>nāṅg</i> (Ex.)
289. Irula	. <i>navu</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅṅaḷ</i> (Ex.)
297. Kanarese	. <i>nāv'</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>aṇla</i> (In.), <i>yeṇla</i> (Ex.)
301. Kodagu	. <i>eṅga, naṅga</i>
302. Tuḷu	. <i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeṅkuḷu</i> (Ex.)
303. Toda	. <i>ām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
304. Kōta	. <i>yeṇe</i>
305. Kurnḷ or Orāḍ	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. <i>āju</i> (In.), <i>āmu</i> (Ex.)
310. Kōlāmi	. <i>anandun</i> (?)
314. Gōṇḍi	. <i>aplō</i> (In.), <i>ammaṭ</i> (Ex.)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>manam</i> (In.), <i>mēm</i> (Ex.)
328. Brāhūi	. <i>nan</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	. <i>naḥnu</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. <i>vayam</i> , (of us) <i>amāxam</i>
Avesta	. <i>vaēm</i> , (our) <i>ahmāka-</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>ēmā</i>
331. Persian	. <i>mā</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>mūg</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>mēz</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>mūz</i>
360. Ōrmuḷi	. <i>māx</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. <i>mā</i>
368. Eastern	. <i>mā, māk'</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>sak</i>
371. Šiyāni	. <i>māš</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>maš</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. <i>mōx</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	. <i>māx</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>maḥ</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali	. <i>ima</i>
380. Wai-alā	. <i>yema, yuma</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. <i>asē</i>
383. Kalāšā	. <i>ābi</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>ama</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>hamā</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāli	. <i>ispa</i>
392. Šinā, Gūgiti	. <i>bā, bās</i>
394. Chilāsi	. <i>beḥ</i>
396. of Drās	. <i>bē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>bā, beṇ</i>
400. Kāšmīri	. <i>as'</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. <i>as</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>as</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. <i>āh</i>
405. Rāmbanī	. <i>as</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. <i>mā</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>mō</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>bē</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>āmen, āmē</i>
" Syrian	. <i>āme, āmīn</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>vayam</i>
Prakrit	. <i>am'e, mō, b'e, am'a'</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. <i>asē</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. <i>assī, hassī</i>
426. Multāni	. <i>assā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>assā</i>
432. T'alī	. <i>assā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>assī, asī</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>asī</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>asī</i>
437. Pōt'wari	. <i>as, asī</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>as</i>
441. Punchī	. <i>as</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. <i>asī</i>
450. Lāri	. <i>asī</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>asī</i> (Ex.), <i>pāḥ</i> (In.)
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. <i>ām'i</i>
478. Nāgpuri	. <i>ām'i</i>
494. Kōṅkaṇi	. <i>ām'i</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>api</i>
502. Oṛiyā	. <i>āmb'ēmānē, āmmānē</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. <i>ham sab'</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>ham'nī, ham sab</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. <i>ham'nī</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>ham'nī-kā</i>
526. Nāgpuriā	. <i>ham'rē(-man)</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>āmārā</i>
" spoken	. <i>mōrā, āmrā</i>
537. South-western	. <i>mōr-mēne, monne, āmānne</i>
541. Siripurīā	. <i>hām'rā</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>ām'rā</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>ām'rā</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>ārā, āyārā</i>
551. Chākmā	. <i>āmi, āmrā</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>āmi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. <i>ham</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>ham'</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. <i>ham, ham-man</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>ham</i>
583. Vernaculār Hindōstāni	. <i>ham</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>ham</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>ham, hamē</i>
593. Braj B'āk'a	. <i>ham</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>ham, hama', hamu</i>
611. Bundēli	. <i>ham</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>ham</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	. <i>asī</i>
" spoken	. <i>asī</i>
639. Pōwād'i	. <i>asī</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>as</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>assā</i>
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard	. <i>amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'pē</i> (In.)
661. Charōtari	. <i>amē, am'e</i>
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī	. <i>amē</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>hāmē, hamē-kōn</i>
676. G'isādī	. <i>hama</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>mē, m'e</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>m'e</i>
755. Mēwātī	. <i>ham, hamā</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. <i>ham</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>m'e</i>
770. Nīmādi	. <i>ham</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>ham</i>
708. K'andēsi	. <i>ham, ām</i> (Ex.), <i>āpan</i> (In.)
878. B'ili	. <i>amā, amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'qā</i> (In.)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>hāmī(-haru)</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. <i>ham</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. <i>ham</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. <i>ām</i>
816. Sirmaurī	. <i>āmē</i>
820. Bag'āṭi	. <i>hamē</i>
822. Kiāṭ'ali	. <i>hamē</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>hamē, hamē, hāmē, hāmē</i>
833. Kuḷui	. <i>assē, ham, hamē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	. <i>assē</i>
842. Chamālī	. <i>asī</i>
843. Gādi	. <i>assē, assū</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	. <i>as, ās</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>as</i>
849. Pāḍari	. <i>as</i>

Number in General List	Number in General List	Number in General List	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES			
Japanese . . . . .	35. Pwo, literary . . . . .	123. Aber . . . . .	
Ainu . . . . .	36. Bassem . . . . .	124. Miri . . . . .	
Korean . . . . .	37. Maikham . . . . .	125. Dada . . . . .	
Turki . . . . .	38. Taungtha . . . . .	126. Miāmi, Digarū . . . . .	
Manchu . . . . .	39. Sga, literary . . . . .	Mijū . . . . .	
Mongolian . . . . .	40. spoken . . . . .	Lolo-Mosho Group.	
Saikpa . . . . .	41. Bwē . . . . .	Si-hia . . . . .	
Basque . . . . .	42. Wawaw . . . . .	273. Lolo, /X/ . . . . .	
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE			
850. Burmese . . . . .	33. Karenba . . . . .	A-lu . . . . .	
AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES			
2. Malay . . . . .	34. Bua . . . . .	Lok-pu . . . . .	
Chin . . . . .	40. Kanten . . . . .	276. A-ka (Kā) . . . . .	
1. Salo . . . . .	Yimā . . . . .	277a. A-ko . . . . .	
AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES			
3. Telugu, written . . . . .	39. Ghe . . . . .	275. Lisu . . . . .	
4. . . . .	37. Palung . . . . .	Lis'ka or Yāyin . . . . .	
5. . . . .	38. Yach . . . . .	274. Mosho . . . . .	
6. . . . .	Maro . . . . .	Lahu . . . . .	
7. . . . .	41. Zayen . . . . .	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . . .	
8. . . . .	Mipwa, Bihari . . . . .	277a. Nung . . . . .	
9. . . . .	Dencha . . . . .	Tibetan Group.	
10. . . . .	MAN LANGUAGES		
11. . . . .	43. Mro-tsu Huong . . . . .	Gyalung . . . . .	
12. . . . .	Hē Mao . . . . .	Manyak . . . . .	
13. . . . .	Pō-Mia . . . . .	Taucha . . . . .	
14. . . . .	Man . . . . .	Taspa . . . . .	
15. . . . .	42. Lanten-Ya . . . . .	Haurja . . . . .	
16. . . . .	Min lan-thien . . . . .	58. Pōpū, Tibetan, . . . . .	
17. . . . .	Man-ta-jan . . . . .	written . . . . .	
18. . . . .	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES		
19. . . . .	Himalayan Languages.		
20. . . . .	72. Manchātī . . . . .	59. Balti . . . . .	
21. . . . .	73. Chamba Lāhū . . . . .	60. of Purik . . . . .	
22. . . . .	76. Kōmā . . . . .	61. Ladakī . . . . .	
23. . . . .	77. Kanam . . . . .	63. of Spiti . . . . .	
24. . . . .	78. Rangkas . . . . .	70. Kārate . . . . .	
25. . . . .	83. Dima . . . . .	67. Sarja . . . . .	
26. . . . .	84. Tān . . . . .	68. Danjongka . . . . .	
27. . . . .	85. Lumbā . . . . .	69. Hloke . . . . .	
28. . . . .	86. Yāsā . . . . .	Burā Group.	
29. . . . .	87. Kumbā . . . . .	128. Lodo or Barā . . . . .	
30. . . . .	90. Bāhū . . . . .	130. Lālun . . . . .	
31. . . . .	91. Bāhū . . . . .	131. Dima . . . . .	
32. . . . .	92. Sāgā . . . . .	135. Gāro, Achik . . . . .	
33. . . . .	93. Lohorung . . . . .	142. Kōch . . . . .	
34. . . . .	94. Lāhū . . . . .	151. Tipurā . . . . .	
35. . . . .	95. Wāhū . . . . .	162. Dauri-Chutiya . . . . .	
36. . . . .	96. . . . .	Nāgā Group.	
37. . . . .	97. . . . .	154. Angāmi . . . . .	
38. . . . .	98. . . . .	159. Seng . . . . .	
39. . . . .	99. . . . .	162. Rongmā . . . . .	
40. . . . .	100. Nāhū . . . . .	165. Kōhā . . . . .	
41. . . . .	101. Kōhū . . . . .	164. Sāpō . . . . .	
42. . . . .	102. Tāhū . . . . .	166. A . . . . .	
43. . . . .	103. Gōhū . . . . .	169. Hōhū . . . . .	
44. . . . .	104. Kāhū . . . . .	170. Tōhū . . . . .	
45. . . . .	105. . . . .	171. Tāhū . . . . .	
46. . . . .	106. . . . .	172. Yāhū . . . . .	
47. . . . .	107. . . . .	173. Tāhū . . . . .	
48. . . . .	108. . . . .	174. Tāhū . . . . .	
49. . . . .	109. . . . .	175. Rāpō . . . . .	
50. . . . .	110. . . . .	178. Nāhū . . . . .	
51. . . . .	111. . . . .	179. Chāhū . . . . .	
52. . . . .	112. . . . .	181. Mōhū . . . . .	
53. . . . .	113. . . . .	183. Hōhū . . . . .	
54. . . . .	114. . . . .	187. Kōhū . . . . .	
55. . . . .	115. . . . .	188. Kōhū . . . . .	
56. . . . .	116. . . . .	189. Nōhū . . . . .	
57. . . . .	117. . . . .	195. Mōhū . . . . .	
58. . . . .	118. . . . .	197. Kōhū . . . . .	
59. . . . .	119. . . . .	199. Tāhū . . . . .	
60. . . . .	120. . . . .	200. . . . .	
61. . . . .	121. . . . .	201. Kōhū . . . . .	
62. . . . .	122. . . . .	202. Mōhū . . . . .	

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>mand (In.), mād (Ex.)</i>	490. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>mand</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>ām̐'āmānānkara, ā-mā-nānkara</i>
	<i>an (or i)-teñ (P.), nyen (P.)</i>			507. Bihari, Maitili	<i>ham'rā sab'hik</i>
	<i>(dual) an (P.)</i>			516. Magahi	<i>ham'ni-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
Maran	<i>an-teñ (P.); (dual) an (P.)</i>			521. Bojpari, North-	
205. Singp'o	<i>i- (P.), i-nā (P.)</i>			ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. .. South-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oc-gi (P.)</i>			ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi (P.)</i>			526. Nagpuria	<i>ham'rē-kēr</i>
207. T'ādo	<i>ka- (P.)</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmādigar</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka- (P.), ku- (P.)</i>			spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
219. Lai	<i>kā- (P.)</i>			537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i>
224. Lüēi	<i>kei-mā-ni (P.), kan (P.)</i>			541. Siripuria	<i>hām-sār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan-mā (P.)</i>			546. Eastern	<i>imrār</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>kei-mā-ni (P.)</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>ārār, āyarār</i>
229. Hrangkol	<i>gen- (P.), gin- (P.), gē-mā-kai-ni (P.)</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
332. Hallam	<i>kān- (P.), kei-ni kān-tā (P.)</i>			551. Chākma	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)</i>			553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>kai- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i>			Awadī	<i>hamār</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>kin- (P.), kai-ni (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)</i>			560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kan- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni-ni (P.)</i>			573. Ch'attigarī	<i>hamār</i>
246. Pūm	<i>ka-ni-tā (P.)</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	<i>ni-kū (P.)</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>hamārā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai ki-ki (P.)</i>			586. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	<i>kye-bu- (P.)</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>māārā</i>
252. Chinbāk	...			587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā (In.), hamārā (Ex.)</i>
Yādwin	...			589. Bāngarū	<i>māārā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>			593. Brāj B'āk'a	<i>hamārāu, hamārāu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei (P.), 'mei (P.)</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>hamārō</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>chē-me (P.)</i>			611. Bundēli	<i>hamārō, hamdō, ham-kō</i>
257. K'ami	...			616. Banāp'ari	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rau</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Panjābi, written	<i>āīqā</i>
279. Andro	...			spoken	<i>āīqā</i>
279. Sengmai	...			639. Pōwadī	<i>āīqā</i>
280. Chairel	...			648. Dōgri	<i>āīā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā -le (P.)</i>			650. Kāngrā	<i>māārā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	...			dard	<i>amārō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...			661. Charōtari	<i>amārō, āhmārō, ām'pō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau (In.), nā-nōh (Ex.)</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>amārō</i>
266. Maingtha	<i>nd-d' (P.)</i>			673. K'ar'wa	<i>hamārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>tāk-ku (P.)</i>			676. Gōwādī	<i>hamārō</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	<i>teik (P.)</i>			713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	
Me-gyā	<i>ān-ā (P.), nā-in (P.)</i>			wāri	<i>māārō, māārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>nā tuī' t'ā (P.), nā tuī' (P.)</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>māārō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā tuī' t'ā (P.), nā tuī' (P.)</i>			755. Mōwātī	<i>māārō</i>
spoken	<i>nā Yō' (P.)</i>			777. Gujarī of	
266. Arakanese	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			Hazara	<i>māārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā du' (P.)</i>			761. Māvi	<i>māārō, māārō, hamārō</i>
268. Dann	<i>nā do' (P.)</i>			770. Nimādī	<i>hamārō</i>
268. Intha	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tayovan	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			Berar	<i>hamārō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. Kāndōai	<i>āmna</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nam (In.), enāal (Ex.)</i>			678. Bili	<i>amārō</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāngala</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādi	<i>nāngalā (Ex.)</i>			or Kās-kurā	<i>hāmārō</i>
289. Irula	<i>yemmuḍu</i>			786. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	<i>nammud' (In.), nānnāḍuḍ' (Ex.)</i>			Kumauni	<i>hamara</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm'</i>			805. Gar'wālī	<i>hāmārō</i>
298. Badaga	<i>āna (In.), yēna (Ex.)</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	<i>ēngāḍa, nāngāḍa</i>			Jaunsāri	<i>amārō</i>
302. Tulu	<i>nama (In.), yēnkūle (Ex.)</i>			816. Simnaurī	<i>āmārō</i>
303. Toda	<i>ām. āmdu (In.), vēm, yēmdu (Ex.)</i>			820. Bag'ātī	<i>māārō, māārō</i>
304. Kōta	<i>amu (In.), emu (Ex.)</i>			822. Kūttālī	<i>māārō (or -ō), māārō (or -ō)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>emhai</i>			830. Sadochi	<i>māārō</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nam-(ki) (In.), em-(ki) (Ex.)</i>			833. Kulni	<i>āssārā, māārā</i>
308. Kni. Kandī, or	<i>ammāni (In.), mā, mai (Ex.)</i>			837. Mandāli	<i>āssārā, māārā</i>
Khond	<i>anet (?)</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>hamarā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>aplōtōr (In.), māwōr (Ex.)</i>			843. Gādī	<i>ind'ā</i>
314. Gōpdi				845. Pangwālī	<i>hē</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>īkū</i>
				849. Padari	<i>hiūn, hēn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . *uñ, uñē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>añkau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-eiñ</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ, beñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beñ</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pā?, māñ, mē</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -m</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāri. Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrūt . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe, āmḍe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī, /ī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍ'ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>miñ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>miñ</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>maü, mau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>mau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', nā n'</i>
39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n', nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanaṣi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'innāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iñ-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hāna</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ho-me, ūnu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nd</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>nd</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nd, nd</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ḍi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ḍi</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ḍi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nd</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sīn-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwa, kwai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yed</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°, k'ye</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'got, k'ye-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'got, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'got</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā°ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī, nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>nañ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-yuñ, na-uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>nañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mnañ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nañ-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nañ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nañ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>niv</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>tō, umbā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>nī</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tu, tumb'ē, tumē</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . <i>tōh, tō, ahā, ap'ne</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>anta (m.), anti (f.)</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>tē, tē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>tē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān, nā-hāk</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>tū</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān, nā-hāk</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>tuam (thon)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tōē</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>nān</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>tūm, (of thee) tava</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui, tumi, āpani</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nān, nān-mā, nā-mā</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>tu, tō</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tui, tumi, āpni</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān, nān-mā, n'-mā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>tū</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>t'</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui, tai</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>ta</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui, tumi</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ta</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tuin, tumi</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>tū</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . <i>tau</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tui</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'au</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy, tumi</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān</i>	370. Wāxī	. . . <i>tu</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>tū, tai</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān</i>	371. Šiyī	. . . <i>to, tu</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>taš</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>nān</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>tao</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>taš, tē</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tō, tu</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>to</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>to</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>tū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū, t'ū, taū</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>tiu, tu</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>tū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>nān</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>to, tu</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tū</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>hīn</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tū, tai</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar</i>	Veron	. . . <i>iyū</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>tui, tai, tai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>navn</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>tu</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>tū</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>navn</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tu</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tū</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>t'</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>tū</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>tō</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>tū</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nān</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tū</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>nān</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>tu</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>tū</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>nān</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>tu, tus</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tū, tu</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>tūh, tū</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . <i>tū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tui, tū</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>myān</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tū, tū</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tū</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>nān</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>t'sh</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>tū, t'ū</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō, nī</i>	401. Kašāwārī	. . . <i>t'sa, tū</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū</i>
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tu</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nōn</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>tu</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>tō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tū, tū</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tū</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>tū</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>tū</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>in, en</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tū</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>tū, tū</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nān, mān</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū</i>	708. K'āndēsi	. . . <i>tū</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-nin, min</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tū</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān (m.), nān (f.)</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>ātu</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tū</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>tu</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>miān, byā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>tuam</i>	805. Garwālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>nān</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>tum, tuhū</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>tū</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>t'ū</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>tū</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>tū</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>tū</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nī, nīr</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>tū</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī, nīnu</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>tū</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>tū</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nī, nīn</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>tū</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>tū, t'au</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nī</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>tū</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nī</i>	435. Tināulī	. . . <i>tū</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nī(n')</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nī</i>	437. Pōṭwārī	. . . <i>tū</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>nīn</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tū, tūh</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tū</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>i</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>tū</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>tū</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nī</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>tū</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>nī, niye</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>tū</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīn</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>tū</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīn</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī	. . . <i>tū</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>iṇu</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>tū</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>nīca (?)</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>tū</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>imma</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.), <i>-ng</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>zi-ni-ne</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>unē</i> (P.)
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān ēn</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah</i> (F.), <i>beh</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hē, hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pi</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Mnk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Munḍari . . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-dā, āmqā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān t'ān</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lh . . .	<i>(k'ān) mūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n<sup>1</sup></i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>1</sup></i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padannng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.), <i>nā n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>n<sup>2</sup></i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kāō</i> (P.), <i>-kāō -li</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ piēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy / nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāflor Patni . . .	<i>kanu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kēñō</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'enē-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>iñ-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-mī</i> (P.)
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ī</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ī</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ī</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>un</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, ī-ke, ge-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāñ-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'a-hma</i> (P.)
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hó-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>i, nā-tak, ne-tāk</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

123. Abor . . .	<i>nū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>mā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ni</i> (dyt <sup>o</sup> ) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nān i-kā</i> (thy house)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na-gō</i> (P.), <i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau-e</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>kwai-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nī-i</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-kyi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-di, k'yo-rān-nī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot-kyi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-nī</i> (or <i>-hī</i> ) (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nī-nī</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāñ-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipnrā . . .	<i>nī-nī</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>niyō</i> (P.)

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>n-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>o-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nān-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>na-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nai-</i> (P.)



the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>ni</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>tagē, tāgē, umbē, umbagē</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>-ne (F.), nā</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>tōra, tumb'ara, tumara</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>nān (P.)</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāk, ap'nek</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>nān (P.)</i>	Arabic . . . <i>-ka (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>tōr, tohār</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Erastian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>tōr, tohār</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nān-gi (P.), nā-hāk-ki (P.)</i>	Old Persian . . . <i>-taiy (F.)</i>		526. Nagpuria . . . <i>tōr, tōhar</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nān-gi (P.), nā- (P.)</i>	Avesta . . . <i>-tē (F.)</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tōr, tōmār, āpanār</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nā- (P.)</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>-t (F.)</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>tōr, tomār, āpnār</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nī- (P.)</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>-(a)t (F.)</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tōr</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>n- (P.)</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>de, stā</i>		541. Siripuria . . . <i>tōr, tumhār</i>	
224. Lušei . . .	<i>i- (P.)</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>d' tō, ē tō</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tōr, tomār</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>nā- (P.)</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>stā</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>tār</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>nā- (P.)</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>tar tū</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tōr</i>	
229. Hrāng'ol . . .	<i>nī- (P.), nē- (P.), nān (P.)</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>taī, taiī</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>tar, tōmār</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>t'ai</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>tor, tomār</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nai- (P.), nān-mā-tā (P.)</i>	370. Waxi . . . <i>tī (P.)</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>tōr</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nān-na-ni (P.)</i>	371. Šiyini . . . <i>to, tu (P.)</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>tōr, twār</i>	
238. Chirn . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nān (P.)</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>tā, tū (P.)</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>tōr</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nī- (P.), nān-tā (P.)</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>tī, tu (P.)</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>tērā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nān-tā-si (P.)</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ze to (P.)</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>tērā</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nān-tā (P.)</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>wa ta (P.)</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>tērā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nān (P.)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarā . . . <i>tērā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nān a- (P.)</i>	379. Baṣgali . . . <i>tu, tō-ste</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>tērau, tēryau</i>	
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>no- (P.)</i>	380. Wai-alā . . . <i>to-ba</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>tōrō</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>i, i-ūri</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>tērō, tō-kō</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāša . . . <i>taī</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>twār, twārau</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar-ku (P.)</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>to-ni, to-na</i>		633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>tērā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nauñ (P.)</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern . . . <i>tē-nā</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>tērā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>nā- (P.), nauñ(-gu) (P.)</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>tē-nā</i>		639. Pōwād'i . . . <i>tērā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . <i>ta</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>tērā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>taī, taiī, t'ai, t'aii</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tērā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>nān-gā</i>	394. Chilāsi . . . <i>t'ai</i>		653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . <i>tārō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . . <i>t'ō, tō, t'ānō, tānō</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>tārō, tāh'rō</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>tiū</i>		666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . <i>tārō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-nān (P.)</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>chyan</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>tārō, tārō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . <i>tsāun, zāun</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>tārō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>myān (P.)</i>	403. Pōguli . . . <i>tiun, tī'n</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>tīnō, tēnō</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>ni (P.)</i>	405. Rāmbani . . . <i>tīnā, tōnā</i>		755. Mēwāti . . . <i>tērō</i>	
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . .	<i>noñ (P.)</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>ch'ā</i>		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>tērō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā (P.)</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>ch'i</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no (P.)</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>tē</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>in (P.), en (P.)</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>tinrō, tērō, tō</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>tārō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nān ēñ° (P.), nān° (P.)</i>	„ Syrian . . . <i>-r; türkī</i>		708. K'andēsi . . . <i>tūna</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>nin° (P.), min° (P.)</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>tārō, t'ārō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mān (P.), nān (P.)</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>tava, tē, tvadīyah</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tērō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nō° (P.)</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>tukam, tujj'a, tē, tuhāru</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>tero, tyōro</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>miān° (P.), byā° (P.)</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . . <i>t'ājā, tājā</i>		805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>tērō</i>	
268. Intha . . .	<i>nān (P.)</i>	417. Lahundā, of Shahpur . . . <i>tērā</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>tērō</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān (P.), nā- (P.)</i>	426. Mūltāni . . . <i>tādā, tādā</i>		816. Sirmauri . . . <i>tēārā, tūākī</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . <i>taiqdā</i>		820. Bag'āti . . . <i>tērā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>u, um</i>	432. T'alī . . . <i>tādā</i>		822. Kiūt'ali . . . <i>tērā, tērō</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nīna</i>	433. D'anni . . . <i>tādā, tādā</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>tērau, tērō</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>nin, ninnāu, ninnād</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>tōhā</i>		833. Kuḷui . . . <i>tērā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>nina, ninud</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>taīdā, tādā</i>		837. Mandēali . . . <i>tērā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>ninr</i>	437. Pōt'wāri . . . <i>tādā, tuhādā</i>		842. Chamēali . . . <i>tērā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ninn</i>	440. Chib'ali . . . <i>tuhāpā</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>tērī</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>ninna</i>	441. Punch'i . . . <i>tuhāpā</i>		845. Pangwāli . . . <i>tē, tā</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>ninaḍa, niḍa</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>tūh'jō</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>tērō, tērū</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>nina</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>tō-jō</i>		849. Pādari . . . <i>tiūn, tēn, tau</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>nin, nindu</i>	452. Kachch'i . . . <i>tō-jō</i>			
304. Kōta . . .	<i>nin</i>	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . <i>tūdā</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ninhai</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>tūdā, tuhā</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nin(-ki)</i>	494. Kōnkaṇi . . . <i>tu-dā</i>			
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	<i>nī</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	<i>nīwōr</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>siz, siz-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>mah</i>
---------------	-------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kämu</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër	. . .	<i>neäk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bai, p'eh tö*</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>lōi, hä</i>
Sëmang	. . .	..

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pä, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe; (dual) pä'</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>me; (dual) pä</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>mē</i>
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>mu</i>
Äng-kū	. . .	<i>tē</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>pö-pön</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē; (you two) inā</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni man</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>na to</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>ni-moi</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ñān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'w</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>s'w</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>s'w</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>śu</i>
52. K'amiti	. . .	<i>śū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n<sup>d</sup> θi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n<sup>θ</sup> θi</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-θu, θū, nā t<sup>2</sup>pā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nā t<sup>2</sup>zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t<sup>2</sup>kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni, θi</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d<sup>2</sup>ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>n<sup>θ</sup> θū, nā θū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t<sup>2</sup>pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ñmē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>niēh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tā kō, moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñi or Paññi	. . .	<i>k'ye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kināñ; (dual) kiñi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī, gan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nāñ</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-niñ-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>āñ, āñ-ā, āñ-ni</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>gā-ni; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>āñāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kan-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'āñāni</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hāñānina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>k'āñānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>hānanin</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'aiñi, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>āñnimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>āñi, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>gāñi</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ño-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'alīng	. . .	<i>y<sup>ñ</sup>n</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>āñ-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>āñ-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gōñe k'ā-ta; (dual) gōñ-ch'e</i>
111. Gnrung	. . .	<i>hna-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ye-ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'i</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-ñi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mō-dañ</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō, ze</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ñi-lin</i>
Mijñ	. . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>/na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā vā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū -wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kəpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ñāñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ, (dual) nā ni</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ñau</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>k'wai-ni-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-t<sup>2</sup>o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yē-t<sup>2</sup>o, k'yen-t<sup>2</sup>o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yē-tāñ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-tāñ</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-ža</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-žu</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-ran</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-ran</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ°</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kužo</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi (?), hag'u (?), lidan (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī, nī-no, ntē, yī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'un</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāñn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-rami</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ñū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>ñā-t'ūmī</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā, nā-ri-yo</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>nān-teñ</i> ; (dual) <i>nān</i> Maran . . . <i>nān-teñ</i> ; (dual) <i>nān</i>	320.	Telngu . . . <i>mīr</i> <sup>u</sup>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>topi, uṃbalā</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>nī</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>num</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>tumb'ēmānē, tummānē</i>
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . <i>tōh sab', ahā, ap'ne</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe</i>		Arabic . . . <i>antum (m.), antunna (f.)</i>	516.	Magahj . . . <i>tō, toh'nī</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>na-k'oi</i>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tū</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>nā-hōn</i>		<b>Eranian Branch.</b>	520.	" South-ern . . . <i>toh'nī-kā</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>nō mā</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>toh'rē(-man)</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>nān-nī, n'-nī</i>		Avesta . . . <i>yūžem, (your) xšmāka-, yušmāka-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>torā, tōmarā, āpanārā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>nan(-mā)-nī</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>šumā</i>	" spoken . . . <i>torā, tomrā, āpn'rā</i>	
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>nan(-mā)(-nī)</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>šumā</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>tumi, tonne, tomānne</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>nan-nī</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>tāsū</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>tum'rā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>nan(-mā)-hai, nan-nī</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>tus, tōsē</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>tōrā, tomrā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>nan(-mā)-nī, nan-nī-hāi</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>tīsē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>tomrā</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>nan(-mā)-nī</i>	360.	Örmnri . . . <i>tyūs</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>tūi, tōrā</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>nan-nī</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>šumā</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>tūmi, tui</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>nan-nī</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>šā, šawāk'-</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>tō-hōt, tomolāk</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>nan-nī</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>sūšt</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>tum</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>nan-nī</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>tamā</i>	560.	Bag'ēhī . . . <i>tum'</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>nan-nāi, nanāi</i>	372.	Sarīkolī . . . <i>tamāš</i>	573.	Ch'attīsgarī . . . <i>tum, tum-man</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>nan-hīn</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>tōmōx, tamux</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>tum</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>nan-in</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>māf</i>	583.	Vernaculār Hindōstānī . . . <i>tam</i>
255.	Tanngōa . . . <i>no-bu</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>māf</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>tum</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>nān</i>		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>t'am, tam'ē</i>
	Yādwīn . . . <i>hīn</i>	379.	Bāgali . . . <i>šā</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>tum</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>nar</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>vī</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>tum, tum'</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>nauñ-mei</i> ; (dual) <i>nauñ-hnu</i>	381.	Wasi-veri or Veron . . . <i>miū</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>tum</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>nauñ-me</i> ; (dual) <i>nauñ-hni-pa-hni</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>ābi</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>tum</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>nān-chī</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>mē</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>tusī</i>
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>hēmā</i>	" spoken . . . <i>tusī</i>	
279.	Andro . . . <i>nīn-gā</i>	387.	" Western . . . <i>hēmā</i>	639.	Pōwād'ī . . . <i>tusi</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pisa</i>	648.	Đogri . . . <i>tus</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ho-akāl, nū</i>	392.	Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>tso, tsoš</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>tussā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>ha -nen</i>	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>sū</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tamē</i>
	<b>Burma Group.</b>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ch'ō, tso</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>tamē, tamō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>n'mā</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>t'ū, t'ū</i>	666.	Kā'tiyāwādī . . . <i>tamē</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>tōh'</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>nā-nau</i> ; (dual) <i>nō-nā'</i>	401.	Kāšawārī . . . <i>tus</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>tuma</i>
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>noñ-du</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>tus</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>t'ē, tamē</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>nā-tāt-su</i> ; (dual) <i>nā-nei</i>	404.	Đōdā Sirājī . . . <i>tuh</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>t'ē</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>no-teik</i> ; (dual) <i>no-nei</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>tus</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>tam, tum, t'am</i>
264.	Mīr . . . <i>en-nī</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>t'ā</i>	777.	Gnjuri of Hazara . . . <i>tam</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>nan tui', man tui'</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>t'ō</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>t'e, t'ā', tam</i>
" spoken . . . <i>-nin 'do', min 'do'</i>		411.	Maiyā . . . <i>tus</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>tum</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>mān do (m.), nān do (f.)</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>tumen, tumē</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>tam, tamō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>n' du</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>ātme</i>	708.	K'andēšī . . . <i>tum</i>
269.	Dann . . . <i>miān do</i>		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>tamā, tamē, tamō</i>
268.	Inḡa . . . <i>nān do</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>yūyam</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>timi(-haru)</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>nān do, nān no</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>tum'ē, tum'ā', b'ē</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>tum</i>
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	430.	K'etrānī . . . <i>acē</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>tum</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>nīngal</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>tussī</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>tum</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>nīga</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>tussā</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>tūē</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>nīng</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>tussā</i>	820.	Bag'ātī . . . <i>tumē</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>nīv</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>tussā</i>	822.	Kitt'ālī . . . <i>tumē, tussē</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>nīnnāl</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>tussī, tussī</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmō</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nīv'</i>	435.	Tinauli . . . <i>tusī</i>	833.	Kulūi . . . <i>tussē</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>nīnla</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>tusī</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>tussē</i>
301.	Kodagu . . . <i>nīnga</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>tus, tussī</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>tusī</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>nīkulu</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>tus</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>tussē, tussā</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>nīv</i>	441.	Punch'ī . . . <i>tus</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>tus, tūh</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>nīne</i>	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōhī . . . <i>tavhī, avhī</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>tus</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>nīm</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>tavī, avī</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>tus</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>nīm</i>	452.	Kachch'ī . . . <i>āī</i>		
308.	Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>iru</i>	456.	Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . <i>tum'ī</i>		
310.	Kōlāmī . . . <i>nīwa (?)</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>tum'ī</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>immaṭ</i>	494.	Kōnkaṇī . . . <i>tum'ī</i>		

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>siz-niing</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ni-nye</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tänu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>mah</i> (P.)
-----------------	-------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>manāh</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta°) (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hai</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tōt</i> (F.)

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
------------	-------	---

Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
-------	-------	----------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pu-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'isi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wā	. . .	<i>joñ ēhi</i> (F.)

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'etwari, Santali	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāli	. . .	<i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>huc-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amhē-ni</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ām-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES

*Tai-Chinese Group*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lōi-man-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pa-tu</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>hi-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
49. Šan	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
52. K'atati	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>hān-lān</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā θi ā</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā θi ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θū</i> (P.), <i>nā t<sup>ā</sup> pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t<sup>ā</sup> pā n<sup>ā</sup></i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t<sup>ā</sup> zā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t<sup>ā</sup> kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d<sup>ā</sup> ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.), <i>nā θū nā θū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni cho</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l<sup>ā</sup> pā ā</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē</i> (P.) <i>mē -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mieh pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē hē</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nāu nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bua tsāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kišī-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'enī-tān</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>āninim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpīng	. . .	<i>ām-nū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>hayekkopik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ānnimi</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>inimā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>mūyemlem</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>anni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāya or Hāya	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'ā</i> (P.)
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmā	. . .	<i>yen-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwā	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'ā-pā-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pañi, Pāhri, or		
Pāhri	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-rī-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-be, mō-dan-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'ā)</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>nā-lān</i> (P.)
Mijū	. . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hā°</i> (dyi°) (P.), <i>na</i> (vī) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>na mā ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui</i> (P.), <i>nā kāpui vī</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niā</i> (P.)
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nawn-dār-i</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>kwā-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i rigyā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-tā-o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yē-tā-o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yē-tā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yē-tā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-kyi</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nē</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mān-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōn-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i> (P.) (?)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nān, ntē</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uh-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzīm-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rāmī</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nai-yē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or <i>nàn</i> (or <i>n<sup>o</sup>-ten</i> (P.); (dual)	320. Telugu	<i>mī</i>	499. Singhaliese	<i>topē, topagē, umbalūgē</i>
Kachin	<i>nàn</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	<i>numā</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>tumb'amīnānkara, tum-</i>
Maran	<i>nān-ten</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nàn</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.		<i>mānānkara</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-kum</i> (m.), <i>-kunna</i> (f.) (F.)	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>toh<sup>a</sup>rā sab<sup>a</sup>hik</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	316. Magahi	<i>toh<sup>a</sup>nī-ke, toh<sup>a</sup>ranhī-ke</i>
			FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	ern	<i>tohār, toh<sup>a</sup>rā-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>na-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	<i>na-</i> (P.)	Avesta	<i>χšmāka-, yušmāka-</i>	ern	<i>toh<sup>a</sup>nī-ke</i>
218. Siyin	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh<sup>a</sup>rē-kēr</i>
219. Lai	<i>n<sup>a</sup>-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)t-ān</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>toder, tomāder, tomvīdiger,</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>nan(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		" spoken	<i>āpanādiger</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>nan(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nan-</i> (P.)	war	<i>stāsū</i>	537. South-western	<i>tamār</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>nan-ni</i> (P.), <i>nin-</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d<sup>a</sup> tōsē, ē tōsē</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum-sār</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nan-mā-</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>stāsē</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tōrār, tomrār</i>
	<i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmurī	<i>tar tūyū</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nan-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>šumai, šumai</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōār, āyanār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nā-in-</i> (P.), <i>nan-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	<i>šawai</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>tōr, tōmār, ta</i>
237. Aimol	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-ni</i>	370. Wazī	<i>sav</i> (P.)	553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr</i>
238. Chiru	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-ni</i>	371. Šiyinī	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nan-ni-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	<i>tamaš</i> (P.)	Awad'i	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nan-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.),	376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki	<i>tōmōχ, tamux</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
	<i>nan-ni-si</i> (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>žē maf</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>tum'ar</i>
246. Pūrtum	<i>nanhī-tā</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>va maf</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	<i>nan-hiā</i> (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>tum'arā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nan-an-a-ki</i> (P.)	379. Ba'gali	<i>šā, šā-ste</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	<i>no-bu-</i> (P.)	380. Wai-ālā	<i>vima-ba</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>t'ārā</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	<i>tumārā</i>
Yādwīn	...	Veron	<i>asēn, asēn-ūri</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>t'ārā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)	383. Kalāšā	<i>mīmī</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>tum'ar(y)au, tihār(y)au</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>naun-mei</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mē-ni, mē-na</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tum'ārō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>naun-me</i> (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern		611. Bundeli	<i>tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>hēmā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tumār, tumārau, tum'rau</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owar	or	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>tuhīdīqī, tusāqī</i>
279. Andro	...	Chitrāli	<i>pisa</i>	" spoken	<i>tu āqīqī</i>
279. Sengmai	...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	<i>tai, tsaii</i>	639. Pōwād'i	<i>tōhādī</i>
280. Chairel	...	394. Chilāsi	<i>sai</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tusiṛā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ka -neñ</i> (P.)	396. of Drās	<i>ch'ō, tō, ch'ānō, tsānō</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tum'ārī, tam'ārā, tussādī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	...	400. Kāšmirī	<i>tuhond<sup>a</sup></i>	dard	<i>tumārō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	401. Kāštawārī	<i>tusun</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamārō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	<i>tusau, tusaū</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyawādī	<i>tamārō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tuhmō</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>tamārō, ūamārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ-d<sup>a</sup></i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	<i>tusaū</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tumārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tik-su</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	<i>t'ō</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	<i>tun</i>	wārī	<i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>en-ni</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>sā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ā-kō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nan tui<sup>o</sup> (ēñ<sup>o</sup>)</i> (P.), <i>man tui<sup>o</sup></i>	Gypsy, European	<i>tumārō</i>	755. Mēwāti	<i>t'ārō</i>
" spoken	<i>-nin 'do<sup>o</sup></i> (P.), <i>min 'do<sup>o</sup></i>	" Syrian	<i>-rān</i>	777. Gujurī of	
	(P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	<i>t'ārō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>mān do</i> (P.), <i>nān do</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>yusmākam, vaḥ, yusmadiyāḥ</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'ā-kō, t'ānō, tamārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ñē du<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>tum'am, tum'aru</i>	779. Nimādī	<i>tum'ārō</i>
269. Danu	<i>miāñ</i>	430. K'etrānī	...	771. Lab'ānī of	
268. Inṭa	<i>nān do</i> (P.)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berar	<i>tamārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān do</i> (P.), <i>nān no</i> (P.)	pur	<i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>tumna</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Māltānī	<i>tussāqā, tuhāqā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamārō</i>
285. Tamil	<i>uñgāl</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tusāqāqā, tuhāqāqā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	<i>niñgālā</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>tusāqāqī, tuhāqāqā</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>timrō</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>niñglād</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tusāqāqī</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	<i>nimmud</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tusdā</i>	Kumaunī	<i>tumaro</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>niññalud<sup>a</sup>, niññad<sup>a</sup></i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusidqā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	<i>tumārō</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm<sup>a</sup></i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>tusāqāqā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	<i>niña</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>tusāhṛā</i>	Jaunsārī	<i>tumārō, tuhārō</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>niñgāda</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>suāhṛā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>tumrī, tuāra</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nikulē</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>tarhā-jō, avhā-jō</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>tāhrā, tārī</i>
303. Toda	<i>nim, nimdu</i>	450. Lārī	<i>tawā-jō, avā-jō</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>tumāhrā, tumāhrō</i>
304. Kōta	<i>nimudu</i>	452. Kachch'ī	<i>ā-jō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>t'ārō</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>nimhai</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Deśī	<i>tum-tsa</i>	833. Kulūi	<i>tussārā, tūsrī, t'omārī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nim(-ki)</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tum-tsa</i>	837. Mandēālī	<i>tussārā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	<i>mī</i>	494. Kōnkani	<i>tum-tō</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>tum'ārā</i>
Khond				843. Gādī	<i>tundā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>yeinnaton</i> (P)			845. Pangwāli	<i>tūh</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>mīwōr</i>			847. B'adrawāhī	<i>tisū, tušū</i>
				849. Pādai	<i>tōh, tuḥ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata, anohito</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i> ) <i>sàràm</i> (that man), <i>tyeikà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *in, inē*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>iù, dià</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	<i>älän*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veä</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah, de°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah, dāh</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>kö, ke, ke-aje</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ä', ö', ü'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ün</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>än</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>än, to, p'ian</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>äni, mē</i>
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mö</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kü	. . .	<i>pē</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>än, en</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>u, ēic</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ün-ī, ā<sup>h</sup></i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ün-ī, ā<sup>h</sup></i>
26. K'ürkū	. . .	<i>đ<sup>h</sup></i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ä</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	}	<i>mān</i>
47. K'ün		
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>mān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>no</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>we, we dā</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>wei</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>we</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ā, k<sup>h</sup>yā, yā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>we</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā, plā, āā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o, wo</i>
" Derintha	. . .	<i>u γā, ā u γā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nü, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>wētao, līn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Patṇi	. . .	<i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hvē, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, isānālo, hit-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā, k'uñ-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>mam, yākām, momi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ica-t'i</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>o</i>
117. Pad'i. Pāhri, or		
Pāhi	. . .	<i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>bui</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>mtā, hē, ā</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>wē, ān-kai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān, niā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kwān-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>v-jā, v-jyā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'o, k'o-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē, hi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>po, ha-nā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hī, šī, chī, chū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>nā-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chuā, si</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā</i>
199. Tāngk'tul	. . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -a</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	} <i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)	" Bassein . . .	} <i>ice -ō-</i> (P.)	125. Dafia . . .	<i>mu(-ga)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i> ) (P.)	" Maulmein . . .	} <i>ice -ō-</i> (P.)	126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	
Turki . . .	<i>ū-nīng</i> (P.), <i>a-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-ī</i> (F.), <i>-sī</i> (F.)	36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei</i> (P.)	Mijū . . .	
Manchu . . .	<i>i-nī-ŋe</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>egūnū</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>ice -ō-</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā dā</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
Basque . . .	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ki yā</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>-kō (dyo)</i> (P.), <i>-kō (vō)</i> (P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
850. Buruāski . . .	<i>inē</i> (P.)	Brā . . .	<i>jū</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā</i> (P.), <i>ayā ō</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā -ā</i> (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nān ikā</i> (his house)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)	Yintālā . . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)	276. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i> (P.)
Cham . . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)	Sin-hmā . . .		Lia's or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i> (P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ōi</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā vi</i> (P.)
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān vēā</i> (F.)	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nān nān</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān</i> (P.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>qē</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>dāh</i> (F.)	41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)	Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)	Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i-ai</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>i, ke, ke-āje</i> (F.)	" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)	T'auchū . . .	<i>t'd-k-chi, kwā-nā-k-chi</i>
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	<i>pai-kā</i>
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-nū -li</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jyā-ā</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni-pieh</i> (F.)	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)	" spoken . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)	Man . . .	<i>wēlao kān-ñē</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'iān</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-i, k'u-rī</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /ñān</i>	61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
En . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kāt</i> (F.)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /tsāy</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-di</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-yi</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)	72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñō</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō-yi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)	76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē-du-g</i> (P.)	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-nē</i> (P.)
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>o-ko, wān-ko</i> (P.)	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-nī</i> (P.)
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)	84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-nī</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ēw</i> (F.)	85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūnē-in</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-nē</i> (P.)
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u-</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bāyō</i> (P.)
Munḍi Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ha-rem-ke</i> (P.)	Nāgā Group.	
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ūnī-rān</i> (P.)	91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō-</i> (P.)
16. Munḍarī . . .	<i>īnī-rēn</i> (P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm</i> (P.), <i>mē-um</i> (P.)	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī/-a</i> (P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um</i> (P.)	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>o-kar-a</i> (P.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ā</i> (P.)	95. Waling . . .	...	194. Sopromā . . .	<i>u-</i> (P.), <i>ha-na-</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.)	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -ti</i> (P.)	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui -kē</i> (P.)	102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)	174. Tamū . . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t' -ti</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>chi-ku</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'ān /k'au</i> (F.)	104. K'āling . . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	} <i>k'ān /k'au</i> (F.)	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>(k'ān) mīn</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-t'i-m</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-gū</i> (P.)
47. K'ūn . . .	} <i>(k'ān) mīn</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>māi-</i> (P.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mīn</i> (F.)	112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-lā</i> (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-</i> (P.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man</i> (F.)	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o-yī</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>hūā-nū, hō-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
		118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-sa</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dēā</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>i, iet(-ch'i)</i> (P.)	202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)



governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	ši (P.)
Maran	.	ši (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	k'i-nā (P.)
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		
Old Meit'ei	.	mā-gi (P.), mā-hāk-ki (P.)
206. Meit'ei	.	mā-gi (P.), mā- (P.)
207. T'ado	.	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	.	a- (P.)
219. Lai	.	a- (P.)
224. Lušei	.	a- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	ā- (P.)
228. Pank'u	.	ā- (P.)
229. Hrangkol	.	ā- (P.), ā-mā-ni (P.)
232. Hallām	.	ā- (P.), ā-mā-ā-tā (P.)
236. Langrong	.	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), ā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	.	a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.)
238. Chiru	.	a- (P.), a-mā (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	.	a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
246. Pūram	.	a- (P.), ma- (P.), ma-tā (P.)
247. Anāl	.	a- (P.), ma- (P.), a-mā-bā (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgang	.	ma- (P.), ma-mā(-ki) (P.)
255. Tanngōa	.	*ko- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	ā-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	.	pā- (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	ayā(-gu) (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		
279. Andro	.	tik-gā
279. Sengmai	.	hē-gā
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	-hiā (P.)
<b>Burma Group.</b>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	yō (P.)
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	s* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	yā (P.)
Me-gyā	.	nō (P.)
264. Mrū	.	pai-mi (P.), ā- (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	šū ēñō (P.), šūō (P.)
" spoken	.	ʹθu° (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	θu (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	θu° (P.)
269. Danu	.	θu° (P.)
268. Inōa	.	su (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	θu (P.)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
285. Tamil	.	avan, (her, aval; its, adan)
287. Korava	.	avan, (her, avala)
291. Kaikādi	.	āun, (its, ātan)
289. Irula	.	avanud, (her, avalud; its, aduna)
294. Malayalam	.	avanr*, (her, avalud*; its, adinr*)
297. Kanarese	.	avan*, (her, aval*; its, adar*)
298. Badaga	.	avana, (her, avala, avla; its, aduna)
301. Kodagu	.	avanda, (her, avada; its, adanda)
302. Tuḷu	.	āya, (her, āle; its, eita)
303. Toda	.	avan, (her, aval; its, adun)
304. Kōta	.	avana, (her, avale; its, aduna)
305. Kurnḷ or Orāḷ	.	ās-ghai
307. Malto or Maler	.	ahi(-ki), (her, its, aḥi(-ki))
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	ēāni, (her, its, ērāni)
310. Kōlāmī	.	awanel (?)
314. Gōṇḍī	.	ñōr, (her, its, addenōr, tāñōr)

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	vāni, (her, its, dāni)
328. Brāhūi	.	-ta (F.), ēnā, ōnā
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	-hu (m.), -hā (f.) (F.)
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<b>Eranian Branch.</b>		
Old Persian	.	-šaiy (F.)
Avesta	.	-šē (F.)
Pahlavī	.	-š (F.)
331. Persian	.	-(a)š (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	yē, d* haya
353. Wazirī	.	d* yaγ, ē yaγ
364. of Kandahar	.	da haya
360. Ōrmanī	.	ta-fō, ta-f*
363. Balōchi, Makranī	.	āhiyai, āhi, āi
366. Eastern	.	āhiyā
370. Waxī	.	yao (P.)
371. Šiyūi	.	we, wi (P.)
372. Sarikolī	.	wi (P.)
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	.	yū, wi, i (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	za wan (P.)
378. Yūdya	.	won (P.)
<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		
379. Bašgali	.	aske, aske-ste
380. Wai-alā	.	tašō-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	sumiš, sumiš-ūri
383. Kalāša	.	tāse, tā-a
384. Gawar-bati	.	tasa-ni, tasa-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	ūtis
387. " Western	.	ūsē, ūsi
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitralī	.	haṭoγo
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	āsā, āsēi, rūšā, rūšēi
394. Chilasī	.	ōsai, āsai
396. of Drās	.	resānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	tes, p'os
400. Kāšmīri	.	tamī-sond*, tasond*
401. Kāšawārī	.	tyisun
403. Pōguli	.	tyēsau, tēsau
404. Dōda Sirājī	.	tē-tō
405. Rāmbanī	.	tēsāū, tis, usaū
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	asā
409. Tōrwālī	.	isa
411. Maiyā	.	tasī, asī
Gypsy, European	.	leskōrō, les-kō
" Syrian	.	-s; ōrikī
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		
Sanskrit	.	tasya, tādīyah
Prakrit	.	tassa, tāsu
430. K'ētrāni	.	hētā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	usdā, uhdā
426. Mūltāni	.	āndā
428. Hindki	.	ādā
432. T'ālī	.	usdā, uhdā
433. D'anni	.	usdā
435. Tināuli	.	usdā
442. of Salt Range	.	usnā
437. Pōt'wārī	.	usnā
440. Chibālī	.	usnā
441. Punchī	.	usnā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō
450. Lārī	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō
452. Kachehī	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō, tē-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši	.	tyā-tā
478. Nāgpuri	.	tyā-tā
494. Kōṅkapī	.	tā-tō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	ūgē, ohugē
502. Ōriyā	.	tāhāra, tāra
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	.	ō-kar, ta-kar
516. Magahī	.	ō-kar, un-kar
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	un-kar
520. " South-ern	.	ō-kar
526. Nagpurī	.	ū-kar
530. Bengali, written	.	tāhār, tāhār, uhār, ūhār
" spoken	.	tār, tār, ōr, ōr
537. South-western	.	tār, tān
541. Siripurī	.	ohār
546. Eastern	.	tār, tāhān, tān
548. of Cachar	.	hēr, tār, tān
550. of Chittagong	.	tār, tān
551. Chākma	.	tār
553. Assamese	.	tār, teḍr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	ō-kar
560. Bag'ēli	.	wō-kar, wō-k'ar
573. Ch'attīsgarī	.	wō-kar
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	us-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	us-kā
587. Dakīni	.	us-kā
589. Bāngarū	.	us-kā
593. Braj B'akā	.	wā-kau, bā-kau, gwā-kau
605. Kanauji	.	wuhi-kō (or -kyār)
611. Bundēli	.	ū-kō (or -k'ḍ)
616. Banāp'ari	.	wā-kau (or -kērau)
633. Pañjābī, written	.	uhdā
" spoken	.	ōdā, ōddā
639. Pōwādī	.	ōhdā
648. Dōgri	.	uhdā
650. Kāngrā	.	usdā, uddā, tisdā, tiddā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	.	tēnō
661. Charōtari	.	tēnō, ēnō, hēnō
666. Kāṭiyawādī	.	tēnō, īnō
673. K'ar'wā	.	īnō
676. G'isādī	.	ōnō, wōnō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	.	un-rō
742. Jaipurī	.	u-kō
755. Mēwātī	.	waīh-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	us-kō
761. Mālvi	.	wanī-kō (or -rō), vī-kō (or -rō)
770. Nīmādī	.	ō-kō, us-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	ō-rō
708. K'āndēsi	.	tēna, tyāna
678. B'ili	.	(v)īnō, (w)ānānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	tes-kō, us-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	wī-kō
805. Gar'wālī	.	wē-kō, ū-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	.	tēs-kō
816. Sirmaurī	.	tēs-rā
820. Bag'ātī	.	tēs-rā
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	.	tēs-rā
830. Šōdōchī	.	tēhrō, tēs-rō, tēū
833. Kuḷui	.	tēirā
837. Maṇḍālī	.	tēs-rā
842. Chamālī	.	usērā
843. Gādī	.	usērā
845. Pangwālī	.	ēsā
847. Bādawāhī	.	usērū, tīsērū
849. Paḍarī	.	tusar

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tanokau-taen</i> those persons
Korean . . .	<i>tye-er-cho-kae</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ele; edeger</i>
Sankpà . . .	<i>tani</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, ark</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . .	<i>āš</i>
---------------------	-----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>la, diā (or th)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-Kēmēr.

Kēmēr . . .	<i>ra</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>ñah tē, qē (ta)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō</i>

## Sakar-Nēmang.

Saku . . .	<i>ke, ke-er</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ā</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē, dē, (dual) gār, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gē</i>
Duang . . .	<i>qē</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>lē; (dual) ka</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dōn-d</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Angka . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn</i>
Ym or Bang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Mōk . . .	...

## K'atō Group.

8. K'atō, Standard . . .	<i>ā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ō</i>

## Nie-Jarac.

13. Nie-Jarac . . .	<i>ōē, (dual) mē</i>
---------------------	----------------------

## Mōnli Group.

15. K'atō, Sātōn . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
16. Mōndān . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā</i>
26. K'atō . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
27. K'atō . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā</i>
28. Jōng . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
29. Sātōn . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
30. Gādā . . .	<i>mā-ā, ā-ā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chow Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā</i>
Guān . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
45. Sātōn, written . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
Lwē . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
47. K'atō . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
49. Sātōn . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
51. Ahm . . .	<i>mā-ā, ā-ā</i>
52. K'atō . . .	<i>mā-ā, ā-ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -uē -ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
36. Taungthā . . .	<i>wei θi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -uē, -a -uē θi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-ā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyū t'kūā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>jū d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ya θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-huā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā-ā tē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā-ā θi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā-ā θi</i>
33. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ā-ā θi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā-ā tē</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nā pā, plā tē, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
" Dermha . . .	<i>ā-ā pā, ā-ā pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-ā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nā hūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>nā-ā tē</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nā-ā tē</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>dō-ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>dō-ā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dō-ā</i>
77. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dō-ā; (dual) dō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>uā, uā</i>
83. D'ōnāl . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>dā-ā, dā-ā-pāli, to-bāhāi</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-ā-ā, i-ā-ā</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>k'ā-ā, k'ā-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>hā-rem dā; (dual) hā-rem dā-ā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>k'ā-ā, mōk</i>
92. Sāngpang . . .	<i>mōk, mōk</i>
93. Lōhōlōng . . .	<i>mōk, mōk</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>uā, ā-ā, yōk, mōk</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā, mōk</i>
96. Changtāng . . .	<i>gā-ā, gā-ā, mōk</i>
97. Rangchābāng . . .	<i>mōk</i>
98. Dāngāsi . . .	<i>mā-ā, mā-ā</i>
99. Rolōng . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
Chāng . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā, hā-ā, tya-ā</i>
100. Nāchōng . . .	<i>yā-ā, yā-ā, mā-ā</i>
101. Kōlōng . . .	<i>nā-ā</i>
102. Tāng . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā, hā-ā</i>
103. Chāngsā . . .	<i>tē-ā, tē-ā</i>
104. Kāng . . .	<i>am-ā</i>
105. Dām . . .	<i>yā-ā, hā-ā, mōk</i>
88. Bā or Jūmā . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā</i>
106. Vān or Hān . . .	<i>uā-ā, ā-ā</i>
111. Gāng . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā</i>
112. Mān . . .	<i>tē-ā, tē-ā</i>
113. Sāwā . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā</i>
114. Mān . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā</i>
116. Nāwā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dā-ā, hā-ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>bā-ā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-ā, ā-ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-k'ē /ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya rā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-ā mē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā -uā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yā wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nā, nā nā, (dual) ān nā, nā nā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yā-pōs</i>
Mānyak . . .	<i>t'ī-dūr</i>
Tānchū . . .	<i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pā-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>vji-ni, vji-riggi</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-tān, k'ōn</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ōn-tān, k'ōn</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-hā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ōn-kya</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>k'ō t'ō</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ō-ā, k'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>lī-ān (or -ar, -fur)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>hā-rē, hā-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>bō-rāo, bōnī-rāo</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān</i>
151. Tiprā . . .	<i>hō-rō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā-kō, u-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pān, (dual) pāmō</i>
162. Renāmā . . .	<i>apūnā, ā-ā</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
194. Sāpōnā . . .	<i>pā-ā, kya</i>
166. A . . .	<i>pā-ā, ā-ā, pā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kān, chān</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>tē-ā</i>
171. Tūnā . . .	...
172. Yachū . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mī-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>mī-pūn</i>
175. Bāpā . . .	<i>hā-ā, hā-ā</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>tē-ā</i>
183. Fēpā . . .	<i>yī-mī</i>
187. Kāpā . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
188. Kōrā . . .	<i>pā-ā</i>
189. Mā . . .	<i>lā-tam</i>
195. Mā . . .	...
197. Kōrāng . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
199. Tāngā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
201. Kānā . . .	<i>pō-ā</i>
202. Mā . . .	<i>ā, ā-ā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *šan-tən, kən-tən*; (dual) *šan*  
Maran . . . *ši-tən*; (dual) *ši-yən*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi*  
207. Tado . . . *a-mā-hōn*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-lē*  
219. Lai . . . *ni*  
224. Luēi . . . *an(-mā)-ni*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni*  
228. Pank'u . . . *an-ni*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mā-kai, mī-kai*  
232. Hallam . . . *ān-mā-ni*  
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni*  
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni*  
239. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-ni*  
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni*  
246. Pūm . . . *ma-ni*  
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-kai*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgung . . . *ma-mā-n*  
255. Taungōa . . . *\*ku-bu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni-mi*  
Yādwīn . . . *ā-kmut*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-kā*; (dual) *pā-knu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā*;  
(dual) *na-hoi pa-kni, ya-hoi*  
257. K'ami . . . *kū-ni-chāi, nī-chāi*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *tik-yā*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *nū-nū, mak*  
281. Kadu . . . *ka-neh*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *he-gā, mā-bān*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau*; (dual) *yō-nā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *su-du, hānā-du*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su*; (dual) *yā-nai*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō-leik*; (dual) *nō-nei*  
264. Mru . . . *or-mi, ko-bū-a*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui<sup>o</sup>*  
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do<sup>o</sup>*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du*  
269. Danu . . . *θu do*  
268. Inōa . . . *su do*  
270. Tavayan . . . *θu do, θu no*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *arar (ga)*  
287. Korava . . . *araga, āga*  
291. Kaikadi . . . *ānig*  
289. Irula . . . *adurn*  
294. Malayalam . . . *avar*  
297. Kanarese . . . *arar*  
298. Badaga . . . *araka*  
301. Kodagu . . . *araru, aru*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākulu*  
303. Toda . . . *adum, avar*  
304. Kōta . . . *avare*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār*  
308. Kūi, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *čāru*  
310. Kōlami . . . *avar (f)*  
314. Gōndi . . . *ōg, ērk*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *adr*  
328. Brāhmi . . . *ēfk, ofk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lum (m.), lumna (f.)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *[aēdām (of these)]*  
Pahlavi . . . *ēdān*  
331. Persian . . . *is-ān*  
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *kaya*  
353. Waziri . . . *aya*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *kayūi*  
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *asai, kasi*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āhā, ā*  
366. Eastern . . . *āhā*  
370. Waxi . . . *yāit*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *wād, wōd*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wād, wōd*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *awend*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *wai*

*Dardic or Pūščha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . *amgi*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *aka, tē*  
281. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *mā*  
383. Kalāā . . . *teh, ēc-teh*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme*  
386. Padai, Eastern . . . *et*  
387. " Western . . . *ēlē*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāl . . . *hātāt, hāt*  
393. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ai, aiā, ri, riā*  
394. Chilai . . . *asch, ai*  
396. of Dras . . . *rē, ēē, perā*  
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *tē, p'ē*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tīm*  
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *tīm*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tis*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tis, ā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *saī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *āl. ōn, yōn*  
" Syrian . . . *pānyān*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *tē (f. tāh, neut. tāni)*  
Prakrit . . . *tē (f. tāō, neut. tāōm)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā. of Shahpur . . . *oh*  
426. Mōltāni . . . *ō*  
428. Hindki . . . *ō*  
432. Tālī . . . *ō, oh, un*  
433. D'anni . . . *oh, uh*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *unuh, un*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *oh*  
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh*  
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōh*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū, nhē*  
450. Lārī . . . *hōā, hūē, ū*  
452. Kachchī . . . *hū, ū, ēē*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē*  
478. Nāgaurī . . . *tē*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te*

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *ohu, ouun, ouvhu*  
502. Oriyā . . . *ēmānē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō sab', hun-kā sab'*  
516. Magahī . . . *un'k'ani, ū sab*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *un, ū lōg*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ō-k'ni-kā, un'ni-kī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā, tāhārā, uhārā, ūhārā*  
" spoken . . . *tārā, tārā, ōri, ōrā*  
537. South-western . . . *tār-māne, tān-mōne, tānne, tānne*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrd, orde, ohi-sab*  
546. Eastern . . . *tārā, tānrā, tāhārā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hārā, tārā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā, tānd*  
551. Chākma . . . *tārā*  
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōi, tē-ōi-k*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *un, on, wai*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *ut*  
573. Ch'attigarī . . . *wō-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē*  
587. Dak'tini . . . *wē, ō, wō*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *waī, oh*  
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *wē, bē, gwō*  
605. Kanauji . . . *ni, wē*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy, wē*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uk*  
" spoken . . . *ū*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh*  
648. Dōgri . . . *ō, oh*  
650. Kāngra . . . *oh, sch, saik*  
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō, ēō, tē*  
666. Kāṣṭiyawādī . . . *tē, i, twādāi*  
673. K'ārwā . . . *tē-kōn, ē-kōn, tēō*  
676. G'indāli . . . *ōy*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wē, wai, u-wē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *wē, wai, waiā*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *wē*  
761. Malvi . . . *vi*  
770. Nimādī . . . *wō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō*  
708. K'andōāi . . . *tē, tyi*  
678. Bili . . . *wē*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini(-haru), uni(-haru)*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *ū*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . *sōjā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē*  
830. Šodōchi . . . *sau*  
833. Kului . . . *tē*  
837. Mandāli . . . *sēē*  
842. Chamālī . . . *ō, sē*  
843. Gādī . . . *ōh, sō*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē, un*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā, ōp'ā, tapā*  
849. Pādari . . . *tāhā, wāhā*

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List		
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES</b>			<b>KAREN LANGUAGES</b>			
Japanese	<i>amakata-steru</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P)	123. Abo	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Ainu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	" Basic	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	124. Mru	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Korean	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	" Mru	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	125. Pada	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Turki	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F.)	36. Tani	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	126. Misim, Digari	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Manchu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	37. Sg, literary	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	Mijo	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Mongolian	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	" spoken	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	<b>Lolo-Moso Group.</b>		
Saukpa	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	32. Bwo	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	Silia	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Basque	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	41a. Waka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	273. Loh, /N	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
<b>UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.</b>			33. Krenkha	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	Ahi	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
860. Burmese	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	40. Krenkha	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	Lolo p	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
<b>AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES</b>			Yimla	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	276. Aka Ka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
2. Mala	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Stimla	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	277a. Aka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Chia	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Mayak	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	275. Lio	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
1. Salu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	89. Ghe	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	Lio or Yayin	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES</b>			37. Padung	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	274. Mo-so	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - K - N</b>			38. Yemba	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	Lahu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
Kim	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Mano	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
8. Talung, written	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	41. Zayen	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	277a. Nung	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
spoken	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Mopu, Bilu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>		
<b>S - L - S - M - T</b>			Dencha	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	Gyung	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
Sak	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	<b>MAN LANGUAGES</b>			Manyak	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
San	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	43. Miao-tu, Huning	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	Tanuk	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
<b>P - L - S - H - T</b>			Hu Miu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Takja	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
4. Palung	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Pa Miu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Haurja	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Kat	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Man	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	88. Bhoja, Tibetan	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Dan	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	42. Lantun Ya	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	written	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
5. Wa	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Mantun Ya	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	spoken	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Son	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	Mantun Ya	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	89. Balu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Er	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES</b>			90. of Parik	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
Tu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	<b>H - M - T - S - L - S - M - T</b>			61. Ladak	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
A Mo	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	72. Manchu	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	63. of Spiti	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Ang	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	73. Chamba	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	70. Kagate	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Mong	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	76. Kanak	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	67. Sarja	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Dan	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	77. Kanak	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	68. Danjongka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Yan	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	78. Rangas	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	69. Hloke	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
Kam	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	83. Dura	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	<b>Bipi Group.</b>		
<b>K - L - G - T</b>			84. Tani	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	128. Bho	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
8. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	85. Lantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	130. Loh	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
12. Wa	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	86. Yaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	131. Dimak	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
<b>N - S - L - S - M - T</b>			87. Kanak	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	135. Gao Achuk	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
13. N	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F)	90. Baka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	142. Koi	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			91. Baka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	151. Tipura	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
15. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	92. Sangrang	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	152. Deuri-Chutira	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
16. Maku	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	93. Lantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	<b>Nagi Group.</b>		
26. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	94. Lantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	154. Ankan	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
27. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	95. Wa	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	159. Saka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
28. Lantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	96. Lantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	162. Baka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
29. Saka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	97. Lantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	165. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
30. Gao	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	98. Lantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	166. Saka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	
<b>S - L - S - M - T</b>			99. Lantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	169. Haka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>T - S - L - S - M - T</b>			100. Nantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	170. Tanka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			101. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	171. Tanka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			102. Tanka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	172. Yaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			103. Tanka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	173. Tanka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			104. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	174. Tanka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			105. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	175. Baka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			106. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	176. Nantun	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			107. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	177. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			108. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	178. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			109. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	179. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			110. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	180. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			111. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	181. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			112. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	182. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			113. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	183. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			114. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	184. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			115. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	185. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			116. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)	186. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.)
<b>M - S - L - S - M - T</b>			117. Kaka	<i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i>		

Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		
204. Chingpé	or	
Kachin	.	làn(or kàn)-tə (P.); (dual) lān
Maran	.	lī-tə (P.); (dual) lī-yən
205. Singp'o	.	k'i-nī-nē (P.)
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		
Old Meit'ei	.	mā-k'ō-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	.	mā-k'ō-gi (P.)
207. T'ado	.	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	.	a- (P.)
219. Lai	.	'- (P.)
224. Luai	.	an-(mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	an- (P.)
228. Pank'u	.	an- (P.)
229. Hrang'ol	.	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-kai (P.), mī-kai (P.)
232. Hallām	.	ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	.	ān- (P.), ān-mā-nī-tā (P.)
237. Ainol	.	an- (P.), an-mā-nī (P.)
238. Chiru	.	a- (P.), a-mā-nī (P.)
239. Kolbreng	.	an- (P.), an-mā-nī-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	.	an- (P.), an-mā-nī-tā (P.)
244. Parām	.	mā-nī (P.)
247. Anāl	.	a-mā-kāi (P.)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	.	mā-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungōa	.	'ko-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yāwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	ā-nī-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	.	mā-kāi (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang	.	a-yā-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<b>Lai Group.</b>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairei	.	...
281. Kadu	.	ka -nē (P.)
<b>Burma Group.</b>		
261. Sei or Atoi	.	...
262. Lai or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	yō-nan (P.)
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngashang	.	su-d' (P.), ānā-d'
272a. Pnn, Samong	.	yī tāk-ru (P.)
Me-gyā	.	nō-tōik (P.)
264. Mra	.	or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	tū tui' tui' (P.)
" spoken	.	tu' tui' (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	tu do (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	tu du' (P.)
269. Dann	.	tu do' (P.)
268. Inōa	.	su do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	tu do (P.), tu no (P.)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
285. Tamil	.	avar (gā)
287. Korava	.	argala, āgala
291. Kaikādī	.	ānāgāid
299. Irula	.	avarud
294. Malayalam	.	avarud'
297. Kanarese	.	avar'
298. Badaga	.	avara, avakara
301. Kodagu	.	ayanda
302. Tulu	.	ākule
303. Toda	.	avar, avardu
304. Kōta	.	avare
305. Kurux or Orō	.	ār-gāhi
307. Malto or Maler	.	āri(-kī)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	āri
310. Kolāmi	.	avaruden (P)
314. Gōpdi	.	ōrōr, ōrēnōr

Number in General List.		
220. Telugu	.	ōr'
228. Brāhmi	.	-ā (P.), yā, yā
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	-ām (m.), -ānām (f.) (P.)
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	...
331. Persian	.	-(a)ī-ān (F.)
329. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	.	yā, d' karyā, d' karyā
353. Waziri	.	d' yaryā, d' yaryā
354. of Kandahar	.	dā karyā
360. Ormuri	.	ta-fai
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	ālyānī, ālyānī
366. Eastern	.	ālyānī, ālyānī
370. Wajī	.	yau (P.)
371. Šiyālī	.	wā, wāf (P.)
372. Sarikollī	.	wāf (P.)
376. Likāmi, Zābaki	.	āwanda (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī	.	iz wāf (P.)
378. Yādya	.	wāf (P.)
<b>Dardic or Pūndra Branch.</b>		
379. Balgālī	.	amgyā(-sto)
380. Wai-āla	.	akā-ba
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	mālin(-ān)
383. Kalāla	.	tāsi, lē-tāsi
384. Gavar-bati	.	tānu-nī, tānu-na
386. Pakai, Eastern	.	ālyānī
387. " Western	.	ālyānī
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	kāṭṭān, kāṭṭān
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	.	āino, āinī, rāno, rānī
394. Chīlālī	.	āinī, yānī
396. of Dras	.	ānī
397. of Dāk-Hanā	.	ten, p'ān
400. Kālmiri	.	tīman-ānān', tīkōnān'
401. Kāṭṭawāri	.	tīman-ān, tīman-ān
403. Pōgūli	.	tīman
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	.	tīpā-tō
405. Rāmbānī	.	tīnān, āpān
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	.	tāṭ
409. Tōrwālī	.	tīyān
411. Mairī	.	yāṭ
Gypsy, European	.	lengōrā, lengō
" Syrian	.	-ān
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		
Sanskrit	.	tīām, tīāyāh
Prakrit	.	tīnām, tīnām, tīāh
430. K'ātrānī	.	...
417. Labndā, of Shahpur	.	un'āḍā
426. Māltānī	.	un'āḍā
428. Hindki	.	un'āḍā
432. Tālī	.	un'āḍā
433. D'annī	.	un'āḍā
435. Tīnānī	.	un'āḍā
442. of Salt Range	.	un'āḍā
437. Pōt'wārī	.	un'āḍā, un'āḍā
440. Chīb'ālī	.	un'āḍā, un'āḍā
441. Pūnchī	.	un'āḍā
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	.	un'āḍā, un'āḍā-jō
450. Lārī	.	un'āḍā-jō, un'āḍā-jō
452. Kachchī	.	un'āḍā-jō, un'āḍā-jō, un'āḍā-jō
456. Marātī, Dōī	.	tīā-tā
478. Nāgpūrī	.	tīān-tā, tīān-tā
494. Kōnkanī	.	tīā-tā

Number in General List.		
490. Singhalese	.	owangō
502. Oriya	.	ōmānābāra
507. Bihārī, Maīt'īlī	.	ānān
516. Magahī	.	un'āḍā-kō
521. B'ojpūrī, North-ern	.	u lōg-kō
520. " South-ern	.	un'āḍā-kō, un-kār
526. Nagpurī	.	ā-mān-bār
530. Bengālī, written	.	tāḍā, tīāḍā, uḍā, uḍā
" spoken	.	tāḍā, tīāḍā, uḍā, uḍā
537. South-western	.	tār-mān-bār, tān-mān-bār
541. Siripurī	.	un-mār
546. Eastern	.	tārār, tānār, tānār
548. of Cachar	.	tārār, tānār
550. of Chittagong	.	tārār, tānār
551. Chakmā	.	tārār
552. Assamese	.	xi-kōtār, tō-bilābār
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	on-kār
560. Bag'īlī	.	on-kār, un-kār, un-kār
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	.	uḍ-mān-kō
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	un-kō
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	un-kō
587. Dāk'īnī	.	un-kō
589. Bāngarā	.	un-kō
593. Brāj Bāk'ā	.	unī(-or bīnī- or gunī-)kān
605. Kānaujī	.	un-kō
611. Bundellī	.	un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ārī	.	un-kān
623. Pāḍjābī, written	.	un'āḍā, un'āḍā
" spoken	.	'unāḍā, 'unāḍā, o, nāḍā
639. Pōwād'ī	.	un'āḍā
648. Dōgri	.	uḍā
650. Kāngrā	.	un'āḍā, un'āḍā, tīn'āḍā, tīn'āḍā
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	tīnān, tēnān
661. Charōtārī	.	tīnān, tēnān
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	.	tēnān, tēnān
678. K'ār'wā	.	tīnān
676. G'wādī	.	wānān, onā
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī	.	un'āḍā-rō
742. Jaipurī	.	un-kō
755. Mēwātī	.	un-kō
777. Gujurī of Huzārā	.	un-kō
761. Mālvi	.	un'āḍā-kō
770. Nīmādī	.	un-kō
771. Lab'ānī of Berār	.	ānō-rō, ānō-rō
708. K'ānd'ānī	.	tīānā, tīānā
678. B'īlī	.	un'āḍā
782. Eastern Pāḍjābī or K'ān-kurā	.	tīnī(-kān)-kō, unī(-kān)-kō
785. Central Pāḍjābī, Kūmānī	.	unān
805. Gar'wālī	.	un-kō, ā-kō
815. Western Pāḍjābī, Jānānī	.	tīā-kō
816. Sirmāurī	.	tīn-kā
820. Bag'ātī	.	tīnānā
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	tīnān, tīnānā
830. Šōdōchī	.	tīnān, tīnān
833. Kūjī	.	tīnānā
837. Māndēālī	.	tīnānā
842. Chāmālī	.	un'āḍā
843. Gādī	.	un'āḍā, un'āḍā, āḍā
845. Pāngwālī	.	un-kō
847. B'ādrāwālī	.	un'āḍā, un'āḍā
849. Pādārī	.	tīā-kār

Number in  
General  
List

## AGGLOUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . . .	te
Anna	. . . . .	to, to, to
Korean	. . . . .	to
Turki	. . . . .	to
Manchu	. . . . .	to
Mongolian	. . . . .	to
Sanskrit	. . . . .	to
Pasque	. . . . .	to

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . . .

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Mal	. . . . .	to
Cham	. . . . .	to
1. Sal	. . . . .	to

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mon-Khmer

Kha	. . . . .	to
3. Talung, written	. . . . .	to
" spoken	. . . . .	to

## Sino-Semang

Sak	. . . . .	to
Semang	. . . . .	to

## Palaung-Bu

4. Palaung	. . . . .	to
Kar	. . . . .	to
Dak	. . . . .	to

5. Wa	. . . . .	to
Sin	. . . . .	to
En	. . . . .	to
Tai	. . . . .	to
A Mo	. . . . .	to
Ang	. . . . .	to
Mong	. . . . .	to
Dak	. . . . .	to
Yin	. . . . .	to
Kha	. . . . .	to

## Kha Group

8. Kha	. . . . .	to
12. Wa	. . . . .	to

## Naga Group

13. Naga	. . . . .	to
----------	-----------	----

## Mekong Group

15. Kachin	. . . . .	to
16. Miao	. . . . .	to
26. K	. . . . .	to
27. K	. . . . .	to
28. J	. . . . .	to
29. S	. . . . .	to
30. G	. . . . .	to

## SINIC LANGUAGES.

## Tibetan Group

Chinese	. . . . .	to
M	. . . . .	to
C	. . . . .	to
G	. . . . .	to
45. S	. . . . .	to
" S	. . . . .	to
" S	. . . . .	to
46. L	. . . . .	to
47. K	. . . . .	to
49. S	. . . . .	to
51. A	. . . . .	to
52. K	. . . . .	to
" S	. . . . .	to

Number in  
General  
List

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . . .	to
" Bass	. . . . .	to
" Maulm	. . . . .	to
36. Taring	. . . . .	to
34. Sga, literary	. . . . .	to
" spoken	. . . . .	to
32. Bai	. . . . .	to
41a. Wewaw	. . . . .	to
33. Karenby	. . . . .	to
Bia	. . . . .	to
40. Karen	. . . . .	to
Yintala	. . . . .	to
Sinhma	. . . . .	to
Mapau	. . . . .	to
39. Gheko	. . . . .	to
37. Padaung	. . . . .	to
38. Yemba	. . . . .	to
Mano	. . . . .	to
41. Zayem	. . . . .	to
Mopwa, Bhu	. . . . .	to
" Dermeth	. . . . .	to

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)	. . . . .	to
Ho-Miao	. . . . .	to
Pe-Miao	. . . . .	to
Man	. . . . .	to
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . . .	to
Mandau-tien	. . . . .	to
Mandau-pau	. . . . .	to

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohati or Patni	. . . . .	to
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . . . .	to
76. Kanku	. . . . .	to
77. Khamti	. . . . .	to
78. Rangkas	. . . . .	to
83. Dimal	. . . . .	to
84. Tamu	. . . . .	to
85. Limbu	. . . . .	to
86. Yaka	. . . . .	to
87. Khamti	. . . . .	to
90. Bhamti	. . . . .	to
91. Balali	. . . . .	to
92. Sangsang	. . . . .	to
93. Lohang	. . . . .	to
94. Lohang	. . . . .	to
95. Wai	. . . . .	to
96. Chingang	. . . . .	to
97. Rong	. . . . .	to
98. Dima	. . . . .	to
99. Bhamti	. . . . .	to
Chamti	. . . . .	to
100. Nakh	. . . . .	to
101. Khamti	. . . . .	to
102. Taling	. . . . .	to
103. Chavara	. . . . .	to
104. Khamti	. . . . .	to
105. Dima	. . . . .	to
88. Rong	. . . . .	to
106. Vam	. . . . .	to
111. Gung	. . . . .	to
112. Mung	. . . . .	to
113. Seng	. . . . .	to
114. Mung	. . . . .	to
116. Nung	. . . . .	to
117. Padi	. . . . .	to
Padi	. . . . .	to
118. Rong	. . . . .	to
121. Tala	. . . . .	to
122. Aka	. . . . .	to

Number in  
General  
List

123. Abo	. . . . .	to
124. Miri	. . . . .	to
125. Lala	. . . . .	to
126. Mismi, Digaru	. . . . .	to
Mija	. . . . .	to

## Lolo-Mo Group.

Sihia	. . . . .	to
273. Lolo, N	. . . . .	to
A-hi	. . . . .	to
Lo-lo	. . . . .	to
276. A-ka	. . . . .	to
277a. A-k	. . . . .	to
278. Lisu	. . . . .	to
Lis	. . . . .	to
274. Mo	. . . . .	to
Lahu	. . . . .	to
277a. Pyen	. . . . .	to
277a. Nung	. . . . .	to

## Tibetan Group.

Gyarkung	. . . . .	to
Manyak	. . . . .	to
Tanhu	. . . . .	to
Takpa	. . . . .	to
Haurpa	. . . . .	to
58. Bopa, Tibetan,	. . . . .	to
written	. . . . .	to
spoken	. . . . .	to
59. Bakti	. . . . .	to
60. of Parik	. . . . .	to
61. Ladak	. . . . .	to
63. of Spiti	. . . . .	to
70. Kagate	. . . . .	to
67. Sarpa	. . . . .	to
69. Danjongka	. . . . .	to
69. Hloke	. . . . .	to

## Bani Group.

128. Bodo or Bara	. . . . .	to
130. Lalung	. . . . .	to
131. Dima	. . . . .	to
135. Garo, Achik	. . . . .	to
142. Kach	. . . . .	to
151. Tipura	. . . . .	to
152. Dima-Chutiya	. . . . .	to

## Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . . . .	to
159. Sema	. . . . .	to
162. Rongma	. . . . .	to
165. Karama	. . . . .	to
194. Sapa	. . . . .	to
166. A	. . . . .	to
169. Hlo	. . . . .	to
170. Tengsa	. . . . .	to
171. Tukum	. . . . .	to
172. Yachun	. . . . .	to
173. Taling	. . . . .	to
174. Tala	. . . . .	to
175. Banpara	. . . . .	to
178. Namsang	. . . . .	to
179. Chang	. . . . .	to
181. Mung	. . . . .	to
183. Fung	. . . . .	to
187. Kach	. . . . .	to
188. Kach	. . . . .	to
189. Mung	. . . . .	to
195. Maran	. . . . .	to
197. Kwang	. . . . .	to
199. Tangkai	. . . . .	to
200. Padang	. . . . .	to
201. Kung	. . . . .	to
202. Mung	. . . . .	to

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . l'at, tā  
Maran . . . l'at  
206. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu  
208. Meit'ei . . . k'ut  
207. T'ado . . . k'ut  
213. Siyin . . . k'ut  
219. Lai . . . k'ut  
224. Lušei . . . kut  
227. Banjōgi . . . k'ut, kā-bān  
228. Pank'ū . . . k'ut  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . k'ut, gūt  
232. Hallam . . . k'ut  
236. Langrong . . . k'ut  
237. Aimol . . . k'ut  
238. Chiru . . . k'ut  
239. Kolhreng . . . k'ut  
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū  
246. Pürüm . . . k'ut  
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ut  
255. Taungōa . . . kut  
252. Chinbōk . . . kut  
Yādwin . . . k'ut  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-k'ut  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ko  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . kut  
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū  
279. Sengmai . . . tā-āu  
280. Chairel . . . lak  
281. Kadu . . . ta, ku

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atei . . . āi-lā  
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . lā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . lā-pu  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā  
Me-gyā . . . lo  
264. Mrū . . . bōn (rūt)  
265. Burmese, written . . . lak  
" spoken . . . le'  
266. Arakanese . . . li'  
267. Taungyo . . . lā'  
269. Danu . . . lēd'  
268. Inōa . . . lā'  
270. Tavoyan . . . lā'

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kei  
287. Korava . . . kai  
291. Kaikādi . . . kai  
289. Irula . . . kei  
294. Malayalam . . . kai  
297. Kanarese . . . kei  
298. Badaga . . . kei  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . kei  
303. Toda . . . kei  
304. Kōta . . . kei  
305. Kurux or Orū . . . xekkhā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . teluō  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . kāgu, kāju  
310. Kōlāmī . . . kiy  
314. Gōndī . . . kai

Number in  
General  
List.

330. Telugu . . . ākyā  
328. Brāhūi . . . dā

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . dasta-  
Avesta . . . zasta-  
Pahlavi . . . dast  
331. Persian . . . dast  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās  
353. Waziri . . . lās  
354. of Kandahar . . . lās  
360. Ōrmuri . . . diat, dis (l'at, d'at, d'o)  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dast  
366. Eastern . . . dast'  
370. Waziri . . . dast  
371. Širini . . . dast  
372. Sarikoli . . . dast  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dast, dast, dast  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . lāt  
378. Yūdyā . . . last

*Dardic or Pishcha Branch.*

379. Baigali . . . dūt  
380. Wai-ala . . . dūt  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . last  
383. Kalāsa . . . hāt  
384. Gawar-bati . . . hāt  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāt  
387. " Western . . . hāt  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . hāt  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . hāt  
394. Chilai . . . hāt  
396. of Dras . . . hāt  
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . hāt  
400. Kāimiri . . . at'a  
401. Kāštawari . . . hāt, hāt  
403. Pōguli . . . dāt  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . hāt  
406. Rāmbani . . . hāt  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'air  
409. Tōrwāli . . . hāt  
411. Maiyā . . . hāt  
Gypsy, European . . . vast  
" Syrian . . . xāt, hāt

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . hātāh  
Prakrit . . . hāt'o  
430. K'etrāni . . . chambā  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hāt  
426. Mūltāni . . . hāt  
428. Hindki . . . hāt  
432. T'ali . . . hāt  
433. D'anni . . . hāt  
435. Tināuli . . . hāt  
442. of Salt Range . . . hāt  
437. Pōt'wari . . . hāt  
440. Chib'ali . . . hāt  
441. Punchi . . . hāt  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . hāt  
450. Lāri . . . hāt  
452. Kachchi . . . hāt  
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . hāt  
478. Nāgpuri . . . hāt  
494. Kōnkanī . . . hāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . ata  
502. Opiya . . . hāt  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . hāt, tar'bā  
516. Magahi . . . hāt  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . hāt  
520. " South-ern . . . hāt  
526. Nagpuria . . . hāt  
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hasta  
" spoken . . . hāt  
537. South-western . . . hāt  
541. Siripuri . . . hāt  
546. Eastern . . . hāt, dāt  
548. of Cachar . . . hāt  
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt  
551. Chākma . . . hāt  
553. Assamese . . . hāt  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hāt, hāt  
560. Bag'eli . . . hāt  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . hāt  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . hāt  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . hāt  
587. Dak'ini . . . hāt  
589. Bāngari . . . hāt  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . hāt, hāt  
603. Kanauji . . . hāt  
611. Bundēli . . . hāt  
616. Banāpuri . . . hāt  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . hāt  
" spoken . . . hāt, hāt  
639. Pōwadī . . . hāt  
648. Dōgri . . . hāt  
650. Kāngra . . . hāt  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . hāt  
661. Charōtari . . . hāt  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . hāt, bāw'dū  
673. K'ar'wa . . . hāt  
676. G'iaṭi . . . hāt  
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . . hāt  
742. Jaipuri . . . hāt  
755. Mēwāli . . . hāt  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . hāt  
761. Malvi . . . hāt  
770. Nīmādi . . . hāt  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . hāt  
708. K'andēsi . . . hāt  
678. B'ili . . . hāt  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . hāt  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . hāt  
805. Gar'wali . . . hāt  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jannāri . . . hāt, at'a  
816. Sirmanri . . . hāt  
820. Bag'ati . . . hāt  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . hāt  
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt  
833. Kulni . . . hāt, hāt  
837. Mandōali . . . hāt  
842. Chamēali . . . hāt  
843. Gadi . . . hāt  
845. Pangwāli . . . hāt  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hāt  
849. Pādari . . . hāt

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āyāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kül, ölmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpā . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>on, kuin, zango</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yūtis</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōn</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>juin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā' tā jàn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chàn</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jūn, tā-jūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>chen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōn, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sān</i>
En . . .	<i>sān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chōn</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chun</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-kōk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chān</i>
K'a Mnk . . .	<i>tsudn</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kiāt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>niā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	<i>jaṅgā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kaṭā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>nāngā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>kaṭa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ijin</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljen</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susung, pivala</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūdō</i> , (Pekin, <i>chiao</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>kōt, -tsu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyā-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tīn, -dāo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tīn, -t'āo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tin</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tin</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tin</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tin</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>tin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kān yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā' lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā nā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā nī lā°</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kān sē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kān de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k' dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān dei</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k' nā lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān ku, kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zā tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch'ē, kō -tōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sau, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'tsao' pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ch'ao' pēn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāl or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kondza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>pile</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ban</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>likē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'aukau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lān-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>lān</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lon</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blem</i> (flat of leg)
91. Balāl . . .	<i>lā' p'ē'ma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā' p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lān-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-lān</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lān-kutēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lān-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>p'ilū</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lon</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'ēl</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāb</i> )
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syāb</i> (? <i>syāl</i> ), <i>yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'āūlu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ān-p'a-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'o-i-li</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hīl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>li</i>
Pahl . . .	<i>li</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'un-lyōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ši</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	<i>mgruā, āgrō pāi</i>
Mljā . . .	<i>mplā, plā-topā</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'ē-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i -bē, -ch'ē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'ē /vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ākūi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ē /p'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kūpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lākō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chai°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written rkan-pa</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken kan-pa</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rkan-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kan-pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kan-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kan-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kan-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kan-pa</i>

*Bārī Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'ēn</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-t'ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yā-ga</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)puku (a)pa, (a)puku</i> <i>miži</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)pfi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chin</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>i-chin</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chin</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'ai-pā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-ken</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ē-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-koñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>kāl", pādam"</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>adiya</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>nat</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>pāda, gōra</i>
	<i>Kachin</i> . . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>tabā</i>
	<i>Maran</i> . . .			516. Magahi . . .	<i>pāō, pair, gōr</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>lā-gōh</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>gōr</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-ern . . .	<i>pāw, gōr</i>
	<i>Old Meit'ei</i> . . .			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>gōr</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>k'ōh</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>pā, pada</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>keñ</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pian</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>chātūā, talipā</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-pā</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>pāō</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>ke-p'a°</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>pāō</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>kā-kē</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>pāō</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>p'ei, poi-p'ak</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>pā, t'eng</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>kē</i>			551. Chākma . . .	<i>pā, t'en</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>ke</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>b'āri</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>fēi, keay</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>gōr</i>
237. Ainol . . .	<i>kē</i>			560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>gōr, gwār</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kē</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>gōr, pāw</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kē</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>pāw</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-kē</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>pā</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kē</i>			587. Dak'tini . . .	<i>pāw</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>ka-k'ū</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>pair</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-k'ū</i>			593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>pāw</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kā-pā</i>			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>pāw</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>pāw</i>
Yādwin . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>gwirau</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-k'ū</i>			633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>pair</i>
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	<i>kā-pōn</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pair</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>k'ōn, k'o</i>			639. Pōwād'i . . .	<i>pair</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>a-k'ō</i>			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>pair</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>pair</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>tā-kā</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>pag</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>tam-p'ā</i>			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>pag</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>lā</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>pag, tātīyā, tātā, gudā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-tā</i>			673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>pag</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>pag</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>chī</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . .	<i>pag</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>chī</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>pag</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>chī-wā</i>			755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>pāg, pāw</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>chī-pu</i>			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>pair</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>*xu p'wī</i>			761. Malvi . . .	<i>pag</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>*xi p'wā</i>			770. Nimādī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>kloñ (k'auk)</i>			771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>pag</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>k'rē</i>			708. K'āndēsī . . .	<i>pāy, pag</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-chī</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>pag, pōg</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>kre dauk</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>pāu, gōdā</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>k'ut</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>chī</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>k'utō</i>
268. Inōa . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>gōdō, bāgnā, lāt</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>bāgnā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>lāt</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>pādam</i>			822. Kiūt'ālī . . .	<i>lāt</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>kāl</i>			830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>lāt</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>kāl</i>			833. Kuṭū . . .	<i>daōng', daōngā</i>
299. Irula . . .	<i>kālū</i>			837. Maṇḍēali . . .	<i>pāō, pair</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>kāl</i>			842. Chameali . . .	<i>pair</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>pād", kāl"</i>			843. Gadī . . .	<i>para</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>kālū</i>			845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>k'ūr, k'ūr</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	...			847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>pāō</i>
302. Tuṭu . . .	<i>k'ūr,</i>			849. Pādari . . .	<i>k'ūr</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>k'āl</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kālū</i>				
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>χed</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>qedu</i>				
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	<i>pāt'k'i</i>				
310. Kolāmi . . .	<i>gēṭṭā</i>				
314. Gōndī . . .	<i>kāl</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bürün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wo-fo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>imūpuš</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hidon</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yon*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>chrenu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>muh</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, māk*</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>māk, māk</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gān-mūr, mūχ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>gōn-mu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>koñ-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān-much</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tok kàttū</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-dāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mūrkon</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mū</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>romonq</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mī, mureu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pi<sup>2</sup></i> (Pekin, <i>-pi</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>-pa</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>χchāmūk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χchāmū*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hū-lān</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>χ'ū /lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dān</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hū nañ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>χmuy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nā pu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā ki dī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā zā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōn pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā kān, nā kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā dā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi -nyü</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nüeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tān-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>be-tson</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-tson, pū-zon</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	} <i>bu /ch'ōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>iā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnā-pū</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chiñā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cho<sup>o</sup>-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hnā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hnā-sa</i>
117. Padī. Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>hni-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tuk-nóm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>niši, nūsū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>y<sup>2</sup>-būn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ñe-pum</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hnā-gom, hnā-nagam</i>
Mīju . . .	<i>min-yon, mī-nō</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, ſi</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nābā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā =be</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin . . .	<i>nābō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nākān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'nā, s'nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na-k'un</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>snam-ts'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snam-ts'ul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sna</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gan-t'an</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gin-tin</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-kun</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-t'un</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hnikī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hni-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hnu-kā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)n'ūn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-ni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>naniki</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubon</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tien</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šun-chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūn</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kun</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-nēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nukwañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nōkān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kān</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-ñū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-tān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nē-g'ār</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'ūn</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
     Kachin . . . *l'di*  
     Maran . . . *n'di*  
 205. Singp'o . . . *nā-dī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*  
 207. T'ado . . . *nā*  
 213. Siyin . . . *nā*  
 219. Lai . . . *h-nār*  
 221. Lušai . . . *h-nār*  
 227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nār*  
 228. Pank'u . . . *nār*  
 229. Hrang'ol . . . *nār*  
 232. Hallam . . . *nār*  
 236. Langrong . . . *nār*  
 237. Aimol . . . *nār*  
 238. Chiru . . . *nār*  
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nār*  
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnār*  
 241. Pürüm . . . *nā-tūn*  
 247. Anal . . . *ka-hnāl*  
 248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *a-nār*  
 255. Taungōa . . . *h'rā*  
 252. Chinbōk . . . *h'nā*  
     Yādwīn . . . *hā*  
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-noθ-tu*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-to*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnut-to*  
 257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (?)*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-ti*  
 279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nūn*  
 280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*  
 281. Kadu . . . *sa-nā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*  
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*  
 263. Maru . . . *nā*  
 260. Maingōa . . .  
     Ngachang . . . *ni-hon*  
 272a. Pun, Samong . . . *ne-kōn*  
     Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn*  
 264. Mrū . . . *nā-kōn*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *hā-kōn*  
     " spoken . . . *hā-k'auñ*  
 266. Arakanese . . . *hā-kauñ*  
 267. Taungyo . . . *kō-ñō*  
 269. Danu . . . *n'kauñ*  
 268. Inōa . . . *h'ñon*  
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hā-kōn*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūkk'*  
 287. Korava . . . *mūka*  
 291. Kaikādi . . . *mūka*  
 289. Irula . . .  
 294. Malayalam . . . *mūkk'*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *mūg'*  
 298. Badaga . . . *muku, mugu*  
 301. Koḍagu . . .  
 302. Tuḷu . . . *mūku*  
 303. Toda . . . *mituf (?)*  
 304. Kōṭa . . .  
 305. Kurux or Oriō . . . *mūi*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *musoθ*  
 308. Kui, K'ndi, or  
     Khond . . . *muñgēli*  
 310. Kolāmi . . . *muñg it (?)*  
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *massōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūkk'*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *bāmus*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
 Avesta . . . *vaenā-*  
 Pahlavi . . . *vēnīk*  
 331. Persian . . . *bīnī, pōz, pūz*  
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōza*  
 353. Wazīrī . . . *pēza*  
 364. of Kandahar . . . *paza*  
 370. Ōrmurī . . . *nīnī*  
 363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *pōnz*  
 366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*  
 370. Wazī . . . *mis*  
 371. Šīynī . . . *nēda*  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *nāz*  
 376. Iškāsmī, Zābaki . . . *nīts, nīts*  
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *feske*  
 378. Yādyā . . . *fesko*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . *nazur*  
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *nasū*  
 381. Wasī-veri . . .  
     Veron . . . *nes*  
 383. Kalāša . . . *nātehur*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *nāsi*  
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
 387. " Western . . . } *nāst*  
 390. K'ōwār . . .  
     Chitrālī . . . *naskār*  
 392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *nato*  
 394. Chilāsi . . . *natō*  
 396. of Drās . . . *noto*  
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *nutō*  
 400. Kāsmīrī . . . *nas*  
 401. Kāštawārī . . . *nast'*  
 403. Pōguli . . . *nāht*  
 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *nakk*  
 405. Rambani . . . *nakk*  
 408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *nōzōr*  
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *natkēl*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *nat'ūr*  
     Gypsy, European . . . *nākk'*  
     " Syrian . . . *nākk, nāñk; pim*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā*  
 Prakrit . . . *nāsā, nāsivā, nākkā*  
 430. K'etrānī . . . *nākk'*  
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nakk*  
 426. Mūltānī . . . *nakk*  
 428. Hindki . . . *nakk*  
 432. T'alī . . . *nakk*  
 433. D'annī . . . *nakk*  
 435. Tināuli . . . *nakk*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*  
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *nakk*  
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *nakk*  
 441. Punchī . . . *nakk'*  
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *nakk'*  
 450. Lāpī . . . *nakk'*  
 452. Kachechī . . . *nakk*  
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *nakk*  
 478. Nagpurī . . . *nakk*  
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *nakk*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nāhē, nāsaya*  
 502. Oriyā . . . *nāka*  
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nākk*  
 516. Magahi . . . *nākk*  
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nākk*  
 520. " Sonth-ern . . . *nākk*  
 526. Nagpurī . . . *nākk'*  
 530. Bengali, written . . . *nākk, nāsikā*  
     " spoken . . . *nākk*  
 537. South-western . . . *nākk*  
 541. Siripurī . . . *nākk*  
 546. Eastern . . . *nākk*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *nākk*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *nākk*  
 551. Chākmā . . . *nākk*  
 553. Assamese . . . *nākk*  
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nakunā*  
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *nākk, nekuā*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nākk*  
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *nākk*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nākk*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *nākk*  
 589. Bāngarū . . . *nakk*  
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *nākk, nākk*  
 605. Kanauji . . . *nāki*  
 611. Bundēli . . . *nākk*  
 616. Banāp'arī . . . *nākk*  
 638. Pañjābi, written . . . *nakk*  
     " spoken . . . *nakk*  
 639. Pōwadī . . . *nakk*  
 648. Dōgrī . . . *nakk*  
 650. Kāngrā . . . *nakk*  
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nākk*  
 661. Charōtari . . . *nākk*  
 666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *nākk*  
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *lākk*  
 676. G'isādī . . . *nākk*  
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī . . . *nākk*  
 742. Jaipurī . . . *nākk*  
 755. Mēwātī . . . *nākk*  
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nakk*  
 761. Mālvi . . . *nākk*  
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *nākk*  
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *nākk*  
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *nākk*  
 678. B'ili . . . *nākk, nākk'orū*  
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nākk*  
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *nākk'*  
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *nākk*  
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *nākk*  
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *nākk*  
 820. Bag'ātī . . . *nākk*  
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *nākk*  
 830. Šōḍōhī . . . *nākk*  
 833. Kuḷuī . . . *nākk*  
 837. Maṇḍālī . . . *nākk*  
 842. Chamēālī . . . *nakk*  
 843. Gādī . . . *nakk*  
 845. Paṅgwalī . . . *nakk, nākk*  
 847. B'adrawāhī . . . *nakk*  
 849. Pādārī . . . *nakk*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>köz, gūs</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>yāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nidun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nūtū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>begi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . .	<i>ilchin</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>màtā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>màtā</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'nēk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>māt, māt', māt'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>med, met</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>nai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'u-nē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nai</i>
Danš . . .	<i>kā-lo-nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'māt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māt</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oal-mat, oal-māt</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>me', mēd</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>mō', mōd</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>emor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amad, mad</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mōō, mā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>n'in</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yen-chin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nve-tā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-māk / tī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>tīh</i> , (pronounced) <i>tā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / māt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mē° = θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mi' θa</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ṭā - mā° - k'li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā kli</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mudu / plō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā du</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā θā plā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mai mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mye</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n plo'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mū sā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>myē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m tā blō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à mi tār</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χāō - mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao-mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>m'tsin</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>maia moi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy may</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōh / māy / piē</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>tirā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tir</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>mīg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mīg</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mi</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>mī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mi-se</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mik</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mūik, mū°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>māk, mū°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mi'</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mik, mi°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mak</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mak</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mak, maāk</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>mi-chak</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mi'-sa</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>mu'-si</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>mi'-si</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bi-si</i>
104. K'ālīng . . .	<i>māš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mas, mik-si</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mik</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mik-hī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>migi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>michui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-mik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>ma-lom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mī</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mai</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ne / so</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-āē sa°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā / du°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>myānō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-myā / si</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>myāō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>byennū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tai-myaiik, tām-myaiik</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mai-lawn</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>mau</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mik</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>mik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mik</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mik</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi-do</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mik</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mē-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mik-rōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>muk-run</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mōkōl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mukuti</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nēti</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)yehke</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hnē-chū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)n'ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hmyek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-nik</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mak-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mak</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī, mik</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nēk</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-mik</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mīt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mik</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mīt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mit</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . kann <sup>m</sup>	499. Singhalese	. . . āhā
Kachin	. . . m <sup>i</sup>	328. Brāhūi	. . . ḡan	502. Oṛiyā	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
Maran	. . . myi			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
205. Singp'o	. . . mīt			516. Magahi	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . āk <sup>i</sup>
Old Meit'ei	. . . chen-lao			520. " South-	ern . . . āk <sup>i</sup>
206. Meit'ei	. . . mīt			526. Nagpuriā	. . . aik <sup>i</sup>
207. T'ado	. . . mīt			530. Bengali, written	. . . chakṣu, nayan
213. Siyin	. . . mīt			" spoken	. . . chokk'u, chōk
219. Lai	. . . a-mi <sup>i</sup>			537. South-western	. . . chōk, āik <sup>i</sup>
224. Luṣei	. . . mīt			541. Siripuriā	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
227. Banjōgi	. . . kē-mit			546. Eastern	. . . tṣauk
228. Pānk'ū	. . . mīt			548. of Cachar	. . . sauk
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . ā-mit			550. of Chittagong	. . . chōk
232. Hallām	. . . mīt			551. Chākmā	. . . chōk
236. Langrong	. . . mīt			553. Assamese	. . . saku
237. Aimol	. . . mīt			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . mik			Awadī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup> yā
239. Kolhreng	. . . a-mit			560. Bag'eli	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
240. Kōm	. . . ka-kmit			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
246. Pūrim	. . . mīt			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . ka-kmi			Hindōstānī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . a-mit			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . mi			Hindōstānī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
252. Chinbōk	. . . mek-ā-wi			587. Dak'inī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
Yādwīn	. . . myi-cr			589. Bāngarū	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-myeit-oi			593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . mik			606. Kanauji	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-mi <sup>o</sup>			611. Bundēli	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
257. K'ami	. . . a-mi <sup>a</sup>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . akk <sup>i</sup>
279. Andro	. . . mīt			" spoken	. . . akk <sup>i</sup>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			639. Pōwadī	. . . akk <sup>i</sup>
280. Chairel	. . . han-tū			648. Dōgri	. . . ak <sup>i</sup>
281. Kadu	. . . me <sup>a</sup>			650. Kāngrā	. . . hakk <sup>i</sup> , hāk <sup>i</sup> , hāk <sup>i</sup> ar
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . myā			dard	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . myā-jik			661. Charōtarī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup> , ās, āts'a
263. Maru	. . . myā			666. Kāt'iyāwadī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup> ya
260. Maingṭa	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
Ngachang	. . . nō <sup>a</sup> -ji			676. G'isādī	. . . dōlā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . myā-chi			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . nō-si, lō-si, yō-si			wārī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup> , nēn
284. Mrū	. . . mik (min)			742. Jaipuri	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
265. Burmese, written	. . . myak chi			755. Mēwāti	. . . āk <sup>i</sup> ya
" spoken	. . . mye' si <sup>o</sup>			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . myā si <sup>i</sup>			Hazara	. . . akk <sup>i</sup>
267. Taungyo	. . . myāk ji			761. Mālvi	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
269. Danu	. . . myeāk zi			770. Nīmādi	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
268. Inṭa	. . . myāk lōn			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . myi' lauñ, myi' si			Berar	. . . ak <sup>i</sup>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'āndēsī	. . . dōlā
285. Tamil	. . . kaṇ <sup>a</sup>			678. B'ili	. . . āk <sup>i</sup> , ōk <sup>i</sup>
287. Korava	. . . k'anna			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . kanna			or K'as-kurā	. . . āk <sup>i</sup> , āk <sup>i</sup> ō
289. Irula	. . . kaṇṇu			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . kaṇṇ <sup>m</sup>			Kumauni	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
297. Kanarese	. . . kaṇṇ <sup>m</sup>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup> ō
298. Badaga	. . . kaṇṇu			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . kaṇṇ			Jaunsāri	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
302. Tuḷu	. . . kaṇṇ <sup>m</sup>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . āk <sup>i</sup>
303. Toda	. . . kaṇṇ			820. Bag'āti	. . . ākk <sup>i</sup>
304. Kōta	. . . kaṇṇu			822. Kiūt'ali	. . . ākk <sup>i</sup>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . ḡann			830. Šōdōchi	. . . ākk <sup>i</sup>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ganuṭ			833. Kuḷui	. . . hōchch'i, ōchch'i, ōkk <sup>i</sup>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍālī	. . . hākk <sup>i</sup>
Khond	. . . kām <sup>m</sup>			842. Chamālī	. . . hāk <sup>i</sup>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . kaṇul (plural) (P)			843. Gādī	. . . hākk <sup>i</sup> ri, hāk <sup>i</sup> ar
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . kaṇ			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tīr
				847. B'adrawahī	. . . ōts'i, at <sup>i</sup>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . tīr

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochí</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkí . . .	<i>āyz, āyíz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . .	<i>ixat</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāhūēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ākān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>paiñ</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpīk, nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>muē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moīñ, mōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>moin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nue</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ko, m'wain</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

*K'isi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'kon</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Munḍarī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, torō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsuā, (Pekin, tsui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hau</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>chvai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-p'ik</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-p'ik</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>šōp</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-miēn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>} no</i>
" Mauhmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō' = pū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mē</i>
Brā' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prāñ, nyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à tā fu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nžōū, -lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, jētē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>daūōi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kakañg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'añ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>no</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yī-si</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tuō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tuō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>no-cho</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>dū-lī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñer</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nuiḡaṇ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, neu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} nāp-pāi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>o-gam</i>
126. Mī'mi, Digārū . . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nyut, mchā</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ſe</i>
273. Lolo, /Ńi . . .	<i>-ā' -āa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīti</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mū /lu'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōñle</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mōta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wānpāi</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>dzūx</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balṭi . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-jū</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)māñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pañ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>māñ</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūñ, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'mōñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iñ-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-māñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mār</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ka
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tšš
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	imiñ
----------------------	------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gigi
Cham . . .	təgəi
1. Salōn . . .	lepān

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'mēñ
3. Talaiing, written . . .	nek
„ spoken . . .	nekā

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	l'mūñ, l'moiñ
Sémang . . .	ñus, yus

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hrāñ
Katurr . . .	krāñ
Darāng . . .	rāñ
5. Wa . . .	rāñ, hrāñ
Sōn . . .	beñ
En . . .	rāñ
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiñ
A Mōk . . .	kaiñ
Āng-kū . . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	kaiñ
Danā . . .	peiñ
Yin or Riāng . . .	rāñ
K'a Muk . . .	rāñ

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	bniāt
12. Wār . . .	l'men

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	dātā
16. Mundārī . . .	dātā
26. Kūrkū . . .	tīrīng
27. K'arīā . . .	gone
28. Juāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	ji
30. Gadabā . . .	gīnē, zī

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . (back tooth) —yā, (front)	ʔt'sz; (Pekin, ʔch'ih)
--	------------------------

Cantonese . . . —ñā

Gyāmi . . . yā

45. Siamese, written . . .	—fān
„ spoken . . .	—fān

Lao . . . . .

46. Lü . . .	k'io
--------------	------

47. K'ün . . .	k'io
----------------	------

49. Šān . . .	k'io
---------------	------

51. Āhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
----------------	-------------

52. K'āmfi . . .	k'ēō
------------------	------

Annamese . . . —rāñ

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	—θwa
„ Bassein . . .	θwā
„ Maulmein . . .	mā
36. Taungθu . . .	t'ñā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	—mā
„ spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā θo
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku kō
Yintālā . . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	θu
39. Gheko . . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . . .	kā kō
38. Yeinbā . . .	g'kū
Manō . . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . . .	mye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	dā sz
„ Dermnha . . .	ā jā chī

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	hna
Hē-Miao . . .	mpi
Pē-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	ñā
Man-ta-pan . . .	ñā

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchatī or Patnī . . .	tš'ōā
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	tš'uā
76. Kanāšī . . .	gar
77. Kanaurī . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	šū
83. D'imāl . . .	sī-ton
84. T'smī . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yāk'ā . . .	hā
87. K'ambū . . .	kāñ
90. Bāhīng . . .	k'lū
91. Bālālī . . .	kēñ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	kā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kēñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	kēñ
95. Wāling . . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	kēñ
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	kāñ
98. Dūngmālī . . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	kiñ
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ka-a
101. Kūlung . . .	kāñ
102. T'ulung . . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	gūm-so
104. K'aling . . .	ñā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	ñī-lo, āñ-lo
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ñī-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lū
111. Gurung . . .	sa
112. Murmi . . .	swā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruī
114. Māgarī . . .	šyāk
116. Nēwārī . . .	wī
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-fo
121. Tōtō . . .	sī-
122. Aka . . .	t'u

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	i-pāñ
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	o-hi
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	lā
Mijū . . .	tī, sī-pā

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	che vma
A-hi . . .	cha rō°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	sō /chō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	sō
277a. A-kō . . .	āhā
275. Lisu . . .	sī —ch'i
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	sōchi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	hō
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung . . .	šā

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ti-swai
Mānyāk . . .	p'wi°
T'auchū . . .	swai°
Tākpā . . .	wā°
Haurpā . . .	šau
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	so
„ spoken . . .	so
59. Balti . . .	sō
60. of Purik . . .	sō
61. Ladakī . . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	so
70. Kagate . . .	so
67. Šarpa . . .	so
68. Dānjongkā . . .	so
69. Hloke . . .	so

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hā-tai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	wā-gām
142. Kōch . . .	ā
151. Tipurā . . .	bua
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	hā-ti

## Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	hu
159. Semā . . .	(a-)hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(a-)hē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)fū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)hū
166. Āo . . .	tē-po
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-ho
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-p'u
171. T'ukumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hū
173. Tableng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamlu . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	vā; bā
178. Namsangā . . .	pā
179. Chāng . . .	hau
181. Mōsāng . . .	vā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mi-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oirāo . . .	agā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . . .	ā-g'ā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-hū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hā
200. Pādāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-hā
202. Maring . . .	ā-hā

# Tooth (37).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *wā*  
Maran . . . *wā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *wā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*  
207. T'ado . . . *hā*  
213. Siyin . . . *hā*  
219. Lai . . . *hā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *hā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-hā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *hā*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *hā*  
232. Hallam . . . *hā*  
236. Langrong . . . *hā*  
237. Aimol . . . *hā*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-hā*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *hā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *hā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *hā*  
Yādwin . . . *hā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hō*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ho*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*  
257. K'ami . . . *hā*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šo*  
279. Sengmai . . . *šoā*  
280. Chairel . . . *yā*  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a wā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *θū-ī, tzu-ī*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *θō*  
263. Maru . . . *dzai*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *chwei*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *s'wō*  
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā-mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *yein (yūn)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šwā*  
" spoken . . . *θwā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θwā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θā*  
269. Danu . . . *θwā*  
268. Intha . . . *swā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θwā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall*  
287. Korava . . . *pell*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *pella*  
289. Irula . . . *pallu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *pall*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hall*  
298. Badaga . . . *hallu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *pall*  
302. Tulu . . . *kūli, paru*  
303. Toda . . . *parš*  
304. Kōta . . . *palle*  
305. Kuruṣ or Orāō . . . *pall*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *paluθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *palkā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *pal*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pal*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dandān (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *dañtan-*  
Pahlavī . . . *dandān*  
331. Persian . . . *dandān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γāχ*  
353. Waziri . . . *γwōš*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γāš*  
360. Ōrmurī . . . *gas*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dantān*  
366. Eastern . . . *dat'an*  
370. Waxī . . . *dündük.*  
371. Šiyinī . . . *šendān*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *šandān*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *dāndak, dān*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lādi*  
378. Yūdya . . . *lade, lad*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dut*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *dūt*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *letem*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dandōriak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dānd*  
387. " Western . . . *dānt*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *don*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *dōni*  
396. of Drās . . . *dōni*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dāni*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *dand*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *dand, dandā*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dant*  
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *dant*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dant*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dand*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dan*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*  
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dentaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *dento*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dand*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dand*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *dand*  
428. Hindki . . . *ḍḍāḍ*  
432. Tālī . . . *dand*  
433. D'anni . . . *dāḍ*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dand*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dand*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dand*  
441. Punchī . . . *dand*  
446. Sindī. Vichōli . . . *ḍḍand*  
450. Lārī . . . *ḍḍand*  
452. Kachchī . . . *dand*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *dāt*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dāt*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dāt*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *data*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dānta, dāta*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *dant, dāt*  
516. Magahī . . . *dāt*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dāt*  
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *dāt*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, danta*  
" spoken . . . *dāt*  
537. South-western . . . *dāt*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *dāt*  
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*  
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*  
551. Chākma . . . *dāt*  
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dāt\*wa*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *dāt*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *dand*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dātu*  
605. Kanauji . . . *datiyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *dāt*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dand*  
" spoken . . . *dand*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*  
648. Dōgri . . . *dand*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *dād*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*  
661. Charōtari . . . *dāt, dāt*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . *dāt*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dāt*  
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *dāt*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dand*  
761. Mālvi . . . *dāt*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *dāt*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dāt*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *dāt*  
678. B'ili . . . *dāt, dōt*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *dāt*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dāt*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dād*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *dād*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *dād*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *dānd*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dānd*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *dōnd*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *dānd*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *dand*  
843. Gādī . . . *dand*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dant, dand*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dant*  
849. Pādari . . . *dand, dand*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qālīq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>iltāmal</i>
--------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>talīnā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāchēk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ktow</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā'to</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpoñ, 'ntōñ</i>

*Palauug-Wa.*

4. Palauug . . .	<i>hyō</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hōi-ō</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>heo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>škōr</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārāñ</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>natur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>līntir, luvvu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'n', (Pekin, 'érh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>gi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āir-tō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lūi . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. S'ui . . .	<i>hū</i>
1. Ābom . . .	<i>pik</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pin hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tay</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ku</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōn kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χāō - nāzē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mō / nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō / nom</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>riṭ</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hroḍ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kanāñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>knā-ton</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ne-k'ō, nē-p'ak</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sāma-nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bak, nā-ba</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nok-p'la</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dō-bū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>nī-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō'-chuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hñ i-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hñā-e-pā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>nīsabue</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-ñor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>yō-rūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>mom</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ākrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>iñ</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>rni</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-na -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hātai</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāsūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ne-blāp</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>snā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-wa</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ān-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'un-ju</i>
152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . .	<i>ā-k'un</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nie</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ñē-lī</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nūbbi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nāron</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-lānnu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>noñ-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>t'ōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-koñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-nou</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-nā-bil</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *nā*  
Kachin . . . *nā*  
Maran . . . *nā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōn*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōn*  
207. T'ado . . . *bil*  
213. Siyin . . . *bil*  
219. Lai . . . *hna*  
224. Lušēi . . . *ben*  
227. Baujōgi . . . *na, kā-na-ko*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mī-gūr*  
232. Hallām . . . *kor, kūr*  
236. Langroug . . . *kūr*  
237. Aimol . . . *kūr*  
238. Chiru . . . *arr-korr*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-kūworr*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kūr*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *kūr*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-nā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-ka-nā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *hna p'un*  
Yādwīn . . . *hak-wai*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hnd*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-gau*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hnd*  
257. K'ami . . . *kān-nau*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kā-nā*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *rīp-hi*  
281. Kadu . . . *kā, nā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā, nā-chāp*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nī-chāp*  
263. Maru . . . *nā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *nī-chā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā*  
264. Mrū . . . *p'ā-rām (pa-rām)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*  
" spoken . . . *nā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *n'wā, nā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā wāk*  
269. Danu . . . *nā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā wā°*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *n'pūā', nā pūā'*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *kād'*  
287. Korava . . . *šavi*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *svai*  
289. Irula . . . *kādu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *chev'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kiv'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *kivi*  
301. Kodagu . . . *kemi*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *kebi*  
303. Toda . . . *kev*  
304. Kōta . . . *kivē*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χēbdā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qeθwūθ*  
308. Kui, Kaudī, or  
Khond . . . *kriu*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kēv*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *lāwī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chev'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *χaf*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

- Arabic . . . *uḍn*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *gauša-*  
Avesta . . . *gaoša-*  
Pahlavi . . . *gōš*  
331. Persian . . . *gūš*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwag*  
353. Waziri . . . *γēz*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwāz*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gōy*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōš*  
366. Eastern . . . *gōš*  
370. Waziri . . . *γiš*  
371. Širini . . . *γūg, γoχ*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *γaul*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *γil, γōl*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γūi*  
378. Yūdya . . . *γū*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *kōr*  
380. Wai alā . . . *kār*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *imu*  
383. Kalāša . . . *kuṛō*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'amṭa*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *kār*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *kār*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kōn*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *kun*  
396. of Drās . . . *konī, kon*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kāni*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kan*  
401. Kašawāri . . . *kan, kann*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kann*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kann*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *kann*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kyan*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *kan*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kān*  
Gypsy, European . . . *kān*  
" Syrian . . . *lān*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *karṇah*  
Prakrit . . . *kappō*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *bōṭi*  
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *kann*  
426. Multāni . . . *kann*  
428. Hindki . . . *kan*  
432. Tālī . . . *kann*  
433. D'anni . . . *kann*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kann*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kann*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kann*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *kann*  
441. Punchī . . . *kōnn*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kan'*  
450. Lāli . . . *kan'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kan*  
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *ān*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kīn*  
444. Kōnkanī . . . *lān*

Number in  
General  
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *kaṇa*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kīna*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *karn, kān*  
516. Magahi . . . *kān*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kān*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kān*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kān*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kān, karṇa*  
" spoken . . . *kīn*  
537. South-western . . . *kān, lai*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kān*  
546. Eastern . . . *kān*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kīn*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kān*  
551. Chakmā . . . *kān*  
553. Assamese . . . *kān*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kān'wā*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kān*  
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *kān*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kān*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kān*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kān*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kēn*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kīnu*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kānu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kān*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kān*  
633. Panjābi, written . . . *kann*  
" spoken . . . *kann*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *kann*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kann*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kann*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kān*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kīn*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kān*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kīn*  
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *kān*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *kān*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *kān*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kann*  
761. Mālvi . . . *kān*  
770. Nimādi . . . *kīn*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kīn*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *kīn*  
678. B'ili . . . *kīn, kōn*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kān*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kān*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kān*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *kān*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kīn*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *kīn*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *kīn*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kīn*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *kōnn*  
837. Maṇḍali . . . *kān*  
842. Chamālī . . . *kann*  
843. Gidi . . . *kann*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kann*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kann*  
849. Paḍari . . . *kann*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qil, tük</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fuñyehe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>üsün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaichigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>choyang</i>
---------------------	----------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham . . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>būloe</i>

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāk</i>
3. Laisang, written . . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
„ spoken . . .	<i>suk</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>sō*</i> (of head), <i>s'ntōl</i> (of body)
Sémang . . .	<i>sug, sāk</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hu<sup>c</sup></i>
Katur . . .	<i>ku-kīn</i> (of head); <i>ku-rō-dā</i> <i>rō-dā</i> (of body)

Darāng . . .	<i>huk-giñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāk</i>
Sou . . .	<i>hāk-giñ</i>
En . . .	<i>hāk-kaiñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>huk-chiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>suk-kuñ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>s'uk-chiñ</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ñok</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>klō</i>

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šniu<sup>c</sup></i>
12. War . . .	<i>su<sup>c</sup>-k'li<sup>c</sup></i>

## Nicobares.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>y'k, yeh, hen-kōya</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ū<sup>c</sup></i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ū'</i>
26. Kūrkh . . .	<i>hu<sup>c</sup></i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ulvi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>puntā</i>
29. Savatā . . .	<i>ū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>inphō, tikkōyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chuman<sup>c</sup> f'f'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>of head t'au<sup>c</sup> f'f'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au-p'w.</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>t'p'w</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'p'w</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>p'w</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>p'w</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>p'w</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>p'ōn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>s'āñ, =k'ō -θū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kuθu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kuθu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body)
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>t'sōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ū, k'ō -θū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu; ā su</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā<sup>c</sup></i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>s'u</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kū lān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku lu</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā lu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'swu'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ku lū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku swun, kyū to, ch'la</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χo ti</i> (of head), <i>dā sz</i> (on body)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'ō ā di</i> (on body)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plōū<sup>c</sup> hūu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hā-hliñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>blū-ho</i>
Mau . . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pē don</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-pu piē</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patnī . . .	<i>krā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>krā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>krā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>krā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>po-šom</i> (of head)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chī-men</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'egēk-pi</i> (of head), <i>mū-rī</i> (of body)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tām-p'at</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>to-sān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swon</i> (of body)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tan-ā, chī-mi, mūñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tan-ā<sup>c</sup>, mi<sup>c</sup></i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mūñ, tāñ-p'ūkwa</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāñ-mūwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāñ<sup>c</sup>-p'ūkwa (?)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-a</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mū-a</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling . . .	<i>mūs-ya (p) twōñ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā-sām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mūi, tō-sām</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>sām, swēm</i>
103. Chaurā-ya . . .	<i>sām</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>do-sām, u-sam</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mui</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>k'rā</i>
113. Sunwā . . .	<i>chāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'ām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-tsām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-rin</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dām-wit</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dām</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>dām</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šam</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-o t's'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o t's'e</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u t's'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>t'sākā, āhm</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū-kū-mā</i> (of head), <i>-mū</i> (of body)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>sō, mōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'āfū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'āmkūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>(gē) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>mū</i> (of body)
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mūi, t'si</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kā-chū</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pū, krā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>spū</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>skra</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō-r'al</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>skrā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>spu, šra</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kya</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>knī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sēkkā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kiñ</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)sa</i> (of head), <i>(a)māi</i> (of body)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pehek</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)ti</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pi-sū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-zan</i> (of body)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kō</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>kuvī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku-ū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>sāñ-chiñ</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šu</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uwi</i> (of body)
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū-mūl</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-tām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tām</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tām</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-t'am</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. Pradāng . . .	<i>sam</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *k'ra, mun*  
Maran . . . *k'ra, mun*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-ra*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sam-lān toh-gā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sam*  
207. T'ado . . . *sam*  
213. Siyin . . . *sam*  
219. Lai . . . *"hmwi, sam*  
224. Lušei . . . *sam*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-tsām*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chām, tsām*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sām, sām*  
232. Hallām . . . *sām*  
236. Langrong . . . *sām*  
237. Aimol . . . *sam*  
238. Chiru . . . *sam*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-sam*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sam*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sam*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-sam*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-sam*  
255. Taungtha . . . *tsām, mun*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *luk-swi*  
Yādwīn . . . *lū*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sam*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"hmd, sōn*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-sān*  
257. K'ami . . . *chām*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kū-mī*  
279. Sengmai . . . *"*  
280. Chairel . . . *sam*  
281. Kadu . . . *ka lān kū (of head), mun-kū (of body)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *s'ām*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tsām*  
263. Maru . . . *tse (of head), šu mō\* (on face)*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *u, māl*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"s'ā (on face)*  
Me-gyā . . . *"s'ā (on head), "myain (on face)*  
264. Mrū . . . *tsām (s'hām)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ah pan*  
" spoken . . . *s'a-bin*  
266. Arakanese . . . *sābān (of head), "hmwi (of body)*  
267. Taungyo . . . *"mwi*  
269. Dann . . . *"mwe*  
268. Intha . . . *sān bān (of head), "mwei (of body)*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān bān (of head), "mwi (of body)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mayir*  
287. Korava . . . *magara*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *magri*  
289. Irula . . . *meiru*  
294. Malayalam . . . *talumudi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdal*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *meiru, kūdal*  
301. Kodagu . . . *orama*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *kujal*  
303. Toda . . . *mīr*  
304. Kōta . . . *mīre*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chutṭi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *talīθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *lēñji*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *tīr*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *chutṭi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venṭruk\**  
328. Brāhūī . . . *puzah*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šar*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *"*  
Avesta . . . *"*  
Pahlavi . . . *mōd, mō*  
331. Persian . . . *mūī, mū*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wēxt\**  
353. Wazīrī . . . *wēxt\**  
354. of Kandahar . . . *vēštā*  
360. Ōrmurī . . . *dr\**  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *mēd, mūd*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'ut'*  
370. Waxī . . . *rīp, šāfš*  
371. Šīynī . . . *dāxts, yunj*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *reb, xād*  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *seyund, yēnuk*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *pēgāh*  
378. Yūdya . . . *poṇo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *drū*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *choṇok*  
381. Wasī-verī . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *zui*  
383. Kalāša . . . *chūi*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'as (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ch il*  
387. " Western . . . *ch il*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)*  
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *bālo (one hair), jakur*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *bālī*  
396. of Drās . . . *jat', žaku*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *žat, žakur*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *mas, wāl*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *wāl*  
403. Pōguli . . . *mast, wāl*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *kē*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kēs, bāl*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bāl*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *b il*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bā/a*  
Gypsy, European . . . *bāl*  
" Syrian . . . *w il*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *bālāh, kēšāh*  
Prakrit . . . *b ilō, kēsō*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *bitkīū*  
417. Lahndā. of Shahpur . . . *vāl*  
426. Māltānī . . . *v il*  
428. Hindkī . . . *v il*  
432. Taḷī . . . *v il*  
433. D'anni . . . *v il*  
435. Tināuli . . . *b il*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *wāl*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *w il*  
440. Chibālī . . . *b il*  
441. Punchī . . . *b il*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *w ir\**  
450. Lārī . . . *w ir\**  
452. Kachchī . . . *w ir*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *kēs*  
478. Nāgparī . . . *kēs*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *lēs*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kes, isa-kes*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bālā, kēša*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kēs*  
516. Magahī . . . *kēs, bār*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kēs, bār*  
520. " South-ern . . . *b ir*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kēs*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *chul, kēs*  
" spoken . . . *chul*  
537. South-western . . . *chul*  
541. Siripurī . . . *chul*  
546. Eastern . . . *tsul*  
548. of Cachar . . . *sul*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *chul*  
551. Chakmā . . . *chul*  
553. Assamese . . . *suli*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *b ir*  
560. Bag'elī . . . *bār*  
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *chūḍī, ruwā*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāl*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāl*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *bāl*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bāl*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bāru*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *bāru*  
611. Bundelī . . . *bār*  
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bār*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *wāl, kēs*  
" spoken . . . *vāl*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *wāl, kēs*  
648. Dōgri . . . *bāl*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *bāl, (of head) saraul*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wāl*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *wāl, mō-wāl*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *m i-wālā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāl*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kēs*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāī . . . *kēs, b il*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *b il*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāl*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāl*  
761. Mālvi . . . *kēs*  
770. Nīnādī . . . *bāl*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *latṭā*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kēs*  
678. B'ili . . . *w il, latsyā*  
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . *or K as-kurā . kēs*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāl*  
806. Gar'wālī . . . *b il*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sarī . . . *bāw, mūdāō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *māḍāl*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . *b il*  
822. Kīṭṭālī . . . *b il*  
830. Šodōchī . . . *šrāl*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *š'rāl, šir*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *sarūāl*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *b il*  
843. Gādī . . . *ḡarāl*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *kēs*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *širāl*  
849. Pādārī . . . *rōṭṭ'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāš, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloγai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'olā-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>yašis</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hālup</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>ātāk</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>keβil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kəuip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kui</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gain</i>
En . . .	<i>kain</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kuñ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tāā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kīn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poñ</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'li°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'liā°</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------------	------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā*</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>bā*, bāhā*</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>l'ō, t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>huā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>hō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rō</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>gō kō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ku kào</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>gō klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dān, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ō tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōū / hōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo goñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>pundā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>
85. Linnbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tān-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toñ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tak-ro*, nīn-tān-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tān</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>tān, ō-tān</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tān, um-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-d'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōñ, dak-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'obo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'z</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dāñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>eppin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mkau, kūrū</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kū</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>kūlū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āntū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūllī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>γau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>ngo</i>
„ . . .	spoken. <i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

*Bārḍ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōñ</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šān-chin</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šān-chin</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>h'ū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Paḍāng . . .	<i>kyēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *bā*  
Maran . . . *boñ*  
205. Singp'o . . . *bōñ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lu-rel*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *kok*  
207. T'ado . . . *lū, lū-chañ*  
213. Siyin . . . *lū*  
219. Lai . . . *lu*  
224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *lū*  
228. Pāuk'u . . . *lū*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-lū*  
232. Hallām . . . *lū*  
236. Langrong . . . *lū*  
237. Aimol . . . *lū*  
238. Chiru . . . *lū*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lū*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *lū*  
247. Aual . . . *ka-lū-chā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-lū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *lu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*  
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā-luk-kwai*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-lū*  
257. K'ami . . . *a-lū*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *hū-rañ*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *kū-tū*  
281. Kadu . . . *ha, lāñ*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wu-lām*  
263. Maru . . . *kōñ*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *hñ-kōñ*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *\*pauñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *\*pauñ*  
264. Mīrū . . . *lū*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōñ*  
" spoken . . . *gauñ*  
266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*  
267. Taungyo . . . *\*kō*  
269. Danu . . . *kauñ*  
268. Intha . . . *kōñ*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kōñ*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talei*  
287. Korava . . . *teli*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ālī, talkāi*  
289. Irula . . . *tēlē*  
294. Malayālam . . . *tal'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *tal'*  
293. Badaga . . . *mandē, tālē*  
301. Kodagu . . . *mandē*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ture*  
303. Toda . . . *maḍḍ*  
304. Kōta . . . *mandē*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kukk*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qukuθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tlāu*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kupāl (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *talā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *kāṭum*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *sarak-*  
Pahlavī . . . *sar*  
331. Persian . . . *sar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*  
323. Wazirī . . . *sar*  
354. of Kaudahar . . . *sar, kōḍ*  
360. Ōrmuḍī . . . *sar*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *sarag*  
366. Eastern . . . *sayar*  
370. Wāḡī . . . *sār*  
371. Šīynī . . . *kāl, kal*  
372. Sarīkolī . . . *kāl, kāl*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *sōr, sār, sur*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *pūser*  
378. Yūdya . . . *pūsr*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *šei*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *šei*  
381. Wai-veri or  
Veron . . . *jī*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *šis*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šauṭa*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *šir*  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrālī . . . *sor, kapal*  
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *šis*  
394. Chilasī . . . *šis*  
396. of Drās . . . *šis*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šis*  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *kala, hīr*  
401. Kaštawāḍī . . . *lōt', lōṭ*  
403. Pōguli . . . *lōṭ, luṭ*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ruṭ*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ruṭ, šir*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *t'ōs*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *šis*  
Gypsy, European . . . *šērō*  
" Syrian . . . *siri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *širah, širṣam*  
Prakrit . . . *sirō, sīsam*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *sarōtā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sir*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *sir*  
428. Hindkī . . . *sir*  
432. Tālī . . . *sir*  
433. D'innī . . . *sir*  
435. Tināuli . . . *sir*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *sir*  
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *sir*  
440. Chibālī . . . *sir*  
441. Pūchī . . . *sir*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *mat'*  
450. Lārī . . . *mat'ō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ō*  
455. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *ḍōkē*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kapāl*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *laklī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *isa, oluwa*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *muṇḍa*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *sir, māt'*  
516. Magahī . . . *māt', mūr'*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . *māt', kapār*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *māt', kapār*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūr*  
530. Beugali, written . . . *māt'ā, mastak*  
" spoken . . . *māt'ā, mātā*  
537. South-western . . . *mūr*  
541. Siripurī . . . *māt'ā*  
546. Eastern . . . *māt'ā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mūr*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *māt'ā*  
551. Chākma . . . *māt'ā*  
553. Assamese . . . *mūr*  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*  
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *mūr*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindōstānī . . . *sir*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstānī . . . *sir*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *sir*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *sir*  
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *mūrū*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *mūrū*  
611. Bundēlī . . . *mūr, mūrē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr*  
633. Pāñjālī, written . . . *sir*  
" spoken . . . *sir*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *sir*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *sir*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *sir, muṇḍ*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *māt'ū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *māt'ū*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *māt'ū, lālā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *māt'ū*  
676. Gīśādī . . . *māt'ū*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-  
wārī . . . *māt'ō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *māt'ō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *sir*  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . *sir*  
761. Mālvi . . . *māt'ō*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *sir*  
771. Lab'ānī of  
Berar . . . *māt'ō*  
708. K'andēśī . . . *ḍōkē, māt'ā*  
678. B'ili . . . *mūḍ, māt'ū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *sir, ṭiukō*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . *k'wārō*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sir*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsārī . . . *mūḍ*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *mūḍ*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mūḍ*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *mūṇḍ*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *mūṇḍ*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *muṇḍ*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mūṇḍ, sir*  
842. Chamālī . . . *sar*  
843. Gādī . . . *šir*  
815. Pangwālī . . . *magar, kupāl*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dōy*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *magir*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s'c, hyc</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tšl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-leñ-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaña, miña</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūmus*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lidah</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dilāh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'laik*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'ōtai*, k'tai*</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letik</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>s'lā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>t'üllied</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'liit</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī. Santālī.	. . .	<i>alān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>alān</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>elāng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāāng, lāku</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sa°, (Pekin, shé)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>lin</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>lin</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>lin</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>lin</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>l'ūoi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>pli</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=plē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bli</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>i p ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge bli</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bli</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pli</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bli</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bli</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pli</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbliā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>biēt</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Bangkas	. . .	<i>jibē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tauñ</i>
84. T'āni	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>le-sōt, lesōp-pā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Bālāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jebliā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>aiyi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ta-lānā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mblai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>lā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>lāwō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mālā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mālā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-lā -ch'e</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>lāchō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>šī</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hātā°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'le</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>leke</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lehe</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lehe</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lehe</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>si-la</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>si-lī</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>srē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sēl-lē-bā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>slāi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)mli</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ini</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>mā-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nlī, nnī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>t'ā-li</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lī-šān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>la-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ba-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ma-le</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*  
Maran . . . *sin-riāt*  
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-let*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*  
207. T'ado . . . *lē*  
213. Siyin . . . *lēi, kam*  
219. Lai . . . *lai*  
224. Lušei . . . *lei*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *lēi*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *lei*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *mi-lē, mē-lē*  
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*  
236. Langrong . . . *lai*  
237. Aimol . . . *lai*  
238. Chiru . . . *māllai*  
239. Kolh reng . . . *a-lai*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *lai*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-li*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *le*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*  
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*  
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lāi (?)*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā dī*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*  
263. Maru . . . *šā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *šā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *yā*  
264. Mrū . . . *dai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*  
" spoken . . . *-šā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*  
269. Danu . . . *syā*  
268. Inōa . . . *chā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākkē*  
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *nāv*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig*  
298. Badaga . . . *nalanē*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . *nālāyi*  
303. Toda . . . *nāv*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatyā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tarteθ*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *bāngōsi*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *canjēr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dai*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *izāvam (?)*  
Avesta . . . *kizū-*  
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvān*  
331. Persian . . . *zabān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*  
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabba*  
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *zbān*  
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *zibān*  
366. Eastern . . . *zawān*  
370. Wāṇi . . . *zik*  
371. Šīṇi . . . *zēv*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zev*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *dits*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *jip*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *luzuk'*  
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*  
387. " Western . . . *jub*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jip*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *jib*  
396. of Drās . . . *zīp*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gip*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *zēv*  
401. Kašāwāri . . . *zēou, zio*  
403. Pōguli . . . *ziū*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jib*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jib*  
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*  
" Syrian . . . *jib*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*  
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *jibb'*  
428. Hiudki . . . *jibb'*  
432. Tālī . . . *jibb'*  
433. D'annī . . . *jibb'*  
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *jibb', jib'*  
440. Chibālī . . . *jibb'*  
441. Puuchī . . . *jib*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*  
450. Lārī . . . *jibb'*  
452. Kacheh'i . . . *jib', jib'*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *jib'*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *jib'*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *jib*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *diwa*  
502. Oriyā . . . *jib'a*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jihwā, jib'*  
516. Magahī . . . *jib'*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *jib'*  
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihwā*  
" spoken . . . *jib*  
537. South-western . . . *jib*  
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'ā*  
546. Eastern . . . *jibbā, jebbā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *jirb'ā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *jil*  
553. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *jib', jib'i*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *jib'*  
605. Kanauji . . . *jib'iyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*  
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*  
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *jib'*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *jib'*  
661. Charōtari . . . *daib, dāiv*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *jib', luli*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *jib'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jib*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *jib'*  
761. Mālvi . . . *jib'*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *jib'*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jib'*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*  
678. B'ili . . . *jib*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*  
783. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *jib*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *jib*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jib'*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *jib'*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *jib*  
830. Šodōchī . . . *daib*  
833. Kuḷud . . . *daibb'*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *jib'*  
842. Chamāḷī . . . *jibb'*  
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jib'*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *zibb'*  
849. Pādari . . . *daib'*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qārūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niāmen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli</i> ; <i>öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruṣaski . . . *yul*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tian</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>k'lan*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ōn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kōt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chōn, kūt</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>vā*, vā°</i> (above navel); <i>kīn</i> <i>pān</i> (below navel)
------------------	---

Katung . . .	<i>b'un</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>waik</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>klun</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>lwe</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kūpo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>'po°</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wīan</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lā*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lā*</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lai°, lai*</i>
28. Jnāng . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpon</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōi, puṭāni</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ṭdān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṭ'īn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>tān</i>
49. Śin . . .	<i>tān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-γū -p'ōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>wo pō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hō -p'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pu. hāpu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>*k'dū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pu dam</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>per, ch, dā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pō, l'pu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'd</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plān</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pē Miao . . .	<i>plā</i>
Man . . .	<i>kosyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ko šia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Charuba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>peṭin</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hai-mīn</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>bān-kāl</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
89. Yāk'a . . .	<i>p ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chanrāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gnrung . . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>po</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-bōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pā°-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lak'udī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ai yē</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>klitā-pom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ndak</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ē \pi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° \po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>umā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mūmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hī° \ch'ī°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>h'ichi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dūmē</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>pīn pīn</i>
271a. Nng . . .	<i>p'wā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>grod-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>d'ō°-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drot-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yop</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>udoī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>hō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . .	<i>u-t'un</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vā, rā-di</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-pok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'uknmi . . .	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši ye</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hwum</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šī-muñ, šū-muñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-gu</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pik</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-wōn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūk</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . kân  
Maran . . . kân  
205. Singp'o . . . kân

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . pi-puk  
206. Meit'ei . . . puk  
207. T'ado . . . oi  
213. Siyin . . . nil, dm  
219. Lai . . . \*pâ  
224. Lušei . . . pum  
227. Banjōgi . . . po  
228. Pank'ū . . . dūl  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-piñ  
232. Hallām . . . von  
236. Langrong . . . vān, pūn  
237. Aimol . . . won  
238. Chiru . . . won  
239. Kolhreng . . . a-won  
240. Kōm . . . ka-wōn  
246. Pūrūm . . . won  
247. Anāl . . . ka-po  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-poi  
255. Taungōa . . . wān  
252. Chinbōk . . . pwe  
Yādwin . . . kūp-pwe  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hun  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . \*pu  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . pūk  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . pūk  
279. Songmai . . . ...  
280. Chairol . . . p'ūk  
281. Kadu . . . pou<sup>+</sup>, pou<sup>-</sup>

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . w'm  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . wām-tao  
263. Maru . . . we-tō<sup>+</sup>  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . om  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pauk mā  
Me-gyā . . . ō-ywō  
264. Mrū . . . mē  
265. Burmese, written . . . wam  
" spoken . . . wun  
266. Arakanese . . . wān baik  
267. Taungyo . . . wam pak  
269. Danu . . . wum baik  
268. Inōa . . . wum pai<sup>+</sup>  
270. Tavoyan . . . wum, baik, wum baik

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vayar<sup>+</sup>  
287. Korava . . . varag  
291. Kaikādi . . . vārga  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . vayar<sup>+</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . hott<sup>+</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . hottē  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . bañji  
303. Toda . . . bir  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . kūl  
307. Malto or Maler . . . purāo  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . tuṭu  
310. Kōlāmī . . . pōṭṭā  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pīr

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . kaḍup<sup>+</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . pīḍ, p'īḍ

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baṭn, jauf

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Erastian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . škumb  
331. Persian . . . šikam  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . gēḍa  
353. Waziri . . . g'ḍa  
354. of Kandahar . . . nas  
367. Ōrmuri . . . ḍim  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . lāp  
366. Eastern . . . lāf  
370. Waxi . . . dur, dūr  
371. Šiyini . . . kīch  
372. Sarikoli . . . kēch  
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . dēr  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yiler  
378. Yūdyā . . . wujud

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . kṭōl  
380. Wai-alā . . . kiuts  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . iul (Burušaski)  
383. Kalāša . . . kuch  
384. Gawar-bati . . . wor  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kūch  
387. " Western . . . kuch  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . k'oyanu, iškama  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . dēr  
394. Chilasi . . . dēr  
396. of Drās . . . der, dārē  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ūar  
400. Kāšmiri . . . yēḍ  
401. Kaštawāri . . . yaḍ  
403. Pōguli . . . iḍ  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . iḍḍ, pēt  
405. Rāmbani . . . pēt  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ḍār  
409. Tōrwali . . . ḍē  
411. Maiyā . . . wair  
Gypsy, European . . . pēr  
" Syrian . . . pēt

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . udaram; (a basket) pētakah  
Prakrit . . . uaram, pētām, poṭṭam  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ḍiḍ<sup>+</sup>  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
428. Hindki . . . pēt  
432. T'ali . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
433. D'anni . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
435. Tinānli . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
437. Pōt'wari . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
441. Punchi . . . pēt  
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . pēt<sup>+</sup>  
450. Iārī . . . pēt<sup>+</sup>  
452. Kachch'i . . . pēt  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . pōt  
478. Nāgpuri . . . pōt  
494. Kōnkanī . . . pōt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . baḍa  
502. Ōriyā . . . pēta  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . pēt  
516. Magahi . . . pēt  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pēt  
520. " South-ern . . . pēt  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . odar, pēt  
530. Bengali, written . . . pēt, udar  
" spoken . . . pēt  
537. South-western . . . pēt  
541. Siripuriā . . . pēt  
546. Eastern . . . pēt, pēt  
548. of Cachar . . . pēt  
550. of Chittagong . . . pēt  
551. Chākma . . . pēt  
553. Assamese . . . pēt  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . pēt<sup>+</sup> wā  
560. Bag'eli . . . pēt, pyāt  
573. Ch'attigarī . . . pēt  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pēt  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pēt  
587. Dak'ini . . . pēt  
589. Bāngarū . . . pēt  
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . pētū  
605. Kanauji . . . pētū  
611. Bundeli . . . pēt  
616. Banāp'ari . . . pēt  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>, ḍiḍḍ, pēt  
" spoken . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
639. Pōwadī . . . ḍiḍ  
648. Dōgri . . . ḍiḍ  
650. Kāngrā . . . ḍiḍ, pēt  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . pēt  
661. Charōtari . . . pēt, hōḍa<sup>+</sup> rū, ḍōḍayū  
666. Kāt'iyawādi . . . pēt, ōj<sup>+</sup> rū, dār  
673. K'ar'wā . . . pēt  
676. G'isādi . . . pēt  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . pēt  
742. Jaipuri . . . pēt  
755. Mēwāti . . . pēt  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ḍiḍḍ<sup>+</sup>  
761. Mālvi . . . pēt  
770. Nimādi . . . pēt  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . pēt  
708. K'āndēsi . . . pōt, pēt<sup>+</sup>  
678. B'ili . . . pēt, ōj<sup>+</sup> rū  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . pēt, b'uni  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . pēt  
805. Gar'wāli . . . pēt  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . pōtī  
816. Sirmauri . . . pōt  
820. Bag'atī . . . pēt  
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . pēt  
830. Šōdōchi . . . pēt, pōt  
833. Kuḷui . . . pēt  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . pēt  
842. Chamāli . . . pēt  
843. Gādi . . . pēt  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . pēt  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . naiṭ  
849. Pāḍuri . . . pēt

Number:  
Date:  
Page:

### AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	.....	<i>senjaku</i>
Arabic	.....	<i>sen</i>
Korean	.....	<i>sen</i>
Turki	.....	<i>sen, senji</i>
Manch	.....	<i>sen</i>
Mongolian	.....	<i>sen</i>
Sanskrit	.....	<i>sen</i>
Basque	.....	<i>sen, senji, senji, senji, senji</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Bartschke, . . . 100

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES

2. Mala	.	.	1000
Chau	.	.	1000
1. Sabo	.	.	1000

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

3. Talking, written by K'uo  
Chang-shan, published by

$$N_1 \approx N_2 \approx 1$$

Small . . . 100,000  
 Medium . . . 200,000

1900 11 15

1	Paling	...	...
	Ku tr	...	...
	Du k	...	...
6	Wu	...	...
	Su	...	...
	En	...	...
	Tu	...	...
	A Mo	...	...
	Ang	...	...
	Mong	...	...
	Dang	...	...
	Yin	...	...
	Ku Mo	...	...

 $\Delta_{11} = 0.0001$ 

8 Kas. S. v. H. . . . . and  
12 W. . . . .

1. 1. 1.

13 N

3/ 13

15. K. 17. S. 1.
16. M. 17. S. 1.
26. K. 17. S. 1.
27. K. 17. S. 1.
28. J. A. 17. S. 1.
29. S. 17. S. 1.
30. G. 17. S. 1.

## SINCE : ANONYMOUS

46. *Salix* *caprea* L. *caprea* L.  
 47. *K* *caprea* L. *caprea* L.  
 48. *Salix* *caprea* L. *caprea* L.  
 49. *Salix* *caprea* L. *caprea* L.  
 50. *Salix* *caprea* L. *caprea* L.  
 51. *Salix* *caprea* L. *caprea* L.  
 52. *Salix* *caprea* L. *caprea* L.  
 53. *Salix* *caprea* L. *caprea* L.

Number :  
 Date :  
 Page :

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	"  Bawm	} ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	"  Mawm	
36.	Talingo	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
37.	Sga, literary	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	"  spoken	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
38.	Bwe	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
39.	Wawaw	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
40.	Kawm	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	Baw	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
41.	Kawm	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	Yuntala	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	Sin-hma	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	Majrek	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
42.	Gheko	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
43.	Palung	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
44.	Yamba	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	Maw	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
45.	Zaw	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	Maw, Bheh	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ
	"  Dorokha	ṭṭṭṭṭṭ

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mao-tsu Tung . . . *Red Star Over China*  
 Ho-Ming . . . *China*  
 Pao-Ming . . . *Red Star Over China*  
 Mao . . . *China*

42. Lan'su-n-Yue . . .  
 Mao-tsu tung . . . *Red Star Over China*  
 Mao-tsu tung . . . *Red Star Over China*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Langurs.*

72.	Marahatay Patan	<i>Patani</i>
73.	Chanda Lahulu	<i>Chau</i>
76.	Kanāzu	<i>pasūn</i>
77.	Kanayū	<i>pasūn</i>
78.	Rangkas	<i>kan</i>
83.	Dināli	<i>gandi</i>
84.	Tānā	<i>dukas</i>
85.	Lamb	<i>zi</i>
86.	Yākā	<i>manā</i>
87.	Kambū	<i>dau</i>
90.	Bāhūg	<i>chiu</i>
91.	Balāh	
92.	Sāngpāng	
93.	Lāhūg	
94.	Lāhūg	
95.	Wāhūg	
96.	Chūgūg	
97.	Lāhūg	
98.	Lāhūg	
99.	Rāhūg	
100.	Nāhūg	
101.	Kāhūg	
102.	Tāhūg	
103.	Chūhūg	
104.	Kāhūg	
105.	Tāhūg	
106.	Rāhūg	
107.	Vāhūg	
108.	Gāhūg	
109.	Māhūg	
110.	Sāhūg	
111.	Māhūg	
112.	Nāhūg	
113.	Pāhūg	
114.	Rāhūg	
115.	Tāhūg	
116.	Chūhūg	
117.	Kāhūg	
118.	Lāhūg	
119.	Wāhūg	
120.	Chūhūg	
121.	Kāhūg	
122.	Tāhūg	
123.	Rāhūg	
124.	Vāhūg	
125.	Gāhūg	
126.	Māhūg	
127.	Sāhūg	
128.	Nāhūg	
129.	Pāhūg	
130.	Rāhūg	
131.	Tāhūg	
132.	Chūhūg	
133.	Kāhūg	
134.	Lāhūg	
135.	Wāhūg	
136.	Chūhūg	
137.	Kāhūg	
138.	Tāhūg	
139.	Rāhūg	
140.	Vāhūg	
141.	Gāhūg	
142.	Māhūg	
143.	Sāhūg	
144.	Nāhūg	
145.	Pāhūg	
146.	Rāhūg	
147.	Tāhūg	
148.	Chūhūg	
149.	Kāhūg	
150.	Lāhūg	
151.	Wāhūg	
152.	Chūhūg	
153.	Kāhūg	
154.	Tāhūg	
155.	Rāhūg	
156.	Vāhūg	
157.	Gāhūg	
158.	Māhūg	
159.	Sāhūg	
160.	Nāhūg	
161.	Pāhūg	
162.	Rāhūg	
163.	Tāhūg	
164.	Chūhūg	
165.	Kāhūg	
166.	Lāhūg	
167.	Wāhūg	
168.	Chūhūg	
169.	Kāhūg	
170.	Tāhūg	
171.	Rāhūg	
172.	Vāhūg	
173.	Gāhūg	
174.	Māhūg	
175.	Sāhūg	
176.	Nāhūg	
177.	Pāhūg	
178.	Rāhūg	
179.	Tāhūg	
180.	Chūhūg	
181.	Kāhūg	
182.	Lāhūg	
183.	Wāhūg	
184.	Chūhūg	
185.	Kāhūg	
186.	Tāhūg	
187.	Rāhūg	
188.	Vāhūg	
189.	Gāhūg	
190.	Māhūg	
191.	Sāhūg	
192.	Nāhūg	
193.	Pāhūg	
194.	Rāhūg	
195.	Tāhūg	
196.	Chūhūg	
197.	Kāhūg	
198.	Lāhūg	
199.	Wāhūg	
200.	Chūhūg	

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	} <i>lām-kū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>lānk</i>
126. Misini, Digaru . . .	<i>mplin</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>glok</i>

**Lolo-Mos's Group**

	Si-hia . . .	si
273.	Loh, $\text{X}^{\cdot}$ . . .	loh $\text{X}^{\cdot}$ li
	A-hi . . .	ah $\text{X}^{\cdot}$ k $\text{X}^{\cdot}$
	Lo-lo p $\text{X}^{\cdot}$ . . .	...
276.	A-ka Ka . . .	ka k $\text{X}^{\cdot}$
277a.	A-kö . . .	...
275.	Lisu . . .	li $\text{X}^{\cdot}$ k $\text{X}^{\cdot}$ li
	Li-shi or Yäyin . . .	dzulzo
274.	Mossé . . .	mos $\text{X}^{\cdot}$
	Lahu . . .	...
277a.	Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a.	Nung . . .	ng $\text{X}^{\cdot}$ qu

*Tibetan Group.*

	Gyarūng	. . .	...
	Manyak	. . .	...
	Tancho	. . .	..
	Takpa	. . .	...
	Haurja	. . .	...
58.	Botia, Tibetan,	written	<i>ryyab</i>
	"	spoken	<i>gyap</i>
59.	Balti	. . .	<i>zul</i>
60.	of Parik	. . .	<i>ryyap</i>
61.	Ladakī	. . .	<i>ryyap</i>
63.	of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyap</i>
70.	Kagate	. . .	<i>kyap</i>
67.	Sarja	. . .	<i>gyap</i>
64.	Danjongka	. . .	<i>gyap</i>
69.	Hbke	. . .	<i>gcp</i>

*Bir-i Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-k'un</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lāngal-pāt'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>jāñ-gil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jāñul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fi-k'un</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>imāri</i>

**Nōqā Group.**

154. Angām . . .	chā, ā-kān
159. Sāṅ . . .	ā-kāhā
162. Rāgā . . .	ā-kā
185. Kāṅ . . .	kā-kā
194. Sāṅ . . .	ā-kā
166. A . . .	ā-kā
169. Hā . . .	ā-kā
170. Tā . . .	ā-kā
171. Tā . . .	ā-kā
172. Yā . . .	ā-kā
173. Tā . . .	ā-kā
174. Tā . . .	ā-kā
175. Rā . . .	ā-kā
178. Nā . . .	ā-kā
179. Chā . . .	ā-kā
181. Vā . . .	ā-kā
183. Fā . . .	ā-kā
187. Kā . . .	ā-kā
188. Kā . . .	ā-kā
189. Nā . . .	ā-kā
195. Mā . . .	ā-kā
197. Kā . . .	ā-kā
199. Tā . . .	ā-kā
200. Pā . . .	ā-kā
201. Kā . . .	ā-kā
202. Mā . . .	ā-kā

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . m'hi, m'ruá  
Maran . . . nu-gum  
205. Singp'o . . . sin-món

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ámu-namda  
206. Meit'ei . . . nam-gan  
207. T'ado . . . tūn-dūn  
213. Siyin . . . nūn  
219. Lai . . . kua  
224. Luēi . . . hua-zān  
227. Banjōgi . . . kēin  
228. Pank'u . . . ká-nūn  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . rōōn  
232. Hallam . . . rōōn  
236. Langrong . . . rōān  
237. Aimol . . . tiā  
238. Chiru . . . karrnam  
239. Kohreng . . . a-tiā  
240. Kōm . . . ka-t'ūm  
246. Pūm . . . tiā  
247. Anāl . . . ka-pān  
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . a-pān  
255. Taungōa . . . kua-ra  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hlān  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . ā-hlān  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ā-hlān  
257. K'ami . . . ān-t'on (f)

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . lu-mā  
279. Sengmai . . . lā-bāl  
280. Chairel . . . yā-nel  
281. Kadu . . . ka-t'ān

*Burma Group.*

261. Sai or Atei . . .  
262. Lai or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . doā-kōn  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . hu-luā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā-tān 'wu  
Me-gyā . . . lā-tān  
264. Mrū . . . kām  
265. Burmese, written . . . kro  
" spoken . . . tyi  
266. Arakanese . . . gruā  
267. Taungyo . . . kyā  
269. Danu . . . ji  
268. Inōa . . . nauk ku jā  
270. Taccyan . . . nō'ja

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . mudug"  
297. Korava . . . benn  
291. Kaikādī . . . benna  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . mudug"  
297. Kanarese . . . benn"  
295. Badaga . . . bennu  
301. Kōlaga . . .  
302. Tuju . . . heri  
303. Toda . . . uf  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mēd  
307. Malo or Maler . . . qoq'o  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . bēta  
310. Kōlāmi . . . vēn  
314. Gōpā . . . mupchul

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Teluga . . . benn"  
323. Brāhūi . . . b'aj

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

- Arabic . . . šahr

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . pariti-  
Pahlavi . . . pušt  
331. Persian . . . pušt  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . šā  
353. Waziri . . . šō  
354. of Kandahar . . . šā  
360. Ōrmuri . . . pat (upper part), biyān (loins)  
363. Balōshi, Makrani . . . palt  
366. Eastern . . . p'ālī  
370. Waxi . . . māš, dām, dam  
371. Šiyāi . . . mid, dām, dam  
372. Sarikoli . . . mēiž, dom, chomj  
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . mēd, kamuk  
377. Munjān or Mungi . . . pāke  
378. Yūdyā . . . pācho

*Dardic or Pīščā Branch.*

379. Bāsgali . . . pī  
380. Wai-ala . . . gā-pašt  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . gichi  
383. Kalāā . . . dāk  
384. Gawar-bati . . . pīštī  
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . chān  
397. " Western . . . chān  
390. K'ōwar . . .  
Chitrālī . . . krēm  
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . dāki, pīn  
394. Chilai . . . dāki, pīš, p'eyān  
396. of Dras . . . pāodak  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . pūš  
400. Kāāmīri . . . t'ar  
401. Kastawāri . . . dand, dand', dandō  
403. Pōguli . . . chagā  
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . pīšt  
406. Rāmbani . . . pīšt  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tān  
409. Tōrwāli . . . dāq  
411. Maiyā . . . dā  
Gypsy, European . . . dumō; (shoulder) p'ikō  
" Syrian . . . pāt

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . pīst'am  
Prakrit . . . pīstham  
430. K'ētrāni . . . puttā  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . kand, trikkal  
426. Mūltāni . . . kand  
428. Hindki . . . kād  
432. T'āji . . . kand  
433. D'anni . . . kād  
435. Tināuli . . . land'  
442. of Salt Range . . . land  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kand  
440. Chib'āli . . . kand  
441. Pūnchī . . . kōnd  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pūst', pūst'  
450. Lāri . . . pūst'  
452. Kachchī . . . pūst', tadō  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . pāt  
478. Nāgpuri . . . pāt  
494. Kōnkanī . . . pāt

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalēse . . . pīā  
502. Ōriyā . . . pī'ī  
507. Bihari, Maithīlī . . . pī'ī  
516. Magahi . . . pī'  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . pī'  
520. " South-  
ern . . . pī'  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . pī'  
530. Bengali, written . . . pī', pīst'  
" spoken . . . pī'  
537. South-western . . . pī'  
541. Siripuriā . . . pī'  
546. Eastern . . . pī', pī', pīd  
548. of Cachar . . . pī'  
550. of Chittagong . . . pīd  
551. Chākma . . . pīd  
553. Assamese . . . pī'ī  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . pī', pīst'  
560. Bag'elli . . . pī', pīst'  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . pī'  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . pī'  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . pī'  
587. Dak'ini . . . pī'  
589. Bāngarā . . . dāi  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . pīst'  
606. Kanauji . . . pīst'  
611. Bundēli . . . pīst'  
616. Banāp'ari . . . pīst'  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . pīst'  
" spoken . . . pīst'  
639. Pōwadī . . . pīst'  
648. Dōgri . . . pīst'  
650. Kangrā . . . pīst'  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . vādō  
661. Charōtari . . . vādō, pīst', bay'qō  
666. Kā'iyawādī . . . vādō, bay'qō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . ballō  
676. G'indī . . . pīd  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . mār  
742. Jaipuri . . . māgar  
755. Mēwātī . . . māgar, pīst'  
777. Gnjuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . mār  
761. Mālvi . . . pīst'  
770. Nimādī . . . pīst', pūst'  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . pūst', pūst'  
708. K'andōsi . . . pāt', vādō  
678. B'ili . . . bādī, uδxō  
782. Eastern Pāhārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . pīst', pīst', pīst'  
785. Central Pāhārī,  
Kumauni . . . pūst', pīst'  
805. Gar'wāli . . . pīst'  
815. Western Pāhārī,  
Jaunēsi . . . pīst', pāch'ādō  
816. Sirmāuri . . . pīst'  
820. Bāc'ātī . . . pīst'  
822. Kīst'ālī . . . pīst'  
830. Šōdōchi . . . pīst'  
833. Kului . . . pīst'  
837. Mandēālī . . . pīst'  
842. Chamēālī . . . pīst'  
843. Gādī . . . pīst'  
845. Pāngwālī . . . pīst'  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . pīst', pīst'  
849. Pādārī . . . pīst'

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tetsu
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	soi
Turki . . .	timür
Manchu . . .	sele
Mongolian . . .	temir
Saukpä . . .	t'ümär
Basque . . .	burdin, burni

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškä . . .	ch'omar
--------------------	---------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	basi
Cham . . .	bäsöi
1. Salön . . .	b'choe

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	dek
3. Talaing, written . . .	pasai
„ spoken . . .	p'soä

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	b'si (Malay)
Sëmang . . .	jüwoid

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	här
Katurr . . .	hür
Daräng . . .	hin
5. Wa . . .	hriem
Sön . . .	rum
En . . .	lek
Tai-loi . . .	lek
A Mök . . .	se-nän
Ang-kü . . .	ka-nän
Möng Lwe . . .	ku-nän
Danä . . .	mä-öi
Yin or Riäng . . .	här
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	när
12. Wār . . .	när

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	karau
----------------------	-------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	mār'hā'
16. Mundari . . .	mār'hā'
26. Kūrkū . . .	lök'andō
27. K'ariā . . .	luang
28. Juāng . . .	lūhā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	lūān
30. Gadabā . . .	ōsōn, rummaru

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	t'ye°
Cantonese . . .	t'i°
Gyāmi . . .	t'ai
45. Siamese, written . . .	hleḱ
„ spoken . . .	leḱ
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	lek
47. K'ün . . .	lek
49. Šän . . .	-lḱ
51. Āhom . . .	lik
52. K'ānti . . .	lḱ
Annamese . . .	šāt

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'a
„ Bassein . . .	ta
„ Maulmein . . .	ta
36. Taungōu . . .	p'öi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-t'ä°
„ spoken . . .	t'ä
32. Bwè . . .	tä lä
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'ä
33. Karenbyu . . .	tä lä
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dä t'ä
Yintälä . . .	ton tä
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	dä tä
39. Gheko . . .	t'ä
37. Padaung . . .	tä
38. Yeinbā . . .	tä
Manö . . .	tü tä
41. Zayein . . .	tä, pä öi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tä lä
„ Dermuha . . .	tä lä

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	hlöü
Hē-Miao . . .	hlou
Pē-Miao . . .	hlao
Man . . .	liä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	iä, gu-iä
Man-lan-tien . . .	gue
Man-ta-pan . . .	liä

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	nīlām
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	nīlām
76. Kanāši . . .	ron
77. Kanauri . . .	ron
78. Rangkas . . .	chyan
83. D'imāl . . .	chir
84. T'amī . . .	chiuem
85. Limbū . . .	p'en-ji
86. Yāk'a . . .	kek-chi, chek-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	sel
90. Bāhing . . .	syāl
91. Bālali . . .	p'alām
92. Sāngpāng . . .	sel, syel
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	chya'-ch'i
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	chya'-ch'i
95. Wāling . . .	p'alām
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	bān-ch'ūwa
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	p'alām
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	p'alām
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	p'alām
101. Kūlung . . .	sēl
102. T'ūlung . . .	sēl
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	p'alām
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	sel
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sel
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	k'ak-ch'i-n-mi (lit. the black)
111. Gurung . . .	pa-e
112. Murmi . . .	p'ā-i
113. Sunwār . . .	tam-par
114. Māgari . . .	p'alam
116. Nēwāri . . .	na
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	ne
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	pun-jen
121. Tōtō . . .	chā-kā
122. Aka . . .	sza

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	yök-din
124. Miri . . .	yök-din
125. Daffa . . .	godar
126. Miāmi, Digara . . .	tsi, sai
Mija . . .	ton-gri, luā-lā

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	šan
273. Lolo, /Ni . . .	we
A-hi . . .	-hō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	šū
277a. A-kō . . .	hō
275. Lisu . . .	-hō
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	šū
Lahu . . .	šō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	šām
277a. Nung . . .	šām

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	šaum
Mānyāk . . .	ši
T'anchū . . .	sor-mo
Tākpā . . .	lāik'
Haurpā . . .	chū
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written lchags
„ spoken . . .	chak, chā

59. Balti . . .	lchags
60. of Purik . . .	lchags
61. Ladak'i . . .	lchaks
63. of Spiti . . .	chaks
70. Kagate . . .	cha
67. Šarpa . . .	cha
68. Dānjongkā . . .	chak
69. Hloke . . .	cha

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	šurr
130. Lālūng . . .	sar
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	šer
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	sil-grāk
142. Kōch . . .	sil
151. Tipurā . . .	sör
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	šin

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'e-zü
159. Semā . . .	(a-)i
162. Rengmā . . .	ta-g'i
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)zü
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)n'ān
166. Āo . . .	me-rān, in
169. Hlōtā . . .	yōnchāk
170. Tengsa . . .	yin
171. T'ukumi . . .	isē
172. Yachumi . . .	in-chi
173. Tableng . . .	yān
174. Tamlu . . .	ni-yām
175. Banparā . . .	jān
178. Namsangia . . .	jān
179. Chāng . . .	nām
181. Mōšāng . . .	yān
183. Ēmpēo . . .	hē-gē
187. Kabui . . .	tan
188. K'oirāo . . .	sānri
189. Mikir . . .	in-chin
195. Marām . . .	ka-p'ā, ke-p'ā
197. Kwoireng . . .	cha-gi
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ma-ri
200. P'adāng . . .	ma-ri
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-rū
202. Maring . . .	t'ar

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *pi*  
Maran . . . *pri, pyi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *m'p'ri*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tet-nau*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *got*  
207. T'ado . . . *t'i, t'ik*  
213. Siyin . . . *ch'i, k'i*  
219. Lai . . . *t'i*  
224. Lušei . . . *t'ir*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'ir*  
228. Pank'u . . . *t'ir*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *t'ir*  
232. Hallām . . . *t'ir*  
236. Langrong . . . *t'ir*  
237. Aimol . . . *t'ir*  
238. Chiru . . . *t'irr*  
239. Kolh'reng . . . *t'irr*  
240. Kōm . . . *t'ir*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*  
247. Anāl . . . *t'al*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *t'irr*  
255. Taungōa . . . *ši*  
252. Chimbōk . . . *ām-ser*  
Yādwīn . . . *mā-ši*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *m't'i*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nti*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *n't'i*  
257. K'ami . . . *t'mau*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sēn*  
279. Sengmai . . . *sēl*  
280. Chairel . . . *t'ir*  
281. Kadu . . . *-s'en*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sām-tā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā-tā*  
263. Maru . . . *dyā-tō*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *šan*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chē-chi\**  
Me-gyā . . . *s'e-s'eik*  
264. Mrū . . . *lon-hā (lauh-hā)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šan*  
" spoken . . . *-θān*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θān*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θān*  
269. Dann . . . *θān*  
268. Inōa . . . *s'ān*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θān*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irumb\**  
287. Korava . . . *k'abbīn*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *lōkanda*  
289. Irula . . . *irumbu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *irimb\**  
297. Kanarese . . . *kabbīn\**  
298. Baḍaga . . . *kabbūnā*  
301. Kōdagū . . . *...*  
302. Tuḷn . . . *kaṛba*  
303. Toda . . . *kabbun*  
304. Kōta . . . *ibbe*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *pannā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *lōkaθ (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *luhā (Aryan)*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *lōkand (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kachch'i*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telngu . . . *inum\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *āhin (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥadīd*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *...*  
Pahlavi . . . *āsin*  
331. Persian . . . *āhan*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōspana*  
353. Waziri . . . *ēspana*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūspana*  
360. Ōrmnri . . . *rō*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ahin*  
366. Eastern . . . *āsin*  
370. Waziri . . . *īšn*  
371. Širui . . . *spin, sepen*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *spin*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šepōn*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yūspen*  
378. Yūdya . . . *respen*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *chimeh*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *chimā* } (Burušaski)  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *zema*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *chīmbar*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tsimar*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chimar*  
387. " Western . . . *chumār*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or* } (Burušaski)  
Chitrāli . . . *chumūr*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chimar*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *chimar*  
396. of Drās . . . *chimīr*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chingār*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *šest'r*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šēt'ar*  
403. Pōguli . . . *šāhtar*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *lōhā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōhā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chimar*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chimū* } (Burušaski)  
411. Maiyā . . . *sēwar*  
Gypsy, European . . . *šāstīr, sāstīr*  
" Syrian . . . *lihi*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *lōhaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *lōhō, lōhaō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *lōhā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lōhā*  
426. Multāni . . . *lōhā*  
428. Hindki . . . *lōhā*  
432. T'ali . . . *lōhā*  
433. D'anni . . . *lōhā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *lōhā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōhā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *lōhā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *lōhā*  
441. Punch'i . . . *lōhā*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *lōh\**  
450. Lārī . . . *lō*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *lō, l'ō*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *lōk'anḍ*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *lōk'anḍ*  
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *lōk'āḍ*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yakaḍa*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *luhā*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *lōh*  
516. Magahi . . . *lōhā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *lōhā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *lōhā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *lōhā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *lōhā, lauhā*  
" spoken . . . *nō, noā, loā, lōhā*  
537. South-western . . . *luhā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *lōhā*  
546. Eastern . . . *lōhā, lōyā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *lōā, luā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *lōā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *lwā*  
553. Assamese . . . *lo*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *lōh*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *lōh*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *lōhā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *lauwā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *lōyā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *lōhau*  
605. Kanaui . . . *lōhu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *lōhō, lōu*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *luāhō*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *lōhā*  
" spoken . . . *lōa*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *lōhā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *lōhā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *lōhā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *lōḍ'ū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *lōḍ'ū*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaḍi . . . *lōḍ'ū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lōḍ'ū*  
676. G'isādi . . . *l'ōḍ'ū*  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *lō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *lō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *lōh*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *lūhō*  
761. Malvi . . . *lōh, lūwō*  
770. Nimādi . . . *lōhō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *lōhō*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *lōk'anḍ*  
678. B'ili . . . *lōarū, lōḍ'ū*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *p'alām*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *luwo*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *lūhō*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *lōhō*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *lōh*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *lōhā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *lōā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *lōhā*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *lōhā*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *lōhā*  
842. Chamāli . . . *lōhā*  
843. Gādi . . . *lōhā*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *lōhā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *lahū, laū*  
849. Paḍari . . . *lōh*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>köm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ältün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>aižin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ältän</i>
Saukpä	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškäsi . . . *Yiniš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	( <i>a</i> ) <i>mäs</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>möḥ</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>mäs, ṇi*, sin*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meäs</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'aw</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>mäs</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ämäs</i> } (Malay)

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'rīr</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>k'rīre</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>kriu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>šre</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>kyē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>ä-län</i>
Äng-kū	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>hän</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ksiär</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-máro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sumyon</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sunūā</i> } (Aryan)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> }
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sunā</i> }
29. Savara	. . .	<i>rana</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>son</i> (Aryan)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin, (Pekin, -chin)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dän -gām</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-t'an -k'am</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>-k'am</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vän</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'an</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>taū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tū</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Brä°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>trüh</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>šām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>kiēm</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>zāng</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>zan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>sun</i> }
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>sām-myān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-dun-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'šī, šū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>som</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ä, g'ä</i>
273. Lolo, Ṇī	. . .	<i>-šē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ā, šī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šē, šō</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gser</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sonā</i> }
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rān-chāk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (P Aryan)

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Āo	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>k'ām</i> (Tai)
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>siēn</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>							
204. Chingpā	or		320. Telugu	.	<i>baṅgāram</i>	499. Singhalese	.	<i>ratran</i>
Kachin	.	<i>jā</i>	328. Brāhūi	.	<i>χisun</i>	502. Oriyā	.	<i>sunā</i>
Maran	.	<i>ziā</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	.	<i>subarn, sōn</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>jā</i>	Arabic	.	<i>ṣahab</i>	516. Magahi	.	<i>sōnā, kañchan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>				INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>choe-nau</i>				ern	.	<i>sōnā</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>sanā</i>			<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-		<i>sōnā</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>sunna</i>	Old Persian	.	...	ern	.	<i>sōnā</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>k'am</i> (Tai)	Avesta	.	<i>zairi-</i>	526. Nagpuria	.	<i>sonā</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>šwi</i>	Pahlavi	.	<i>zar</i>	530. Bengali, written	.	<i>sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa</i>
224. Lušei	.	<i>rañ-kā-chak</i>	331. Persian	.	<i>zar, tiḷā</i>	„ spoken	.	<i>sonā</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>nūn</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>sr<sup>2</sup> zar</i>	537. South-western	.	<i>sanā</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>nūn</i>	353. Waziri	.	<i>sra zar</i>	541. Siripuria	.	<i>sōnā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	.	<i>rāñ-mā-jāk</i>	354. of Kandahar	.	<i>sra zar</i>	546. Eastern	.	<i>sōnā</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>rāñ-kā-chāk</i>	360. Ōrnnpi	.	<i>sūš' zar</i>	548. of Cachar	.	<i>hōnā, huni</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>rāñ-ā-chāk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	<i>tiḷāh, suhr</i>	550. of Chittagong	.	<i>sōnā</i>
237. Ainol	.	<i>rāñ-ka-chak</i>	366. Eastern	.	<i>t'angav</i>	551. Chākmā	.	<i>sanā</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>rāñ-ka-chak</i>	370. Waxi	.	<i>tiḷā</i>	553. Assamese	.	<i>χon</i>
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>sonā</i>	371. Šiyūi	.	<i>tilla</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,		
240. Kōm	.	<i>sonā</i>	372. Sarikoli	.	<i>tiḷū</i>	Awadī	.	<i>sōn</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>sonā</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	.	<i>tiḷā</i>	560. Bag'ēli	.	<i>sōn</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>sanā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mnngl	.	<i>tiḷā</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	.	<i>sōnā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>sēnā</i>	378. Yūdya	.	<i>zer</i>	582. Western Hindi,		
255. Taungṭa	.	<i>šwi</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstāni	.	<i>sōnā</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	<i>swi</i>	379. Bašgali	.	<i>sūn</i>	583. Vernacular		
Yādwin	.	<i>hr'wi</i>	380. Wai-alā	.	<i>son</i>	Hindōstāni	.	<i>sonnā</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>har</i>	381. Wasī-veri or			587. Dak'ini	.	<i>sunnā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>ha</i>	Veron	.	<i>šiw</i>	589. Bāngarū	.	<i>siōnā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>ha</i>	383. Kalāša	.	<i>šāra</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	.	<i>saunaū</i>
257. K'ami	.	...	384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>son</i>	605. Kanauji	.	<i>sōnu</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>šōlān-zar</i>	611. Bundēli	.	<i>sōnō</i>
279. Andro	.	<i>kan-dā-noñ</i>	387. „ Western	.	<i>sōnā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>swānō</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...	390. K'owār or			633. Pañjābi, written	.	<i>sōnnā, siōnni</i>
280. Chairel	.	<i>sannā</i> (Meit'ei)	Chitrāli	.	<i>sōrm</i>	„ spoken	.	<i>sōnā, syōnā</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>nun</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>son</i>	639. Pōwādī	.	<i>sōnā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chilasī	.	<i>sōn'</i>	648. Dōgri	.	<i>sōnā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>hun</i>	396. of Drās	.	<i>sōn, sōān</i>	650. Kāngrā	.	<i>sunnā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	.	<i>šūn</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>sīr</i> (Tibetan)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
263. Maru	.	<i>jāñ</i>	400. Kāšmiri	.	<i>sōn</i>	dard	.	<i>sōnū</i>
260. Maingṭa	or		401. Kašṭawāri	.	<i>sōnn, sōnā</i>	661. Charōtari	.	<i>hōnū</i>
Ngachang	.	<i>si</i>	403. Pōgull	.	<i>sōnn</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	<i>s'ōnū</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>šaiñ</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	.	<i>sōnnā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>sunu</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>s'aiñ</i>	405. Rāmbani	.	<i>sōnu</i>	676. G'isādī	.	<i>sōnū</i>
264. Mrū	.	<i>kū</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>lau zar</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-		
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>rhwō</i>	409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>lahūr zar</i>	wāri	.	<i>sōnō</i>
„ spoken	.	<i>-šwe</i>	411. Maiyā	.	<i>sra zar</i> (Paštō)	742. Jaipuri	.	<i>sōnū</i>
266. Arakānese	.	<i>šwe</i>	Gypsy, European	.	<i>sōvnākai</i>	755. Mēwātī	.	<i>sōnū</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>šwe</i>	„ Syrian	.	<i>zerd</i>	777. Gujuri of		
269. Danu	.	<i>swe</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	.	<i>sōnō</i>
268. Inṭa	.	<i>chui</i>	Sanskrit	.	<i>suvarṇam, svarṇam</i>	761. Mālvi	.	<i>sōnō, sunnō</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>šwei</i>	Prakrit	.	<i>suevarṇam</i>	770. Nimādī	.	<i>sunno</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		430. K'etrāni	.	<i>sunnā</i>	771. Lab'āni of		
285. Tamil	.	<i>poṇ</i>	417. Lahndā. of Shah-			Berar	.	<i>sōnō</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>baṅgār</i>	pur	.	<i>sōnā</i>	708. K'andēši	.	<i>sōnā</i>
291. Kaikādī	.	<i>baṅgāra</i>	426. Mūltāni	.	<i>sōnā</i>	678. B'ili	.	<i>χōnū</i>
289. Irula	.	...	428. Hindki	.	<i>sōnā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī		
294. Malayālam	.	<i>pon</i>	432. Tālī	.	<i>sōnā</i>	or K'as-kurā	.	<i>sun</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>b'āngār</i>	433. D'anni	.	<i>sōnā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,		
298. Baḍaga	.	<i>chinnā</i>	435. Tināni	.	<i>sōnā</i>	Kumauni	.	<i>sun</i>
301. Koḍagu	.	...	442. of Salt Range	.	<i>sōnā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	.	<i>sōnō</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>b'āngār</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	.	<i>sōnā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,		
303. Toda	.	<i>chinnā</i>	440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>sōnā</i>	Jaunsāri	.	<i>sunno</i>
304. Kōta	.	...	441. Punchī	.	<i>sānā</i>	816. Sirmauri	.	<i>sūnō</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>sonā</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>sōn'</i>	820. Bag'atī	.	<i>sunā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>sonaṭ</i>	450. Lārī	.	<i>sōn'</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	.	<i>sōēnā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or			452. Kachchī	.	<i>sōna</i>	830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>sūnau</i>
Khond	.	<i>sunā</i>	456. Maratī, Dēši	.	<i>sōnē</i>	833. Kuḷi	.	<i>sunā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	.	<i>sōnā</i>	478. Nāgpuri	.	<i>sōnē, sōna</i>	837. Mandēāli	.	<i>suinā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>sunno</i>	494. Kōṇkapl.	.	<i>b'āngār</i>	842. Chamēāli	.	<i>sunnā</i>

Number in  
General  
List

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	gjn
Ainu	irokani
Korean	on (Chin.)
Turki	kūmūl
Manchu	man-wan
Mongolian	mon-wan
Sanskrit	
Basque	chhar, chhar

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . . .

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	prak
Cham	prak
1. Salon	na

## AFSTRO ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Malay-Kimur.

Kimur	prak
3. Talang, written	tan
" spoken	tan

## Sakai-Samang.

Sakai	prak
Samang	prak, yak (Malay)

## Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	tan
Kalug	tan
Barang	tan

5. Wa	tan
Son	tan
En	tan
Tai Li	tan
A Ma	tan
Ang ka	tan
Mong low	tan
Dang	tan
Yin or Bui	tan
Kia Ma	tan

## A. (A. H. H. H.)

8. Kasi, Standard	tan
12. Wa	tan (Aryan)

## A. (A. H. H. H.)

13. N. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
----------------------	-----

## A. (A. H. H. H.)

15. K. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
16. M. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
26. K. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
27. K. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
34. J. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
29. S. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
30. G. (A. H. H. H.)	tan

## SINCE THE INDIAN LANGUAGES.

## A. (A. H. H. H.)

Ch. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
M. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
G. (A. H. H. H.)	tan

45. S. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
----------------------	-----

46. S. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
----------------------	-----

47. S. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
----------------------	-----

48. S. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
----------------------	-----

49. S. (A. H. H. H.)	tan
----------------------	-----

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	tan
" Basem	tan
" Maulm	tan
36. Pwo, literary	tan
34. Sza, literary	tan
" spoken	tan
32. Ewé	tan
41a. Wewaw	tan
33. Karenby	tan
Eta	tan
40. Karenni	tan
Yintala	tan
Sin-hma	tan
Mapauk	tan
39. Ghek	tan
37. Palang	tan
38. Yintala	tan
Mano	tan
41. Zayin	tan
Mo-pwa, Bihela	tan
" Derimula	tan

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Maon-tan (Hmong)	tan
Hé Ma	tan
Pé Ma	tan
Man	tan
42. Lanten Yao	tan
Man lan tien	tan
Man lan-jan	tan

## TILETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Hemathayin Languages.

72. Man-ha (or Patol)	tan
73. Chamba Lahuli	tan
76. Kanasi	tan
77. Kanand	tan
78. Rangkas	tan
80. Pimul	tan
84. Tami	tan (Aryan)
85. Lamba	tan
86. Yak's	tan
87. Kamba	tan (Aryan)
90. Bahing	tan
91. Balali	tan
92. Sangang	tan
93. Lohong	tan
94. Linli (Loh)	tan
97. Waling	tan
98. Kung (Loh)	tan
98. Kung (Loh)	tan
99. Kung (Loh)	tan
100. Nakhong	tan
101. Kung	tan
102. T. (Loh)	tan
103. Chakka	tan
104. Kung	tan
105. T. (Loh)	tan
88. P. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
106. V. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
107. M. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
108. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
109. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
110. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
111. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
112. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
113. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
114. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
115. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
116. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
117. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
118. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
119. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
120. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
121. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)
122. N. (Loh)	tan (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Ab. r	tan
124. M. r	tan
125. Da. r	tan (Aryan)
126. M. r	tan (Aryan)
M. r	tan (Aryan)

## Lolo-Mo's Group.

S. r	tan
273. L. r	tan
A. r	tan
L. r	tan
276. A. r	tan
277a. A. r	tan
275. L. r	tan
L. r	tan
274. M. r	tan (Aryan)
L. r	tan
277a. P. r	tan
277a. N. r	tan

## Tibetan Group.

Gy. r	tan
M. r	tan
T. r	tan
T. r	tan
H. r	tan
58. B. r	tan
written	tan
spoken	tan
69. B. r	tan
60. P. r	tan
61. L. r	tan
63. P. r	tan
70. K. r	tan
67. S. r	tan
68. D. r	tan
69. H. r	tan

## Bard Group.

128. B. r	tan
130. L. r	tan (Aryan)
131. D. r	tan
135. G. r	tan
142. K. r	tan (Aryan)
151. T. r	tan
152. D. r	tan

## Naga Group.

154. A. r	tan
159. S. r	tan
162. B. r	tan
165. K. r	tan
194. S. r	tan
196. A. r	tan
199. H. r	tan
170. T. r	tan (Aryan)
171. T. r	tan
172. Y. r	tan
173. T. r	tan
174. T. r	tan
175. B. r	tan
178. N. r	tan
179. C. r	tan
180. M. r	tan
181. F. r	tan
187. K. r	tan
188. K. r	tan
189. M. r	tan
190. M. r	tan
197. K. r	tan
198. T. r	tan
199. K. r	tan
200. M. r	tan



Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kum-prod*  
Maran . . . *kum-prod*  
306. Singpō . . . *kūm-p'rob*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupān*  
306. Meit'ei . . . *rāpā* (Aryan)  
307. Tado . . . *tan-kā choh*  
313. Siyin . . . *ān*  
319. Lai . . . *ān* } (Tai)  
324. Luēi . . . *tan-kā*  
327. Banjōgi . . . *tan-kā* } (Aryan)  
328. Pank'u . . . *tan-kā*  
329. Hrangh'ol . . . *lām*  
332. Hallām . . . *sūm*  
336. Langrong . . . *d'ar*  
337. Ainol . . . *rāfai*  
338. Chiru . . . *daikā*  
339. Kolhreng . . . *daikā*  
340. Kōm . . . *daikā* } (Aryan)  
346. Pēdām . . . *rāpā*  
347. Anal . . . *lāpā*  
348. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *lāpā*  
355. Taungōa . . . *ārōn*  
359. Chinbōk . . . *āwi*  
Yādwīn . . . *āwi*  
364. Chinbōn . . . *āyan*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *āen*  
366. Sō or K'yang . . . *ān*  
367. K'ami . . . . .

## Lai Group.

379. Andro . . . *on*  
379. Sengmai . . . *ān (f)*  
380. Chairēl . . . *rāpā* (Aryan)  
381. Kadu . . . *p'ā*

## Burma Group.

381. Sai or Atai . . . *āwan*  
382. Lāi or Lechi . . . *āo*  
383. Mara . . . *āai*  
390. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *ādi*  
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *moik*  
Me-gyā . . . *āyāiā*  
384. Mra . . . *lai*  
385. Burmese, written . . . *āw*  
" spoken . . . *āwe*  
386. Arakanese . . . *āwe*  
387. Taungyo . . . *āwe*  
389. Danu . . . *āwe*  
388. Inōa . . . *āwe*  
370. Tavoyan . . . *āwe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *velp*  
387. Korava . . . *valpā*  
391. Kaikādi . . . *tanādi* (Aryan)  
390. Irula . . . . .  
394. Malayalam . . . *velp*  
397. Kanarese . . . *belp*  
398. Badaga . . . *belli*  
301. Kodagu . . . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *bolli*  
303. Toda . . . *biti*  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *rupā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *dārbā* (Aryan)  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kurā* (f)  
314. Gōpdi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

330. Telugu . . . *vepā*  
338. Brāhmi . . . *ser* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *āā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Erean Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *arim*  
331. Persian . . . *rim, nagra*  
339. Pāktā, of Peshawar . . . *epin sar*  
353. Waziri . . . *epin sar*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *epin sar*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *epin sar*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nagra, sar*  
364. Eastern . . . *nayr*  
370. Waziri . . . *nakra*  
371. Siyāl . . . *nakra*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nakra*  
376. Iškāni, Zābaki . . . *nagra*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nagra*  
378. Yodā . . . *rupago*

## Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Badgali . . . *aris*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ārei*  
381. Wai-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *iuri*  
383. Kalā . . . *rāma*  
384. Gavar-bati . . . *rup*  
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . *ililiq-sar*  
387. " Western . . . *ililiq-sar*  
390. K'ōwar . . .  
Chitrali . . . *druxm*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rāp*  
394. Chitāl . . . *rāp*  
396. of Dras . . . *daich'at*  
397. of Dab-Hand . . . *arwal* (Tibetan)  
400. Kāmiri . . . *rāp*  
401. Kāktawāri . . . *rāp, rāp's*  
408. Pōguli . . . *rāpp*  
404. Dāpā Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chādi*  
406. Rāmāni . . . *chādi*  
408. Kāhistāni, Gāwī . . . *panar sar*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ājal sar*  
411. Maiyā . . . *epin sar* (Pāktā)  
Gypsy, European . . . *rāp*  
" Syrian . . . *arp, ārp*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rāpyam; (moonlight) chāndrikā*  
Prakrit . . . *ruppāam; chāndiā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . . .  
417. Lāhndā, of Shahpur . . . *chādi*  
426. Multāni . . . *chādi*  
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*  
432. Tālī . . . *chādi*  
433. D'anni . . . *chādi*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *ruppā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāndi*  
440. Chibālī . . . *chādi*  
441. Pūchī . . . *chāndi*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rupā, chādi*  
450. Lārī . . . *rupā, chādi*  
452. Kāchchī . . . *rupā*  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *rupā*  
478. Nāgaurī . . . *tanādi*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *rupā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ridi*  
503. Oriyā . . . *rāpā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *chāni, rāp*  
516. Magahī . . . *chādi, rāpā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *chādi, chāni*  
520. " South-ern . . . *chādi*  
526. Nāgaurī . . . *rāpā*  
530. Bengālī, written . . . *rāpā, rāppā*  
" spoken . . . *rupā*  
537. South-western . . . *rāpā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *rāpā*  
546. Eastern . . . *rupā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*  
550. of Chittāngong . . . *rupā, rāp*  
551. Chākma . . . *rāpā*  
553. Assamese . . . *rup*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chādi, rāpā*  
560. Bag'ālī . . . *rāp*  
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *chādi*  
592. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*  
593. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*  
597. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*  
599. Bangarī . . . *chādi*  
593. Brāj Brāk'ī . . . *chādi*  
606. Kānaūji . . . *chādi*  
611. Bundēli . . . *chādi*  
616. Banāpurī . . . *chādi*  
638. Pāñjabī, written . . . *chādi*  
" spoken . . . *chāndi*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *chāndi*  
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*  
660. Kāngrī . . . *chādi, rāppā*  
668. Gujārātī, Stāndard . . . *rāpā*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *rupā, (chāndi)*  
666. Kātyāwādī . . . *rāpā*  
673. K'āwā . . . *rupā*  
676. G'wādī . . . *chāndi*  
713. Rājasthāni, Mār-wāri . . . *rāpā*  
743. Jaipurī . . . *chādi*  
756. Mēwātī . . . *chādi*  
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . *ruppā*  
761. Malvī . . . *chādi*  
770. Nīnādī . . . *chādi*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *rupā*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *rupā, chāndi*  
678. B'ili . . . *rupā*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'āo-kurā . . . *chādi*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāunī . . . *chādi*  
806. Gar'wālī . . . *chādi*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . . *chādi, rāpā*  
816. Sirmāurī . . . *rupā*  
820. Bag'ālī . . . *chādi*  
822. Kīū'tālī . . . *chānd*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rupā*  
833. Kulūi . . . *rupā*  
837. Māp'dālī . . . *chāndi*  
842. Chāmālī . . . *chāndi*  
843. Gādī . . . *chāndi*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ruppā*  
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *chāndi*  
849. Pādārī . . . *chāndi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>gyon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ah</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bozol, ɣin-lik onγan</i> (serf)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, lotoya</i> (servant)

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>tsun</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limba</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

*Mur-K'mär.*

K'mär . . .	<i>k'ngm</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>thl</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dar</i>

*Salai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauug-Wa.*

4. Palauug . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katur . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kun k'ri t'ih, kun s'loā</i>
Són . . .	<i>k'i-nā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kun-s'i-me-i</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwō . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'etēu</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mrāc</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	...
----------------------	-----

*Mundā Group*

15. K'orwari, Santāl . . .	} borrow from Hindōstānī
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kārka . . .	
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ko ger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kam'ira</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giti ē' nī, nāpār'ā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES

*Tu-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lī, lī, Pōm, lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lū</i>
Gyāu . . .	...
45. Samese, written . . .	<i>ndā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ndā</i>
Lā . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>lū lū</i>
47. Kūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>ndā</i>
51. Aī . . .	} <i>lū</i>
52. K'ān . . .	
Annamese . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -χān°</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>χān</i>
" Maulnein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>χū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ndā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>zu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>daūā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zuu'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā sūan, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā χu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū, Hmōng . . .	...
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu' ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>t'it</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'ami . . .	<i>žerh i</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōng . . .	...
98. Dūng-māl . . .	...
99. Rōlong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nā-h'ōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chawāssa . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūm . . .	...
88. Rā . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāy . . .	<i>Hāy</i>
111. Gūng . . .	<i>gē-ha</i>
112. Mān . . .	<i>lū-γā</i>
113. Sāwār . . .	<i>ma'li</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>me-mās</i>
116. Nōwāi . . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Paq'i, Pāri, or . . .	...
Pāi . . .	<i>chō</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpha . . .	<i>evet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>šapse-kari</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pāñ-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>χhō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekkā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yetkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šū, s'ōrē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byā-bā, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Pnrik . . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yo-yāl, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yāl</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

129. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālōng . . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>lēn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sō-lēn</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k uγu, (a-)k'emā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chi-lē-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ndri</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-bān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>naukar</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>wāḷā</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>mē</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>dāsa</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>m'yām</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .	<i>bahīā</i>
Maran . . .	<i>mā-yām</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>'abd, yulām</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>gulām</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>mī-yām</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>gulām, chēr</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>gulām, nap'ar</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>tā-yām mā-ran k'ān-bā</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>ba(n)daka-</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>dhāgar</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mī-nāi</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>golām, krīta-dās</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>ṣō, sduk</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>bandak</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>golām</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>in-tian, sal</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>banda</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>kinā golām</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>s'</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>mrēyō</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>golām</i>
224. Luāēi . . .	<i>boi</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	...	546. Eastern . . .	<i>golām</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>to'o'o</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>mrāi</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>b'ārārī</i>
228. Pānk'u . . .	<i>in-ām</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>mrīk</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>golām, mānuṣ</i>
239. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>ṣūōk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>f'īh</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>galām</i>
233. Hallām . . .	<i>sūōk</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>f'īh</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>bōndī (m.), beṣī (f.)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>sāl</i>	370. Wāxi . . .	<i>handey, andag</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>swo-k-pā</i>	371. Šiyūnī . . .	<i>yulām</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . .	<i>gulām</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>soūk</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>kul, indij</i>	573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . .	<i>naukar</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ki-soūk-pā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>yulām</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>yulām</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ṣak</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>yulām</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>a-sū</i>	378. Yādya . . .	<i>hade</i>	587. Dak'tini . . .	<i>gulām</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>mī-nai</i>	Dardic or Pīācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>naukar</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-sarāworr</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>loṣe</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>gulāmu, ṣak'luḍ</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>ṣen</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>lavēṣ</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>gulāmu</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasi-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>lai-pālak</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>ak-krān</i>	Veron . . .	<i>īma</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ruṣ'yā</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>m'yar (l myā)</i>	383. Kalāṣā . . .	<i>baira</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>gōllā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>myā</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>lawand</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>yulām</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>myā (?)</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>lawāṣ</i>	639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	387. " Western . . .	<i>lawanṣ</i>	643. Dōgri . . .	<i>gulām</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāngra . . .	<i>gulām, kāmā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>maristan</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>gulām</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>maristan</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>gulām, luṣḍ</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	394. Chīlāsi . . .	<i>dīm</i>	666. Kāṣṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>galām, kafar</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-s'ū</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>jādo-baskōchō</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>gulām</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>dugami</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>kyun</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>gōlām</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>gōlō, chākar</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī . . .	<i>gulām, rant'</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>bādō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>jum</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>gulām</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>bādō</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or	404. Pōḍā Sirājī . . .	<i>kāmō</i>	777. Gujurī . . .	of
Ngachang . . .	<i>cho-si</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>kām", kāmā</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>yulām</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>chwē</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>marai</i>	781. Mālvi . . .	<i>lōḍ</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>sāi</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>gulām</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>gulām</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>nār</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>qēm</i>	771. Lab'ānī . . .	of
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>kywan</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>dās (a Slav)</i>	Berar . . .	<i>jānqad</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-tyun</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>dōsārā (negro)</i>	708. K'āndēsi . . .	<i>chāk'ar, gulām</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>chwan</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'īlī . . .	...
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>klāin</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>dāsaḥ, chēṭah</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	or K'as-kurā . . .
269. Danu . . .	<i>kjun</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>dāsō, chēḍō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>chākar</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>chun</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>kainī, ch'ōrā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>chun</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>gulām</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>hārī, l'āmīṇ</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>naukar</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>haiṭ'ū</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>aḍimeī</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>bhānhā</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>nōkar</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>gōllā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>ālī</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	...	433. D'annī . . .	<i>gulām</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>bēṭ'ū</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tināulī . . .	<i>sir</i>	833. Kulnī . . .	<i>bēṭ'ū</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>cheruman</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	...	837. Maṇḍēālī . . .	<i>chākar</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>dās' (Aryan)</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>ṣahṭiā</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
298. Badaga . . .	...	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>gulām</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	<i>gulām</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>kāmā, kāmā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>gulāme (Arabic)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>blān'ā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>kāmī</i>
303. Toda . . .	...	450. Lārī . . .	<i>bānā, gōlō</i>	849. Pādari . . .	<i>kām'</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>gōlō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>sakī, jōḥ</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi . . .	<i>dās</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>golām (Arabic)</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>gulām</i>		
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>ālīā</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>gulām</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>gulām (Arabic)</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-ša</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>non-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iginchī, tāra'nchī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *buruṣin*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	...
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs t'vō srē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṇah (maklon) ḥna</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun lāin</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bī rōr mār</i> (man who works hill paddy)
------------------	--

Katarr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>luwi-rain-mān</i> (upland)

5. Wa . . .	<i>yōn-nū-p'u-yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā</i> (upland)
Sōn . . .	<i>yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>yu-mār</i> (upland)

En . . .	<i>mi-sān-kōn</i> (lowland), <i>mi-sān-mā</i> (upland)
----------	--

Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-kūn</i> (lowland), <i>kōn-ru-mār</i> (upland)
---------------	---

A Mōk . . .	<i>i-kyi-nā</i> (lowland), <i>i-kyi-mē</i> (upland)
-------------	---

Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kin-kyi-mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tu-kyi-mā</i>

Danā . . .	<i>yāk-lai</i>
------------	----------------

Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e-swōm-nā</i> (lowland), <i>e-swōm-mārā</i> (upland)
--------------------	---

K'a Mnk . . .	...
---------------	-----

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nonrep, bārep</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wāk'ti</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>womī-yōm</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'e rwarī, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>si' hārd</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ūrā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>si'lo' lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(uses Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>oro-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sunīng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>luñ -zan</i> , (Pekin, <i>-nung -jén</i> )

Cantonese . . .	<i>-nuñ -fū</i>
-----------------	-----------------

Gyāmi . . .	...
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-jāo -nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ch'āo -nā</i>

Lao . . .	...
-----------	-----

46. Lü . . .	} <i>kun peñ hai peñ nā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	

49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn -het</i> \ <i>hai</i> , <i>-kōn -het -nā</i>
---------------	--

51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn nā kin</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'āmti . . .	...
------------------	-----

Annamese . . .	<i>ñüōi lām -ruōñ</i>
----------------	-----------------------

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa / mā -š'ō = p'ō</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>p'mā sei' po</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>lai lop ṭā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'ā -lō -a = mā -s'ō = mā = p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puā tu si po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā tō lā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā ā hū klā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā t' brā pu</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>rān klōn nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>²mā sāu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mā chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mā nā rau</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mā ṭu ṭā, tūn bā, mā lai ṭā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā vṣu ²fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do chwā li</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn -wa -lē -wa -la</i> (peasant)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-ā-lē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>²a gēñ mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>²ch'āu miēn ²ch'ān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī zamindar . . .	
73. Chamba Lāhūli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zemandar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zemandār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rai-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>porjā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	...
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ten dān-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byāñ-si-kok-bā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ua-muk-po</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kō-duvi, vīk-pōvi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'eti-la-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kisānē</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>k'eti-zāt-kī</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>kisāni</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>jesē-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ñōt-zūk-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>liñāñ chaynā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>viddeu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-rāg-i-nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>pa-biñna</i>
126. Miñmi, Digarā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>²za ²lu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo° ²lo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā ma chiō tḡā hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō āt sū, yā kin</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī -yo -p'ā</i>
Lis'ī or Yāyin . . .	<i>de mi šā, dā pā (f)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nā te vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>teñ lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>zīn-pa, zīn-dak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zīm-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>zīm</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>zīm-tap-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zīm-la-pa</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>raiāt-frā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ram-nān-jāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>p'adain dāñābā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā°ā gām-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengal <sup>1</sup> )
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ōgāmūā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lāketi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)lu chiche-kemi</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>lo-ñu katxi-ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)ṭā kotā-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)ṭāka-to-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ālu-imer</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ilutašo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tulu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kā-liñ-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>majrimi</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabni . . .	<i>lāū kloi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>lāū kat'ā-tāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sai-to-kī ā-bāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lui-k'āwā mi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāilāū tūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . .  
206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mī*  
207. T'ado . . . *lau-hlū mī*  
213. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lnēi . . . *lō-siam-tū*  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pank'u . . . *lā-lo-tu*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *lū-jōn-hai*  
232. Hallam . . . *ā-la-chai loi-vāt*  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . . *lau-chon-mi kēn*  
238. Chiru . . . *loi-nēi hāi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-lai-t'ō pa-sal*  
240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōk*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *lau-ē-bā*  
247. Anāl . . . *šiwē*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lau kū-nūm mī*  
255. Taungtha . . .  
252. Chimbōk . . . *u-krān-nik*  
Yidwin . . . *raik-si*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *lai-pu-ei-ti*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . .  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i-tōn rān*  
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . .  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . . *ton-lai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *lay ša mā*  
" spoken . . . *lā ā mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *chwān thā*  
267. Tanngyo . . .  
269. Dann . . .  
268. Intha . . . *le lo sā-mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *le thā-mā, le lau' thā-mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pagiridugirava*  
287. Korava . . . *vaḷḷagu*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *kaḷḷayā*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *kṛṣṣivalan (Aryan)*  
297. Kanarese . . . *sāguvaḷigār*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *vokaḷiga*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *reite*  
303. Toda . . . *vokaḷi xan*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chāṣā (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . .  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *chāṣāgāṭāñju*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kisān (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāp*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *zamīndār (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fullāḥ*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *karšti (he cultivates)*  
Pahlavi . . . *kištan (to plough)*  
331. Persian . . . *kišt-kār*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zamīndār*  
353. Waziri . . .  
354. of Kandahar . . . *bazgar*  
360. Ōrmuri . . .  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dehkan, kār*  
366. Eastern . . . *rāhak*  
370. Wajri . . . *dehqān*  
371. Širni . . . *cheridagar*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkan*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dehqān*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *dehqān*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *kičyuz*

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *kiš-kule*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *keryaoich*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *nūmasto*  
383. Kalāša . . . *kiš-karau*  
384. Gawār-bati . . . *goet-kerit'la*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *dekan*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrali . . . *dehqān*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dākan*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dehqān*  
396. of Drās . . . *grēst*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'un-pā (Tibetan)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *grūst*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gurast, zimīndār*  
403. Pōguli . . . *zamīndār*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jimīdār*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *zamīndār*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dehqān, zamīdār*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dehqān, zamīdār*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dehqān, zamīdār*  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṣivalah, karṣakah*  
Prakrit . . . *kisālō, kassāō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *muzārā*  
426. Multāni . . . *raṭ-wāh*  
428. Hindki . . . *raṭ-rahā*  
432. T'aḷi . . . *zamīdār*  
433. D'anni . . . *halwāhiā*  
435. Tināni . . . *dōgi*  
442. of Salt Range . . .  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *halwāhiā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jimīdār*  
441. Punch'i . . . *jimīdār*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *kuṛimī*  
450. Lāri . . . *hāri*  
452. Kachchi . . . *k'ēdū*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *šēṭkarī*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *kir'sān*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *besāigār*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goyiyā, gowiyā*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *chāṣa*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *gr'hast*  
516. Magahi . . . *gir'hast, kašt-kār, kisān*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gir'hast*  
520. " South-ern . . . *gir'hath, kisān*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kisān*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kṛyak*  
" spoken . . . *chāṣā*  
537. South-western . . . *chāsi*  
541. Siripurā . . . *gir'hast*  
546. Eastern . . . *haluā, tṣāṣā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *haluā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *chāṣā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *chāṣā*  
553. Assamese . . . *k'etiṭyōk*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *kisān, k'etiṭhār*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kisān, jōtan*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *kisān*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kašt-kār*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kisān*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'ēṛāṭ*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *karṣiyā*  
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kisānu*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kisānu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kisān*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kisān*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jimīdār*  
" spoken . . . *vāi karnu'ṭi*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *jimīdār*  
648. Dōgri . . . *sāmī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *pākū*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *k'ēḍut*  
661. Charōtari . . . *k'ēḍu, tṣ'ēḍut, tṣ'ēḍu*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣād'i . . . *k'ēḍu, ṣēḍu, ch'ēḍu*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *k'ēru*  
676. G'isād'i . . . *kun'bi*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *kar'sō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pāl'ti*  
755. Mēwāli . . . *kisān, jimīdār*  
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . *zimīdār*  
761. Mālvi . . . *kar'sān, kir'sān*  
770. Nimād'i . . . *kisān*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'ēṭwālō*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *k'ētarwālā, sāu lōk*  
678. B'ili . . . *kamānyō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *k'ētiwāl, kisānā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kišān*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *jimīdār*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jānnasāri . . . *k'ēṛāi*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *basnū*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *d'yāl'ti*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bastarū*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *basan*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *hāl'i*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *kar'sān*  
842. Chamēali . . . *kar'sān*  
843. Gādī . . . *kar'sān*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *jimīdār*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *zimīdār*  
849. Pādari . . . *jimīdār*

Number in  
General  
List.

**AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.**

Japanese . . . *hitsuji-kai*  
 Ainu . . . *hitsuji-rešpa-guru*  
 Korean . . . *mok-jà* (herdsman, Chinese)  
 Turki . . . *qōi-chī*  
 Manchu . . . *âtupumi*  
 Mongolian . . . *χonichi*  
 Saukpà . . . ...  
 Basque . . . *arzain, alzain, alchona*

**UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.**

850. Burușaski . . . *hoyaltars*

**AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.**

2. Malay . . . ...  
 Cham . . . *tâšâh*  
 1. Salôn . . . ...

**AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.**

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . . *koivēal*  
 3. Talaing, written . . . *pman suiw*  
 „ spoken . . . *k²mān gleà*

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . . ...  
 Sēmang . . . ...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . . *bī rā° s'ō* (man who watches  
 sheep)  
 Katurr . . . ...  
 Darāng . . . ...  
 5. Wa . . . *nōm-mūk* (cowherd)  
 Sōn . . . ...  
 En . . . ...  
 Tai-loi . . . *mō-ti-wē* (*pē*) (man that herds  
 goats)  
 A Mōk . . . ...  
 Āng-kū . . . ...  
 Mōng Lwe . . . ...  
 Dan̄ . . . *tin-wāt* (cowherd)  
 Yin or Riang . . . *e-tām-mūk* (cowherd)  
 K'a Muk . . . ...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *noñ-āp līñbrot*  
 12. Wār . . . *šāruī*  
*Nicobarese.*  
 13. Nicobarese . . . ...

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī (uses Aryan)  
 16. Munḍārī . . . *māhrā*  
 26. Kūrkū . . . (uses Aryan)  
 27. K'arīā . . . *mahara*  
 28. Juāng . . . *gondā*  
 29. Savara . . . *gōpā-mar*  
 30. Gadabā . . . *dhoraī*

**SINITIC LANGUAGES.**

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern  
 Mandarin . . . *ʎ'an \_yāñ \_ti°*  
 Cantonese . . . *muʰ \_yōñ \_yan, -hōñ \_yōñ*  
*ʎkē*  
 Gyāmi . . . ...  
 45. Siamese, written . . . *-gon ʎiēñ \_kǎ*  
 „ spoken . . . *-k'on ʎiēñ \_kǎ*  
 Lao . . . ...  
 46. Lū . . . }  
 47. K'ün . . . } *kun liñ s'āt*  
 49. Šān . . . *-kōñ ʎeñ -t'iñ -s'ō*  
 51. Āhom . . . *pā lik*  
 52. K'anti . . . ...  
 Annamese . . . *\_muk, dōñ*

**Number in General List.**

**KAREN LANGUAGES.**

35. Pwo, literary . . . —*pa -y<sup>o</sup>* =*θō*  
 „ Basein . . . } *p<sup>o</sup>jo θo*  
 „ Maulmein . . . }  
 36. Taungθu . . . ...  
 34. Sg̃, literary . . . =*pγā \kwa -θō*  
 „ spoken . . . *pwa gwā θo po*  
 32. Bwè . . . . . *biyā jà θā*  
 41a. Wewaw . . . . . *kiyā kwe p<sup>o</sup>*  
 33. Karenbyu . . . . . *à sà iθo*  
     Brä<sup>o</sup> . . . . . ...  
 40. Karenni . . . . . *k<sup>o</sup>yà myà θi mi*  
     Yintalā . . . . . ...  
     Sin-hmā . . . . . ...  
     Māpauk . . . . . ...  
 39. Gheko . . . . . *<sup>2</sup>pau θu*  
 37. Padaung . . . . . *prā pau θāō*  
 38. Yeinbā . . . . . *brā pau θu*  
     Manō . . . . . ...  
 41. Zayein . . . . . ...  
     Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *blā gwā θo <sup>2</sup>fo*  
     „ Dermuha . . . . . *pā dō kwā θo*

**MAN LANGUAGES.**

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) ...  
     Hē-Miao . . . . . ...  
     Pē-Miao . . . . . *neñ-yo*  
     Man . . . . . ...  
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . . . ...  
     Man-lan-tiēn . . . . . ...  
     Man-ta-pan . . . . . ...

**TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.**

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *poāl<sup>e</sup>*  
 73. Chaumba Lāhuli . . . . . ...  
 76. Kanāsi . . . . . *pālan*  
 77. Kanauri . . . . . *pālas*  
 78. Rangkas . . . . . *gvāl*  
 83. Dīmal . . . . . *gwāl* } (Aryan)  
 84. Tāmī . . . . . *got<sup>o</sup>ālō*  
 85. Limbū . . . . . *kē-kōm-bā*  
 86. Yāk<sup>a</sup> . . . . . *got<sup>o</sup>ālā*  
 87. K<sup>a</sup>mbū . . . . . *got<sup>o</sup>ālā*  
 90. Bāhing . . . . . *bhēra t<sup>o</sup>ōl-ba*  
 91. Bālālī . . . . . ...  
 92. Sāngpāng . . . . . ...  
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . . . ...  
 94. Lāmlich<sup>o</sup>ng . . . . . ...  
 95. Wāling . . . . . ...  
 96. Ch<sup>o</sup>ngtāng . . . . . ...  
 97. Rūngch<sup>o</sup>ēnbūng . . . . . ...  
 98. Dūngmālī . . . . . ...  
 99. Rōdōng . . . . . *or*  
     Chāmling . . . . . ...  
 100. Nāch<sup>o</sup>erēng . . . . . ...  
 101. Kulung . . . . . ...  
 102. T<sup>o</sup>ulung . . . . . ...  
 103. Chaurāsya . . . . . ...  
 104. K<sup>o</sup>āling . . . . . ...  
 105. Dūmī . . . . . ...  
 88. Rai . . . . . *or Jimdār* . *b<sup>o</sup>era jak-pu*  
 106. Vāyu . . . . . *or Hāyu* . *beli tūn-vi*  
 111. Gurung . . . . . *ch<sup>o</sup>a-mae*  
 112. Murni . . . . . *kiu got<sup>o</sup>ālō*  
 113. Sunwār . . . . . *gōt<sup>o</sup>ālā*  
 114. Māgarī . . . . . *luko-got<sup>o</sup>ālā*  
 116. Nēwārī . . . . . *p<sup>o</sup>aijavā*  
 117. Pādī, Pahrī, . . . . . *or*  
     Pahl . . . . . *p<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>uā*  
 118. Róng . . . . . *or Lepcha* . *luk-nāk-bo*  
 121. Tōtō . . . . . *ē<sup>o</sup>-nā*  
 122. Aka . . . . . *kīsi-rak<sup>o</sup>kyu*

Number in General List.		
123.	Abor . . .	...
124.	Miri . . .	...
125.	Dafā . . .	...
126.	Miāmi, Digaru . . .	...
	Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
	Si-hia . . .	...
273.	Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	/ji -lu \t's'o
	A-hi . . .	/ki -lu \t's'u
	Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276.	A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā ne bāō t'sā hā
277a.	A-kō . . .	s'ā mō sū
275.	Lis . . .	-ā -rā -lo -sū
	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274.	Mo-s'o . . .	...
	Lahu . . .	nu lu vi chā
277a.	Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a.	Nung . . .	...
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
	Gyārūng . . .	...
	Mānyāk . . .	...
	T'auchū . . .	...
	Tākpā . . .	...
	Haurpā . . .	...
58.	B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>lug-rdai</i>
	" . . .	spoken <i>luk-dai</i>
59.	Balti . . .	lur-zī, luk-rzī
60.	of Purik . . .	ra-rzī, luk-rzī
61.	Ladakī . . .	rdai-o, luk-rdai
63.	of Spiti . . .	dai-o
70.	Kāgate . . .	karālu
67.	Šarpa . . .	luk-tso-k'en
68.	Dānjongkā . . .	...
69.	Hloke . . .	luk-ts'o-mi
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128.	Bodo or Bārā . . .	gōrikiā
130.	Lālūng . . .	puran rākayā
131.	Dimā-sā . . .	...
135.	Gārō, Achik . . .	nīrik-gipā
142.	Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151.	Tipurā . . .	
152.	Deuri-Chutiya . . .	lefeduru rakiā
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154.	Angāmi . . .	tekā ke-kwē-mā
159.	Semā . . .	...
162.	Rengnā . . .	metu ko-kwē-ñā
165.	Kēzāmā . . .	hmā ko-pfē-mi
194.	Sopvomā . . .	kolātūkayē kok'o-mai
166.	Āo . . .	sān nakbā
169.	Hlōtā . . .	...
170.	Tengsa . . .	...
171.	T'ukumi . . .	kuñāru
172.	Yachumi . . .	aishanmarr
173.	Tableng . . .	...
174.	Tamlu . . .	...
175.	Banparā . . .	...
178.	Namsangia . . .	...
179.	Chāng . . .	...
181.	Mōsāng . . .	...
183.	Ēmpēo . . .	...
187.	Kabui . . .	lāñjū semmai
188.	K'oirāo . . .	yāo-k'onāk-tān
189.	Mikir . . .	bī-kevi ā-bān (goatherd)
195.	Marām . . .	...
197.	Kwoireng . . .	...
199.	Tāngk'ul . . .	yāo kahoma
200.	P'adāng . . .	...
201.	K'angoi . . .	...
202.	Maring . . .	yāo nīl t'i-mi



Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāau sen-bā nāmu*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sen-bā mī*  
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*  
213. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušēi . . .  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pānk'ū . . .  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šī-lā-vai*  
232. Hallām . . . *rāk'al* (Aryan)  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kōn*  
238. Chiru . . . *kē-bēr sēn-hāi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sal*  
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōn ka-sēr*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*  
247. Anāl . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*  
255. Taungṭa . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . .  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . .  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tōn sōn-su* (cowherd)  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . .  
260. Maingṭa . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . . *roa-t'in-mi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*  
" spoken . . . *θō dein*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jawh θā*  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Inṭa . . . *hnwā kauh sā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyān, mēyppan*  
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *d'angarād*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *āttugāran*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *āḍukāra*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *kurube*  
303. Toda . . . *āḍu kāran*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . .  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *gāuḍēñ*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *garriyāl* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*  
328. Brahūi . . . *šomān*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Erastian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *fšu-pāna-*  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*  
353. Waziri . . . *špūn*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šwān*  
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *šipānk, šupānk*  
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk, p'ahnwāl*  
370. Waxi . . . *špūn*  
371. Šiyini . . . *chupān, šebānij*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *γūbūn*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *chōpān*  
377. Munjānior Mungī . . . *chūpan*  
378. Yūdya . . . *χušu-wan*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *pat̪sa*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *pašpā*  
381. Waši-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*  
383. Kalāša . . . *wal-moch*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*  
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *pažāl*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *peyālo*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*  
396. of Drās . . . *payālō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pāžūlō*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *gabi-roch'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pōhāl*  
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* } (a cowherd)  
405. Rāmbani . . . *guāl* }  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajar, špankai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *āivālō, mēsavālō*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *ājarī*  
428. Hindki . . . *ajrī*  
432. T'ali . . . *ājarī, āiyāl*  
433. D'anni . . . *ajrī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ajrī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ajrī*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajrī*  
441. Punchi . . . *guāl*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rēḍ'ār*  
450. Lāri . . . *rēḍār*  
452. Kachchī . . . *rabāri, bhāricāḍ*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *d'an'gar*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *gauli*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *bāṭalu-ēḍērā*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'wāla*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *b'erihar*  
516. Magahī . . . *garērī*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'erihar*  
520. " South-ern . . . *b'erihar, garērī*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ahir*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālak*  
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'al*  
537. South-western . . . *bāgāl*  
541. Siripurī . . . *rāk'wāl*  
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*  
548. of Cachar . . .  
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ērā-chārānyā*  
551. Chākma . . . *b'ērā-rāk'wāl*  
553. Assamese . . . *b'eri-rōk'iyā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *char'wāh*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *garariā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *garariyā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍaryā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *dhāngar*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *garariyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *char'wāhu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *garariyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *garariyā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ājālī*  
" spoken . . .  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gaḍariā*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *charwāl*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *guālū*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*  
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'li, pīḍār*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kar'bōryō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ēvāliyō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *guwāliyō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *guwāl*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ājri*  
761. Mālvi . . . *gād'rī*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *gaḍariyō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*  
708. K'andēši . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'kī*  
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gōt'ālā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ēḍāwā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *bēḍālā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *guāl*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *baḍālā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *p'uāl, bakrālā*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *p'uāl, puhāl*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *puhāl*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *puhāl, puhālū*  
843. Gādī . . . *puhāl, pāhl*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *puhāl*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *puhāl*  
849. Paḍari . . . *pahāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Hànánim</i>
Turkic . . .	<i>Tingri, Auyan, Biri-bár</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Abkà-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *Xudā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Alàh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Alàh, Pō yān amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>Chidā, Oidā</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>Pràh An</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaik, Kyaiik</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palanng . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>P'à-sào</i>
En . . .	<i>P'à-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'à-sau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>Pà-s'ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>P'ayā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>Sào-prā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>Prāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *Dēuse* (borrowed)*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>Sing hōngā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>Gōmōj</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kitun, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>Kituōn</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yēn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-Šan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brā chāu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rā chāu</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>P'à sao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>Āh-lān, P'ū-rāh</i>
	<i>tāh-rāh, (pronounced)</i>
	<i>Ā-lān, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'Chua</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā /yua</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yuā, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōn . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-Ka sa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sā d'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sū</i>
Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā ze' sū priā'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bui sū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>Da roñ</i> (or <i>yon</i> ) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Lūn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēsir</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagān, Paramēsaras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramaich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>Man</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>Isara</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>Isar</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chanrāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Pramēsvera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>B'agwān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> } (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>B'agbān</i> }
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Dio</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>Rum</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>Isual</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>Gaisa guru</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>Ū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>Nin-ga</i> (?)
Mija . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-āum, g-āum</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/M<sup>u</sup> se /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu<sup>o</sup> sa<sup>o</sup> p'o<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mu<sup>o</sup> ōi /mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>Āp'ū miyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>Āp'ī miyā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-Wū -sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahn . . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>Sa-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>Isol</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . .	<i>Midi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>Kepenā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>Tā-ro-ñū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>Tsuārem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>Pot-sōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'nkuni . . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Arimiri</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>Kā-wān</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>Kā-gān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>Hā-rān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>Kut'akrañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ar-nām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>Tā-rāi</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>Dēvud</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>Dēviyō, Dew</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>Nāt-k'ba</i> (Burmese)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>Xudā</i> } (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>Diā, Paramēśwara</i>
Maran	. . . . .	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>Parmēśwar</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>P'rā</i> (Tai)	Arabic	. . . <i>Ilāh</i> ( <i>Allāh</i> =The God)	516. Magahī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Iśwar, Nārān, B'ag'wān</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-erna	. . . <i>Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>Chin-āu, K'oiyamlai yin-t'au</i>	Eranian Branch.		520. " South-erna	. . . <i>Isar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>Lāi</i>	Old Persian	. . . . .	526. Nagpurīa	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>Pa-tān</i>	Avesta	. . . *X'udāya-	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>Devatā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . .	Pahlavi	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Debtā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>K'ā-yin</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>B'agabān</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>Pā-t'ian</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	541. Siripurīa	. . . <i>K'odā, K'odāo</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>Po-zin</i> (? <i>Ko-zin</i> )	353. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>Dēbtā, Iś'ar, Allā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>Ko-zin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>Dēbta</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>Pā-t'in</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>Iśwar, K'odā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>Pā-ti-yen</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>Iśsar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>K'ūā-ban</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>Iśwōr</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	370. Waḡi	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'in</i>	371. Šiynī	. . . <i>Xodai</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>Par'mēswar, Dayō</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	372. Sarīkoll	. . . <i>Xodai</i>	560. Bag'elli	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>Pa-t'in</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>Xudai, Xudā</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>T'āirū</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>Lē</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>Lāi</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>H'rā</i>	379. Baḡgali	. . . <i>Imra</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jī</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>Ku</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>Trasken</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>K'u</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>Rām</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>P'a-la</i>	Veron	. . . <i>Pāchā</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . <i>B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>Hli</i>	383. Kalāśa	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>Daū</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>Hli</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Isur, Par'mēsur</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>K'nī-y'lōn</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . } <i>Xudai</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western	. . . } <i>Xudai</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurū</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>Šū-rā-rel</i>	390. K'owār	or	" spoken	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>Lai</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>Lam-pū</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>Xudā, Dabōn</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>Parmēsar</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>Piā</i> (? tone)	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>Xudai, Xudā</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>Parmēsar, T'akar</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>Xodē, Damōn</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>Iśwar</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>Iś'war, Par'mēsar</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>K'odā, Day</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyaṭwādī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'wān</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>Mā-zā</i>	401. Kašṭawārī	. . . <i>Sāhab, Dēbtā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>K'udā</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>K'udā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>Paṇmēsar</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī	. . . <i>Iśwar, Rām-jī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>Chi-kā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>Paṇmēsar</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>Pan'mēsar</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . .	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>Isur, Rām</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>T'au-rai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>Xudāe, Pak Bād'āh</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>Nat, Kōn</i> (good spirit)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>Paramēśwar</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>Nā, Kauñ</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>Devel</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>Dēwa</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>P'rā, Prā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>Xuyā, Xuvā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andēši	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>P'yā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>P'rā°</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>Paramēssarō, Paramēsarō</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>P'yā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . .	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Iśwar</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>Parmēśwar</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>Kaḍavul</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>Parmēśwar</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>Dēvar</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>B'ogwān</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>Dēvri</i> } (Aryan)	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>Paṇēsur</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>Paṇmēsur</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>Deivam</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>T'āukur</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>Dēvar</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>Nārān</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>Dēvaru</i>	437. Pōṭwārī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>Pōrmēśōr</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>Allā</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>Parmēsar</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>Dēver</i> } (Aryan)	441. Punchī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>Dēr</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'aggawān</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'agawān</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>D'armē</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>B'agawān, Parmēsar</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>Pōrōmēśōr</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>Gosayit</i> } (Aryan)	456. Marātī, Dēši	. . . <i>Dēv</i>	849. Pāḍarī	. . . <i>Nārān</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>Roṭāpēnu</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>Dēv</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .	494. Kōñkanī	. . . <i>Dēv</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>Pān</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>nitnè kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkàpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>dīv, dēo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>hutū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chitkūr, šimnus</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi	. . .	<i>šaitān</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hāntu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'lā kāt'oi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ārīk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā (=Māra)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'luk-mā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katurr	. . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yūm-tāo-kēn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'yt</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nām, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksūid</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>iwi-pōt</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>boṅqā</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botton, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sēarāe</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, /kuei)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mā' kwai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>p'i hai</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>p'i, -mā nāt</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mā /kui</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>lu, t'kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θa -rā -θa -k'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>de ki kāmū lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m' kà li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dū si dū hnā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā hā tā ge'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'su t' nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
" Derruha	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>miēn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>b'utān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>parēt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Bālāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahri, or	. . .	<i>b'ū</i> (Aryan)
Pahī	. . .	<i>b'ū</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mun</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>jīšān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nsa</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-āe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mī</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ni, ni wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>'adre</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šātān</i> (Arabic)
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>heṇḍi</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>dui</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dui</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>de</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hōnā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hami-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pat</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>terhō kešā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)yan</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hāsongāri</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tzuñrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>poṭzōwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>asusitxarā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hārā šia</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sarāibā kari</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chi-pi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kim-yau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	<i>kai k'wai nāt</i>
Maran	<i>pyi, nāt</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nāt</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>lāi</i>
207. T'ado	<i>hi lo, koušen</i>
213. Siyin	...
219. Lai	<i>k'-yin</i>
224. Lušai	<i>huai</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kā-tai-ro°</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>chom</i>
229. Hrangkol	<i>pō-tin šā-māk</i>
232. Hallam	<i>k'o-ri</i>
236. Langrong	...
237. Aimol	<i>k'o-tān</i>
238. Chiru	<i>rāik'o</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>pa-t'iēn sa-mak</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ri-hi-hrā (ghost)</i>
247. Anāl	<i>lā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>lā-ka-lōn</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>rai, t'ie</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>um-chā</i>
Yādwīn	<i>k'ā-rum</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>šo-ši</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>ā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chāmī-pauk</i>
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lāi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	<i>lai sà-roi</i>
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairēl	...
281. Kadu	<i>tāse, hamān (P tones)</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	<i>nāt</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	<i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	<i>tām</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>ne'</i>
264. Mrū	<i>ā-t'o-wa</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nāt ch'ui (bad spirit)</i>
" spoken	<i>nā' s'o</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>θ'bā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>t'se, nai'</i>
269. Danu	<i>k'se</i>
268. Intha	<i>seiā sei</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>mā nāt</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	<i>pišās' (Aryan)</i>
287. Korava	<i>dāvā</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>pei</i>
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	<i>pišāch' }</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>devva } (Aryan)</i>
298. Badaga	<i>pišāchi }</i>
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuju	<i>pišāchi (Aryan)</i>
303. Toda	<i>etud put (great Devil)</i>
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>nāp</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>buteθ (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>osurēñja (Aryan)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...
314. Gōndī	<i>šaitān (Arabic)</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>dayyam'</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>šaitān (Arabic)</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	<i>šaitān, (the Devil) Iblis</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>Angro mainyus</i>
Pahlavi	<i>Ahrman</i>
331. Persian	<i>šaitān, Ahraman</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>šaitān (Arabic)</i>
353. Waziri	<i>šaitōn</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>šaitān</i>
360. Ōrmurī	<i>šaitān, dēō</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>šaitān</i>
366. Eastern	<i>šaitān</i>
370. Wajī	<i>šaitān</i>
371. Šiynī	<i>šaitān</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>šaitūn</i>
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>šaitān, lēō</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>šaitān</i>
378. Yūdya	<i>šaitān</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali	<i>yuš</i>
380. Wai-alā	<i>yoš, yōš</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	<i>yuš</i>
383. Kalāšā	<i>b'ut</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>šaitān (Arabic)</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>šaitān</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	<i>šaitān</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>šētān</i>
394. Chilāsi	<i>šaitān</i>
396. of Drās	<i>šaitān</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>būt</i>
400. Kāsmiri	<i>šaitān, dēv</i>
401. Kaštawārī	<i>šētān, mašānq</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>šētān</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>šatān</i>
405. Rāmbanī	<i>šatān, b'ūt</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>šaitān</i>
409. Tōrwālī	<i>šaitān</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>šaitān</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>benq</i>
" Syrian	<i>šaitān</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	<i>b'utah, vētālah, pišācah</i>
Prakrit	<i>b'ūō, vēālō, pišāō, pišallō</i>
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>šaitān (Arabic)</i>
426. Mūltāni	<i>šātān</i>
428. Hindki	<i>šaitān</i>
432. T'aji	<i>šatān</i>
433. D'anni	<i>šatān</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>šātān</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>šātān</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	<i>šatān</i>
440. Chib'ālī	<i>šattān</i>
441. Punchī	<i>šaitān</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>šaitān'</i>
450. Lāpi	<i>šaitān, dāqūt, b'ūt, pirēt</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>šētān, b'ūt, palīt</i>
456. Marāt'i, Dēši	<i>b'ūt</i>
473. Nāgpuri	<i>b'ūt</i>
494. Kōnkanī	<i>d'v'at'ār</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	<i>yak sayā, yakā</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>asura, šaitān</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>šaitān</i>
516. Magahī	<i>šaitān</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>b'ūt</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>apadēvatā, saytān</i>
" spoken	<i>apadebtā, šōētān</i>
537. South-western	<i>dait'i</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
546. Eastern	<i>b'ut, haytān</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>b'ut</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>b'ūt</i>
551. Chākmā	<i>b'ut</i>
553. Assamese	<i>p'xās</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>parēt</i>
560. Bag'eli	<i>šaitān</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>b'ūt</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	<i>šaitān</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>dānā</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>šaitān</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>šitān</i>
593. Braj B'āk'a	<i>šaitānu</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>parēt</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>pirit, b'ūt</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>b'ūt</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	<i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
" spoken	<i>šatān</i>
639. Pōwād'i	<i>b'ūt</i>
648. Dōgrī	<i>pišāch</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>šatān</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>sētān, b'ūt</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>sētān, dayit, rāk'ah</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇṇādi	<i>zōp</i>
673. K'ā'wā	<i>jin</i>
676. G'isādi	<i>b'ūt</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	<i>rākas</i>
742. Jaipuri	<i>rākas, parēt, b'ūt</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>šatān</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>b'ūt, jind</i>
770. Nimādi	<i>b'ūt</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>b'ūt</i>
708. K'andēsi	<i>b'ūt, rāk'us</i>
678. B'ili	<i>b'ūt, palīt</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>b'ūt</i>
805. Gar'wālī	<i>b'ūt</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>sōitān</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>b'ūt</i>
820. Bag'atī	<i>lūchā</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	<i>b'ūt</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>rākas</i>
833. Kuṭūi	<i>rāk'as, b'ūt</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	<i>b'ūt</i>
842. Chamālī	<i>b'ūt, pasāch</i>
843. Gādī	<i>b'ūt, rākis</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	<i>b'ūt</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	<i>šaitān</i>
849. Pādarī	<i>har'mān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (? nārā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>sak</i>
---------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-ālōi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>noā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palanng . . .	<i>s'a-nī, s'ū</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, ŋe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ŋe</i>
En . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām-leñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nā-nī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-nī</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sni</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>juñai, s'nai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heñ</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sñ chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>siñgi</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gōmōñj</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>beli (? Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyun</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sñ</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>z'ao (Pekin, jih)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya', ya' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, -brā -ādity</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā', -p'rā -vit'i'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tī wān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tī wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kān -wān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mū mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mū mi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mū, sā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mū, sā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>māu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>l' mū'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>Λnō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hdī, mo-noi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>yune'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>baīld</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nām-choñwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>Chāmling . . . nām, nām-liya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dwām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'iñā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), nāmkan</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-b'ā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Pahī . . . suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tsuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>rīn, rīn-nīn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lemik, ramiñ</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>lo vho</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō' nī, mo vho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>uñgāw</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>mī = mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mīni</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nīmō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moñnūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plān</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written nī-ma</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken nī-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nīm</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nīm</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>saiñ</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . .	<i>sā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsū-ki-nhye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>teñi-hnu</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chēñ-hēñ</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tiñ-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wāñ-he</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>gāñ-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>cha-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ron-šārr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tiñ-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tsi-mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>sūryuḍ</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>ira, sūrya</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhṁī . . .	<i>dē</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>surja</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>jā</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . .	<i>sūrya</i>
Maran . . .	<i>chān</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>šams</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>šūraj, šākur</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>jān</i>	<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>sūraj, narāyan</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Eranian Branch.</b>		520. „ Sonth-ern . . .	<i>sūruj</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>yoe-mā yāe</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>miθra-</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>bēir</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nu-mit</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>hvar-, miθra-</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sūryya, divākar</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nī, nī-šā</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to seethe), miθr</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>šujjī</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nī</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>χur, āf-tāb, miθr</i>	537. Sonth-western . . .	<i>suji, suju</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>nī</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-war . . .	<i>namr, nwar</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>sūruj, bēṭa</i>
224. Lušai . . .	<i>nī</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>myār</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>šuraj, huijyō</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>nī</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>nmār</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>huruj</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>nī</i>	360. Ōrmuḥ . . .	<i>mērš, mēš</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>sūryya</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>mī-sā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>rōch</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>surja, bēl</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nī-sā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>rōš</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>χūrzyō, belī</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nī</i>	370. Wāḥ . . .	<i>yīr</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>sūraj deotā</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nī</i>	371. Šiyī . . .	<i>χēr</i>	560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>surij, surud-deotā</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-nī</i>	372. Sarīkollī . . .	<i>χēr</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>sūruj</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>nī</i>	376. Iākāsmī, Zēbakī . . .	<i>ōrmōzd, rēmuz</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-nī</i>	377. Munjānī or Mnngī . . .	<i>mīra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>suraj</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>nī</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>mīra</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>sūrij</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-nī</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ki-nī</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>su</i>	593. Braj B'ākā . . .	<i>sūruj, sujjū</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>nī</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>ēōi</i>	605. Kanauḥ . . .	<i>suriju</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>..</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundellī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>k'ā-nī</i>	Veron . . .	<i>isik'</i>	616. Banāp'arī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kūt-hni</i>	383. Kalāśā . . .	<i>sūri</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>k'ni</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>suri</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>sūraj, dyū</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>k'o-nī</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	} <i>zur</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>k'ni</i>	387. „ Western . . .		648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
<b>Lui Group.</b>		390. K'owār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>chā-mit</i>	Chitralī . . .	<i>yōr</i>	653. Gñjarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>...</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>sūri</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>huraj</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>sāl</i>	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>sūri</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>sūraj, dē</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>sa me'</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>surya, sur</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>suraj</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>sūri</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>suraj</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>pwi</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>sirē</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>sūraj-jī</i>
262. Lāsī or Lechi . . .	<i>pwi</i>	401. Kāṭawārī . . .	<i>sūraj, dōs</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>suraj</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>bā</i>	403. Pōgullī . . .	<i>dūs</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>dīs</i>	777. Gujurī . . .	of
Ngachang . . .	<i>nī</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>sūraj, dūs</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>dēh</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>ain-myā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>sir</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ain-zo</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>sī</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>tsāt (ta-nin)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>swīr</i>	771. Lab'ānī . . .	of
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nē</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>k'ām</i>	Berar . . .	<i>dan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ne</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>gām</i>	703. K'āndeśī . . .	<i>sūrya</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nī</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili . . .	<i>χuraj, dan-bāw'sā</i>
267. Tanngyo . . .	<i>ne</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>sūryah, raviḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	<i>surjē, surj, g'ām</i>
269. Dann . . .	<i>ne</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>sujiyō, suyyō, ravi</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
268. Inḍa . . .	<i>nei</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	<i>suji</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nei</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>dēhū</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>dus</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>siij'</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>sūrij</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>šūriyan</i> (Aryan)	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>sij'</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>pōda</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>dēhū</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>p'ōd</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>dihē</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>sūraj, daihō</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>pōdu</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>dēh</i>	833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>sūraj, d'īāṭā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>sūryan</i> (Aryan)	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>dēhū</i>	837. Mandēālī . . .	<i>sūrij</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>hott'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>dihō, diō, suraj</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>hottu</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>dinh</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>sūraj, d'yāṭā</i>
301. Kōḍagu . . .	<i>...</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>dēhū</i>	845. Paṅgwalī . . .	<i>dēs</i>
302. Tuḥn . . .	<i>sūrye</i> (Aryan)	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>sij'</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>suraj, dihārō</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>bārš</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>si, sūrij</i>	849. Paḍarī . . .	<i>dūs</i>
304. Kōṭa . . .	<i>potte</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>sūraj</i>		
305. Kuruḥ or Oraō . . .	<i>biri</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . .	<i>sūrya</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>bēruḥ</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>sūry</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>bēlāpēnu</i>	494. Kōṅkaṇī . . .	<i>suryō</i>		
310. Kōlamī . . .	<i>podh (?)</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>suryāl</i> (Aryan)				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burusaski . . .	<i>halants</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'tau'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ché'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moñ</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>ñīndā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chandū'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tende gōmōēj</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>leraṅ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>leraṅ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, aṅgayita</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yüeh'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yü'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-li-in</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tūan, -brā -chandr</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-dūan, -p'rā -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lün</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lün</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-māt -trōn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>la</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>la</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>la</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>la</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-lā -ta 'bē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>la</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>klā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>lā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>laā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ha</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī .	<i>latsaṅ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>lazā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>jōṣṭa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golṣaṅ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā, tusa-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>lā-t'i-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, la-dip-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lē</i>
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-tōsi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tugu</i>
	<i>mi-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hniā dio</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ṣabbi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pōlō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pol</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>pol</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>klō, kala</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lai</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>šla /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šlo /bo, šo /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šo /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=hā =bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā chā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmōtsō</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. Nnng . . .	<i>š'la</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chi-le°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hle°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>zla-ba</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lōd, lōd (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>daiñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>yā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>šē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>i, i-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ša-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lenā, let-nā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-ñu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-kēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chiklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chāñ</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kā-jēw</i>
201. K'āngci . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tāñ-lā</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>chandrūḍ*</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>chandrāyā, handa</i>	
204. Chingpā . . . or		328. Brāhūi . . . <i>tūbē</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>chāda</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>ṣ'āḍā, ṣ'āḍā</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>chandramā, chān</i>	
Maran . . . ...		Arabic . . . <i>qamar</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>chandarmā, chād</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>ṣ'ā-tā</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		FAMILY.	ern . . . <i>chād gosāṭī, chān gosāṭī</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>loitām t'ā-jā</i>				520. " South-	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>t'ā</i>			<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	ern . . . <i>chandar'mā, chād</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>hā</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>māh-</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>chād</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>t'ā</i>		Avesta . . . <i>māh-</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>chandra</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>t'ā-bā</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>māh</i>		" spoken . . . <i>chād, chandor</i>	
224. Luṣēi . . . <i>t'ā</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>māh, mah</i>		537. Sonth-western . . . <i>chād</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>tlā-pā</i>		339. Paṣtō, of Pasha-		541. Siripurī . . . <i>chān</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>tlā, lā°</i>		war . . . <i>spāgmai</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tsānd, tsandōr</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>tā</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>spēzmai</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>sānd</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>t'ā</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>spōzmai</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>chandra, chād</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>t'ā</i>		360. Örmnpi . . . <i>maryōk</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>chān</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>t'ā</i>		363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . <i>māh</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>sōndrō, zon</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>t'ā</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>māh</i>		558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>t'ā</i>		370. Wāxi . . . <i>jūmāk, zumak</i>		Awadī . . . <i>chādar'mā, jūd'ayā</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>t'ā</i>		371. Šiyini . . . <i>mēst</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>chand'mā</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>hlā</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>māst, māṣ</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>chandā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>t'ā</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēhaki . . . <i>mā, ilmēk</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . <i>t'ā</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>yumega</i>		Hindōstānī . . . <i>chād</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . . <i>kā</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>imoyō</i>		583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>chā</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī . . . <i>chād</i>	
Yādwīn . . . <i>k'ā</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>mōṣ</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>chād</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>mo-cho</i>		380. Wai-ala . . . <i>māṣ</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>chand</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>klā</i>		381. Wasī-veri . . . or		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>chandā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . <i>k'ā</i>		Veron . . . <i>masek'</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>jūd'aiā</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>lau</i>		383. Kalāṣa . . . <i>mastruk</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>chandā, junaiā</i>	
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>masoi</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>chandarmā</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>sā-t'ā</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } <i>maiyyik</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>chand</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . ...		387. " Western . . . }		" spoken . . . <i>chann</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>lēt</i>		390. K'ōwār . . . or		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>chand</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>s'a \ dā</i>		Chitrali . . . <i>māṣ</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>chann</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>yūn</i>		650. Kāngra . . . <i>chandarmā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>lā-mā</i>		394. Chilāsl . . . <i>yūn</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>lā-mā</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>yūn</i>		dard . . . <i>chandar'mā</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>lā</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>gyūn</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>tsandar'mā, tsādō</i>	
260. Maingṭa . . . or		400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>zūn</i>		666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>sandar'mā, sādō</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>p'ā-lā</i>		401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . <i>zōsan</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>chādō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>sā-lā</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>zōsun</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>chānd</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>se-lā</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>chann</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mrū . . . <i>lā-mā (pū-lā)</i>		405. Rāmbani . . . <i>chan, tsannī</i>		wāi . . . <i>chandar'mā-jī</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>la</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>yasūn</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>chād</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>\lā°</i>		409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>yūn</i>		755. Mēwatī . . . <i>chād</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>lā</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>yū</i>		777. Gujuri . . . of	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>lā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>chōn</i>		Hazara . . . <i>chann</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>lā</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>jindir</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>chād</i>	
268. Inṭa . . . <i>lā</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nimādī . . . <i>chād</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>lā°</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>chandrah, (moonlight)</i>		771. Lab'ānī . . . of	
	DRavidian FAMILY.	<i>jyōtsnī</i>		Berar . . . <i>chādā</i>	
285. Tamiḷ . . . <i>chandiran (Aryan)</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>chandō, jonhā</i>		708. K'andēši . . . <i>chānd</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>chandram (Aryan)</i>		430. K'ētrānī . . . <i>chandr, māh</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>sādō-bāw'sī, sādarmā</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nālāv</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula . . . <i>nālavu</i>		pnr . . . <i>chann</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>chandramā, jūn</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>chandran (Aryan)</i>		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>chandr</i>		785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>chandr* (Aryan)</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>chādr</i>		Kumaunī . . . <i>jūn</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>tiggalu, tingalu</i>		432. T'ali . . . <i>chann</i>		805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . <i>chād, jūn</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . . ...		433. D'annī . . . <i>chann</i>		815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>tiṅgoḷu</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>chann</i>		Jaunsāri . . . <i>ṭikrānī, j'ūn, jūn</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>tiggal</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>chann</i>		816. Sirmanri . . . <i>jūn</i>	
304. Kōta . . . <i>tigguḷē</i>		437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . <i>chann</i>		820. Bag'āṭi . . . <i>chād, jūn</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . <i>chandō (Aryan)</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>chan</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>jūkh</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>bilpuḍ</i>		441. Pnuchī . . . <i>chann</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>dzōt', dzōt'</i>	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>chand'</i>		833. Kuḷu . . . <i>dzōt', dzut'</i>	
Khond . . . <i>ḍāñjupēnu</i>		450. Lāri . . . <i>chand, chandrimā</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>chandarmā</i>	
310. Kōlāmi . . . <i>nela (?)</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>chand'ar</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>chandarmā</i>	
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>nālēnj</i>		456. Marātī, Dēši . . . <i>chandra</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>chandarmā</i>	
		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>chandr</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>jōsan</i>	
		494. Kōhkaṇī . . . <i>chandr</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>chānānī</i>	
				849. Paḍari . . . <i>tsānnā</i>	

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hoši</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>rikop</i> , (stars) <i>nochiu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>pyel</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yıldız</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>uzihā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>odon</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>izar</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaaki . . . *asī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bintān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bātuk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>bī-tuā</i> (stars)

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'kai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>suān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>huōn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	(large) <i>bintān</i> (Malay), (small) <i>p'loi</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>bintān</i> (Malay), <i>chundān</i> , <i>luēr</i>

*Palauy-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>sī-mīn</i> , <i>par-lān</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>si-mun</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>si-mun</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>si-mun</i>
En	. . .	<i>si-mun</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lu</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>a-mōn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kān-sī-m'n</i>
Mōng Lwō	. . .	<i>kān-sī-mun</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>k'ān</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>sī-gī-mun</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>chōl-mōn</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>k'ūp</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'ān-mōn</i>

*Nie Group.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>sak-mōl'ēka</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

*Munda Group.*

15. Kōwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ti</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ti</i>
28. Kurkū	. . .	<i>ti</i>
27. Kōrū	. . .	<i>ti</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ti</i>
29. Savārī	. . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ti</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Ch'ien Group.*

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	...
Cantonese	. . .	...
Gyān	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	...
51. Āhom	. . .	...
52. K'āmī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=šā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>s'ā -ta p'lō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>šū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t's'e</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>šū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā sā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>sā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'sā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>t'sā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>šū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hno</i> <i>krō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>tai-kai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>hnuk-kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>tin tao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Paṭni	. . .	<i>kar</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>kar</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>kāraqa</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kar, skar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>tār</i> (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>p'ū-rau</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ū-ch'i</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ēsi-mik-pā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>chok-choki</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>soher</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>sorū</i>
91. Bālāli	. . .	<i>sūn-em-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>sān-gī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>sān-gem-mā, sān-e</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>chok-chōh-gī</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>sān-gem-mā</i>
96. Chingzāng	. . .	<i>chok-chōh-i, chok-chō-i</i>
97. Bēngch'ōnbūng	. . .	<i>sān-gēn</i>
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>sān-gem-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chūmling	. . .	<i>pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>sān-gēr-ua</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>sūn-gēr</i>
102. Tālūng	. . .	<i>swar</i>
103. Chaurā-sya	. . .	<i>sorū</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>soh-gar</i>
105. Dūnd	. . .	<i>soh-gēr</i>
88. Rai or Jimalār	. . .	<i>soher</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>k'wā-men</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>sārā, mu-sara</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tārā</i> (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sor-ru</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>tārā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nā-gu</i>
117. Paṭī, Paṭī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ni-gī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepeha	. . .	<i>sa-hōr</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pui-mā</i>
123. Aka	. . .	<i>litse</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>kā-dīn</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>maji, nāchi</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>yiā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>vē</i> <i>za</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>cha zo°</i> , <i>ka zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>kā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āgō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>āgyi</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-kū</i> <i>rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>kūrā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mōkō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ūkō</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kirnip</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>krā°</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>γādā</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>kār-mā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>sgrai</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>kam</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>kam</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hāt'or-k'i</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>p'andarā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>hātrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ās-ki</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ā-t'ok-kurūi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jiti</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'e-mū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(a-) <i>yeh</i> , (a-) <i>ye-sūh</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>še-ni</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(e-) <i>g'e</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ovū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>petinu</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sāntinō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lu-tin tin</i>
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>šaiq'i</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>teing'i</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šā-t'ā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>li-t'ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>li-tzū</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>merik</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāncho lichu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>rī-sī</i>
183. Ēmpē	. . .	<i>hē-gi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ganchonna</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>saqant'ai</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-chiklō-lānsō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>chā-g'ān-t'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-g'ān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-rā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>sār-hā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā-rīk</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>so-ra-wā</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . tsukk*	499. Singhalese	. . . tīrakāwa, taruwa
Kachin	. . . k'k'an	328. Brāhūi	. . . istār (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . tārā, tarā
Maran	. . . k'k'an		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . tārā
205. Singp'o	. . . t'ei-g'an	Arabic	. . . najm	516. Magahī	. . . tārā, tarīgan, sitārā
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ton-chen kās-nau, t'ā-wān		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-</b>	ern	. . . jōn'ī, tarengan, tārā
	mi-chāk		<b>FAMILY.</b>	520. " South-	
206. Meit'ei	. . . t'ā-wān bi-chāk			ern	. . . jōd'ī, tarēgan
207. T'ado	. . . ā-ī		<b>Eranian Branch.</b>	526. Nagpurī	. . . tarigan
213. Siyin	. . . ā-ī	Old Persian	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . tārā, nakṣatra
219. Lai	. . . ā-ī	Avesta	. . . star-	" spoken	. . . tārā, nokk'ottor
224. Luēi	. . . ar-ī	Pahlavī	. . . stārak	537. South-western	. . . tārā, lak'itri
227. Banjōgi	. . . ar-ī	331. Persian	. . . sitārā	541. Siripuri	. . . tārā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . ā-ī, ar-ī	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		546. Eastern	. . . tārā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-ī	war	. . . stōrē	548. of Cachar	. . . tārā
232. Hallām	. . . ā-ī	353. Wazirī	. . . stōrai	550. of Chittagong	. . . tārā
236. Langrong	. . . ā-ī	354. of Kandahar	. . . stōrai	551. Chākma	. . . tārā
237. Aimol	. . . ā-ī	360. Ōrmurī	. . . stōrak	553. Assamese	. . . nōk'yōtrō, tōrā
238. Chiru	. . . ā-ī	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . istār	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . . ā-ī	366. Eastern	. . . ist'ār	Awadī	. . . nak'at, tarāi
240. Kōm	. . . ā-ī	370. Wazī	. . . stār	560. Bag'eli	. . . tarāi, taraiyā
246. Pūm	. . . ā-ī	371. Šīyū	. . . štarā, šetērz	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . chādēni
247. Anāl	. . . b'ūlā	372. Sarikolī	. . . šturj, šturj	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . b'ūr-ī	376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki	. . . struk, sitārā	Hindōstānī	. . . sitārā
255. Taungōa	. . . ā-ī	377. Munjānī or Mungi	. . . stara	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . . ā-ī	378. Yūdyā	. . . stāre	Hindōstānī	. . . tārā
Yādwin	. . . ā-ī		<b>Dardic or Pīščha Branch.</b>	587. Dak'ini	. . . tārā
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-ī	379. Baṣgali	. . . rašta	589. Bāngarū	. . . tārā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . ā-ī	380. Waj-ālā	. . . tarā	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . taraiyā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . ā-ī	381. Wasī-veri	or	605. Kanauli	. . . nak'at
257. K'ami	. . . k'ā-ī	Veron	. . . ist'ik'	611. Bundeli	. . . tārā, taraiyā
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>	383. Kalāṣa	. . . tārī	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tārāgan
279. Andro	. . . sà-nan-sī	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tarē	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . tārā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . tārā	" spoken	. . . tārā
280. Chairēl	. . . tawāl pī-chāk	387. " Western	. . . sitārā	639. Pōwādī	. . . tārā
281. Kadu	. . . -ū -nu -ī	390. K'ōwār	or	648. Dōgrī	. . . tārā
	<b>Burma Group.</b>	Chitrālī	. . . istārī	650. Kāngrā	. . . tārā
261. Szi or Atei	. . . kyī	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . . tārū	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . kyī	394. Chilasī	. . . tārō	dard	. . . tārō
263. Maru	. . . tyī	396. of Drās	. . . tārē	661. Charōtari	. . . tārō
260. Maingōa	or	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . turī	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . tārā, sādār'dū
Ngachang	. . . k'	400. Kāsmiri	. . . tārūk'	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tārō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . u-si, u-chi	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . tār'	676. G'ī-ādī	. . . chāṇnyō
Me-gyā	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . tārāgan	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mra	. . . kē-re (ki-rek)	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . tārā	wārī	. . . tārō
265. Burmese, written	kray	405. Rāmbanī	. . . tārā, tār'	742. Jaipurī	. . . tārō
" spoken	-tyi	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . tār	755. Mēwātī	. . . tārō
266. Arakanese	. . . kre	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tā	777. Gujurī	of
267. Taungyo	. . . kyā	411. Maiyā	. . . tārā	Hazara	. . . tārō
269. Danu	. . . kyā	Gypsy, European	cherxān	791. Mālvi	. . . tārā
268. Inōa	. . . che	" Syrian	. . . stārī; chenāni (pl.)	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . tārō
270. Tavoyan	. . . che		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	771. Labānī	of
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	Sanskrit	. . . tārā, nakṣatram	Derar	. . . tārā
285. Tamil	. . . nachch'attiram (Aryan)	Prakrit	. . . tārā, nakk'attam	708. Kāndēsi	. . . chāndin, chāndayā
287. Korava	. . . chukyāng	430. K'etrānī	. . . ...	678. Bili	. . . tārō
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . chukkyā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . . vānu minu	pur	. . . tārā	or K'as-kurā	. . . tārā, tārō
294. Malayālam	. . . nakṣatram (Aryan)	426. Mūltānī	. . . tārā	785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . . chikk'	428. Hindkī	. . . tārā	Kumaunī	. . . tārā
298. Baḍaga	. . . minu	432. Tālī	. . . tārā	805. Garwālī	. . . gairā
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	433. D'anni	. . . tārā	815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu	. . . bolli	435. Tināuli	. . . tārā	Jaunsārī	. . . tārā
303. Toda	. . . min	442. of Salt Range	. . . tārā	816. Sirmauri	. . . tārā
304. Kōta	. . . minē	437. Pōṭwārī	. . . tārā	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . tārā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . binkō	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tārā	822. Kūṭ'ālī	. . . tārā
307. Malto or Maler	. . . bīṇḍkeḥ	441. Punch'ī	. . . tārā	830. Šōḍōbī	. . . tārō
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . tārō	833. Kuḷū	. . . tārā
Khond	. . . sukā	450. Lārī	. . . tārō	837. Mandāḍī	. . . tārī
310. Kōlāmi	. . . chukka (?)	452. Kachech'ī	. . . tārō	842. Chamḍālī	. . . tārā
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . sukkum	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēḍī	. . . tārā	843. Gādī	. . . tārā
		478. Nāgpurī	. . . t'ind'ni	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tārā
		494. Kōnkanī	. . . neketr	847. B'adrawālī	. . . tārō
				849. Pādārī	. . . tār'

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . . . .	hi
Ainu . . . . .	ain
Korean . . . . .	pr
Turki . . . . .	st
Manchu . . . . .	tsu
Mongolian . . . . .	yal
Sakpa . . . . .	kod
Basque . . . . .	ba

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

859. Burusaki . . . . .	pr
-------------------------	----

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Meli . . . . .	tp
3. Cham . . . . .	tp
1. Sulu . . . . .	tp

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

## M. A. S.

Khasi . . . . .	pr
3. Jaintia, written . . . . .	pr
" spoken . . . . .	pr

## S. A. S.

Santali . . . . .	pr
Santali . . . . .	pr

## P. A. S.

4. Pali . . . . .	pr
Kann . . . . .	pr
Prakrit . . . . .	pr

5. W . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr

## K. A. S.

8. Khasi, Santali . . . . .	pr
12. W . . . . .	pr

## A. A. S.

13. N . . . . .	pr
-----------------	----

## M. A. S.

15. K . . . . .	pr
16. M . . . . .	pr
20. K . . . . .	pr
27. K . . . . .	pr
28. J . . . . .	pr
29. S . . . . .	pr
30. G . . . . .	pr

## SINITIC LANGUAGES

## T. A. S.

43. S . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr
46. L . . . . .	pr
47. K . . . . .	pr
49. S . . . . .	pr
51. A . . . . .	pr
52. K . . . . .	pr
" . . . . .	pr

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo, literary . . . . .	pr
" Baso . . . . .	pr
" Mawla . . . . .	pr
36. Taw . . . . .	pr
34. Ngä, literary . . . . .	pr
" spoken . . . . .	pr
32. Bwe . . . . .	pr
41a. Weway . . . . .	pr
33. Karenby . . . . .	pr
Bra . . . . .	pr
40. Karen . . . . .	pr
Amala . . . . .	pr
Sim . . . . .	pr
Mapak . . . . .	pr
39. Gboko . . . . .	pr
37. Palang . . . . .	pr
38. Yemba . . . . .	pr
Mano . . . . .	pr
41. Zava . . . . .	pr
Mop . . . . .	pr
Bem . . . . .	pr

## MAN LANGUAGES

43. Ma . . . . .	pr
H . . . . .	pr
P . . . . .	pr
Ma . . . . .	pr
42. L . . . . .	pr
Ma . . . . .	pr
Ma . . . . .	pr

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Ma . . . . .	pr
73. Ch . . . . .	pr
76. Ka . . . . .	pr
77. Ko . . . . .	pr
78. Ru . . . . .	pr
83. Di . . . . .	pr
84. Ta . . . . .	pr
85. Lu . . . . .	pr
86. Ya . . . . .	pr
87. Ka . . . . .	pr
90. Ba . . . . .	pr
91. La . . . . .	pr
92. Sa . . . . .	pr
93. Lo . . . . .	pr
94. Li . . . . .	pr
95. Wa . . . . .	pr
96. Li . . . . .	pr
97. Ru . . . . .	pr
98. Li . . . . .	pr
99. Li . . . . .	pr
100. Na . . . . .	pr
101. Ka . . . . .	pr
102. Ti . . . . .	pr
103. Li . . . . .	pr
104. Ka . . . . .	pr
105. Di . . . . .	pr
106. Va . . . . .	pr
111. Li . . . . .	pr
112. Ma . . . . .	pr
113. Sa . . . . .	pr
114. Ma . . . . .	pr
116. Na . . . . .	pr
117. Pa . . . . .	pr
118. Ba . . . . .	pr
121. Ti . . . . .	pr
122. Ak . . . . .	pr

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . . .	pr
124. Min . . . . .	pr
125. Da . . . . .	pr
126. Mi . . . . .	pr
Mi . . . . .	pr

## Lolo-Moso Group.

Si . . . . .	pr
273. Lo . . . . .	pr
A . . . . .	pr
Lo . . . . .	pr
276. A . . . . .	pr
277a. A . . . . .	pr
275. Li . . . . .	pr
Li . . . . .	pr
274. Mo . . . . .	pr
La . . . . .	pr
277a. Py . . . . .	pr
277a. Nu . . . . .	pr

## Tibetan Group.

Gy . . . . .	pr
Many . . . . .	pr
Tan . . . . .	pr
Tak . . . . .	pr
Hau . . . . .	pr
58. Bo . . . . .	pr
written . . . . .	pr
spoken . . . . .	pr
59. Ba . . . . .	pr
60. of Pa . . . . .	pr
61. La . . . . .	pr
63. of Sp . . . . .	pr
70. Ka . . . . .	pr
67. Sa . . . . .	pr
68. Da . . . . .	pr
69. Ho . . . . .	pr

## Bura Group

128. Bo . . . . .	pr
130. La . . . . .	pr
131. Di . . . . .	pr
135. Ga . . . . .	pr
142. Ko . . . . .	pr
151. Ti . . . . .	pr
152. De . . . . .	pr

## Naga Group.

154. An . . . . .	pr
159. Sa . . . . .	pr
162. Re . . . . .	pr
165. Ka . . . . .	pr
194. Sa . . . . .	pr
166. A . . . . .	pr
169. Hi . . . . .	pr
170. Ti . . . . .	pr
171. Ta . . . . .	pr
172. Ya . . . . .	pr
173. Ta . . . . .	pr
174. Ta . . . . .	pr
175. Bu . . . . .	pr
178. Na . . . . .	pr
179. Ch . . . . .	pr
181. Mo . . . . .	pr
183. E . . . . .	pr
187. Ka . . . . .	pr
188. Ka . . . . .	pr
189. Ma . . . . .	pr
195. Ma . . . . .	pr
197. Kw . . . . .	pr
199. Ta . . . . .	pr
200. Pa . . . . .	pr
201. Ka . . . . .	pr
202. Ma . . . . .	pr

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . wān  
Maran . . . wān  
205. Singp'o . . . wān

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'am-bi  
206. Meit'ei . . . mai  
207. Tado . . . mē  
213. Siyin . . . mē, mē  
219. Lai . . . me  
224. Luēi . . . mai  
227. Banjōgi . . . mai  
228. Pank'u . . . mēi, mēi  
229. Hrangh'ol . . . mēi  
232. Hallām . . . mēi  
236. Langrong . . . mēi  
237. Aimol . . . mai  
238. Chiru . . . mai  
239. Kolhreg . . . mai  
240. Kōm . . . mai  
246. Pūm . . . mai  
247. Anal . . . hmi  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . mai  
255. Taungōa . . . me  
252. Chinbōk . . . ʔrān-it-s'ni  
Yādwīn . . . kraiñ-si  
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . me  
257. K'ami . . . mēi

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . wāl  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . p'al  
281. Kadu . . . -wān

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi  
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . mi  
263. Maru . . . mi  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . pāi  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi  
Me-gyā . . . t'mi  
264. Mrā . . . mai (mā-i)  
265. Burmese, written . . . mē  
" spoken . . . mi  
266. Arakanese . . . mi  
267. Taungyo . . . mi  
269. Dann . . . mi  
268. Inōa . . . mi  
270. Taveyan . . . mi

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . nerupp  
287. Korava . . . nerpa  
291. Kaikōdī . . . nyarp  
289. Irula . . . tū, tū  
294. Malayālam . . . tū  
297. Kanarese . . . benki  
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . tū  
303. Toda . . . nerp. nebb, dīlō, dīd  
304. Kōta . . . dīj  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . chick  
307. Malto or Maler . . . chicku  
308. Kui, Kandī. or  
Khond . . . nāni  
310. Kōlāmi . . . kis  
314. Gōndī . . . kis

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . agy' (Aryan)  
328. Brāhūi . . . ʔāxar

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . nār

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . [dōrina-]  
Avesta . . . dīarī, dīar-  
Pahlavi . . . dīai, dīar  
331. Persian . . . dīai, dīai, dīar  
339. Paētō, of Pesha-  
war . . . ʔr  
353. Waziri . . . yōr  
354. of Kandahar . . . ʔr  
360. Ormuzi . . . r'wan  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dāh, dā  
366. Eastern . . . dā  
370. Waziri . . . raxnig, raxnig  
371. Siyōi . . . yāts  
372. Sarikoli . . . yūts  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . rōdī  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . yūr  
378. Yūdya . . . yūr

*Dardic or Pishcha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . agī  
380. Wai-ala . . . ʔr  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . anek'  
383. Kalāsa . . . angār  
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār  
386. Pānai, Eastern . . . } angār  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwar . . . or  
Chitrali . . . angār  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . agār  
394. Chilasī . . . hagār  
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burushaski)  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . g'ar (f)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . nār  
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . nār  
403. Pōguli . . . nār, tōrī  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . agg  
406. Rāmbani . . . agg  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . agār  
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā  
411. Maiyī . . . agār, nār  
Gypsy, European . . . yāg  
" Syrian . . . āg

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . agni  
Prakrit . . . aggi  
430. K'etrāni . . . bah  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . agg  
426. Mūltāni . . . h'a  
428. Hindki . . . h'a  
432. Tālī . . . agg, h'a  
433. Dānni . . . agg  
435. Tināni . . . agg  
442. of Salt Range . . . agg  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . agg  
440. Chib'ālī . . . agg  
441. Pūchī . . . agg  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hāh'  
450. Lāri . . . bāz, āg, jīrō  
452. Kachchī . . . āg, jīrō, tād'ō  
456. Marātī, Dēji . . . ristā  
478. Nāgpurī . . . iād  
494. Kōnkanī . . . vādō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gindara  
502. Oriyā . . . niā  
507. Bihārī, Maithī . . . agni, āg  
516. Magahī . . . āg  
591. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . āg  
590. " South-  
ern . . . āgi  
526. Nagpurī . . . āgi  
530. Bengālī, written . . . agni  
" spoken . . . āgun  
537. South-western . . . āgun  
541. Siripurī . . . āgin  
546. Eastern . . . āgun  
548. of Cachar . . . āgun  
550. of Chittagong . . . āgun, dāin  
551. Chākma . . . āgun  
553. Assamēse . . . ʔui  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . āgiyā  
560. Bag'ēli . . . āgi  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . āgi  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . āg  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . āg  
587. Dak'ini . . . āg  
589. Bāngarū . . . āg  
593. Brāj B'hak'a . . . āgi  
605. Kanaujī . . . āgi  
611. Bundēli . . . āgi  
616. Banāp'ari . . . āgi  
633. Panjābī, written . . . agg, basantar  
" spoken . . . agg  
639. Pōwadī . . . agg  
648. Dōgrī . . . āg  
650. Kāngra . . . agg  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . dīw'ā  
661. Charōtārī . . . dīw'ā, āg, lāh  
666. Kāṣṭiyāwādī . . . dīw'ā, k'ōf'āw'ā, āgār  
673. K'ar'wā . . . dīw'ā, āg  
676. G'isādī . . . āg  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . bāz'dīw  
742. Jaipurī . . . āg, bāstī, bāstīndar  
756. M'wātī . . . āg, āgya  
777. Gūjjarī of  
Hazara . . . āg  
761. Malvī . . . wār'dī, bāstī  
770. Nimādī . . . āg  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . agār  
708. K'andēsi . . . ristā  
678. B'ili . . . āg, wāhādī  
782. Eastern Pahrī  
or K'as-kurā . . . āgi  
785. Central Pahrī,  
Kumaunī . . . āgi  
805. Gar'wālī . . . āg  
815. Western Pahrī,  
Jaunsārī . . . āg  
816. Sirmāurī . . . āg  
820. Bag'ātī . . . āg  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . āg  
830. Šōdōchi . . . āg  
833. Kulni . . . āg  
837. Mandēālī . . . āg  
842. Chamēālī . . . āg  
843. Gādī . . . āg  
845. Pāngwālī . . . āg  
847. B'adrawālī . . . āg  
849. Pādārī . . . āg

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>wāssū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>sil</i>
----------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ia</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āwēn*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>tōk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>tōu, te°</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>tom, b'tēu</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danā . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ūm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>da<sup>k</sup></i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>dā<sup>k</sup></i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>dā<sup>k</sup></i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dā, dān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /swā, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ou</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>shū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>uām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>uām</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>nām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūik</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>ti</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>shūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>tī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mān-chuwā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>puā-ku</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>kūn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	} <i>lu-k'ū</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>uñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>āsī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>isī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>zō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yī, yī jgō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>wī, wī dyō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, g'zī</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrā°</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>ch'u</i>
„ written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jī</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)zū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)jū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kīh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwī</i>
199. Tāngk'ui . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dē-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kā*  
Maran . . . *kā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chín*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-sín*  
207. T'ado . . . *tui*  
213. Siyin . . . *tui*  
219. Lai . . . *ti*  
224. Lušei . . . *tui*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*  
228. Pank'u . . . *tui*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *dui*  
232. Hallam . . . *tui*  
236. Langrong . . . *tui*  
237. Aimol . . . *tui*  
238. Chiru . . . *tui*  
239. Kolh'reng . . . *tui*  
240. Kōm . . . *tui*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *tui*  
247. Anāl . . . *dū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *dī*  
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*  
Yādwin . . . *tui*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dui*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tui*  
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *mē*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairrel . . . *dī*  
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetcham(?)*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *kye*  
263. Maru . . . *ik*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ti*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *keu*  
Me-gyā . . . *chi*  
264. Mrū . . . *tui (tū-i)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *rē*  
„ spoken . . . *-ye*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*  
269. Danu . . . *ye*  
268. Inōa . . . *ye*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tannir*  
287. Korava . . . *tenni*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *tenni*  
289. Irula . . . *dani*  
294. Malayalam . . . *vellam*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nir*  
298. Badaga . . . *niru*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nir*  
302. Tuju . . . *nir*  
303. Toda . . . *nir*  
304. Kōta . . . *nir*  
305. Kuru or Orāō . . . *amm*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amūb*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *sirō, kākēri*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ir*  
314. Gōndī . . . *yēr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīlī*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dir*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*  
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*  
Pahlavi . . . *āp*  
331. Persian . . . *āb*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb*  
353. Waziri . . . *ēbō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wōk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āp*  
366. Eastern . . . *āf*  
370. Waxi . . . *yupk*  
371. Šiyi . . . *šats, xats*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *xats*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *wēk*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *yauya*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *yauyo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ōv*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ao*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *āreh*  
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *au*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }  
387. „ Western . . . } *wark*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *ūy*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *waii*  
394. Chilasi . . . *wōi*  
396. of Drās . . . *wēi, wōi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *ūi*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *pān*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pān, pān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pāi*  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *pān*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *pān*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ū*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *wi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pān*  
„ Syrian . . . *pān*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *jalām, pānīyam*  
Prakrit . . . *ja'am, pāniam*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *pān*  
417. Lahadā, of Shahpur . . . *pān*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *pān*  
428. Hindki . . . *pān*  
432. Taḷi . . . *pān*  
433. D'anni . . . *pān*  
435. Tināuli . . . *pān*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pān*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pān*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *pān*  
441. Punchi . . . *pān*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pān, jal*  
450. Lāli . . . *pān, jal*  
452. Kachehi . . . *pān, jal*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pān*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pān*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *udik*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*  
502. Oriya . . . *pān*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *jal, pān*  
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pān*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pān*  
520. „ South-ern . . . *pān, panīyā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *pān*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*  
„ spoken . . . *jōl, pān*  
537. South-western . . . *jal, pān*  
541. Siripurī . . . *pān*  
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pān*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pān*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pān*  
551. Chākma . . . *pān*  
553. Assamese . . . *pān*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *pān*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pān*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pān*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pān*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pān*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pān*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pān*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pān*  
611. Bundēli . . . *pān*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pān*  
633. Panjābi, written . . . *pān, jal*  
„ spoken . . . *pān, pān*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *pān, jal*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pān*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *pān*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pān*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pān*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pān*  
673. K'ar'wa . . . *pān*  
676. G'isādi . . . *pān*  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jaḷ*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *pān*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *pān*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pān*  
761. Malvi . . . *pān*  
770. Nirodī . . . *pān*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pān*  
708. K'andēši . . . *pān*  
678. B'ili . . . *pān*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pān*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pān*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pān*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pān*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *chīs*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *pān*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *chīs*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pān*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *pān*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pān*  
842. Chamālī . . . *pān*  
843. Gādī . . . *pān*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pān*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pān*  
849. Pādari . . . *pān*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ie
Ainu . . .	chisei, rikup
Korean . . .	jip
Turki . . .	üa, awi
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpà . . .	pá-sáng
Basque . . .	eche

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	hā
--------------------	----

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumah
Cham . . .	sān
1. Salōn . . .	ā-mā

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'tāh
3. Talaing, written . . .	sni
„ spoken . . .	hāi

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	dōk, dōp
Sēmang . . .	hālē, hēyā

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gān
Katurr . . .	gān
Darāng . . .	kān
5. Wa . . .	nā
Sōn . . .	ñā, ñā
En . . .	ñā
Tai-loi . . .	ñā
A Mōk . . .	kān
Āng-kū . . .	kān
Mōng Lwe . . .	kān
Danā . . .	ñā
Yin or Riāng . . .	kān
K'a Muk . . .	k'ān

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	in
12. Wār . . .	sni

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ñi
----------------------	----

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	ōrā*
16. Mundārī . . .	ōrā*
26. Kūrkū . . .	urā
27. K'arīā . . .	o*
28. Juāng . . .	iyā
29. Savara . . .	suñ, siñ
30. Gadabā . . .	diyēn

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fān, wu <sup>c</sup>
Cantonese . . .	-u <sup>t</sup>
Gyāmi . . .	š'ān-chā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-rān, pān
„ spoken . . .	-rān, bān
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hūn
47. K'un . . .	rūn
49. Sān . . .	-hān
51. Āhom . . .	rūn
52. K'āmī . . .	hūn
Annamese . . .	ñā

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=yān, -yān
„ Bassein . . .	jei
„ Maulmein . . .	yei
36. Taungōu . . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary . . .	hā
„ spoken . . .	ši, hi
32. Bwē . . .	hi
41a. Wewaw . . .	hi
33. Karenbyu . . .	hi
Brā° . . .	hi
40. Karenni . . .	hi
Yintālā . . .	šin
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	θin
39. Gheko . . .	θi
37. Padaung . . .	hāu
38. Yeinbā . . .	θi yū
Manō . . .	hi
41. Zayein . . .	ywān, zūn
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ši
„ Dermuha . . .	he

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	'ch <sup>h</sup> ē
Hē-Miao . . .	chieh
Pē-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	piao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piau
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	piēo
Man-ta-pan . . .	fiēo

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	chum
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	chum'
76. Kanāī . . .	kīm
77. Kanauri . . .	k'im
78. Rangkas . . .	chyam
83. D'imāl . . .	chā, sā
84. T'āmī . . .	nem
85. Limbū . . .	him
86. Yāk'ā . . .	pān
87. K'ambū . . .	k'im
90. Bahing . . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Balālī . . .	k'im
92. Sāngpāng . . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'im
95. Wāling . . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	k'im
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	k'im
98. Dūngmālī . . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	k'im
101. Kūlung . . .	k'im
102. T'ūlung . . .	nēm
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	kū-dū
104. K'āling . . .	kām
105. Dūmī . . .	kām, kim
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	kim
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	kēm
111. Gurung . . .	d'i
112. Murmi . . .	tīm
113. Sunwār . . .	k'i
114. Māgarī . . .	im
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'ē
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	ch'e
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lī
121. Tōtō . . .	sā
122. Aka . . .	nya, nie

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	ē-kūm
124. Miri . . .	ē-kūm
125. Dafā . . .	nām
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	an
Mijū . . .	mblī, blī

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	hā
A-hi . . .	hā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yū
277a. A-kō . . .	ikā
275. Lisu . . .	-h'i
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	h'i
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu . . .	ākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	yum
277a. Nung . . .	kyim

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ch'aim
Mānyāk . . .	ñai°
T'au-chū . . .	ki°
Tākpā . . .	k'aim
Haurpā . . .	hyau
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	k'yim
„ spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	nañ, k'an-ma
60. of Purik . . .	nañ, k'an-ma
61. Ladakī . . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarpa . . .	k'an-pa
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'im
69. Hloke . . .	k'yim

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	nū, nā
130. Lālūng . . .	na
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	nō
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	nōk
142. Kōch . . .	nōk
151. Tipurā . . .	nōk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ñā, achō

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki
159. Semā . . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā . . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)kiē
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)chī
166. Āo . . .	kī
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-kī
170. Tengsa . . .	ki
171. T'ukumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tiyān
173. Tableng . . .	nok
174. Tamlu . . .	cham
175. Banparā . . .	hām
178. Namsangīā . . .	hūm
179. Chāng . . .	chām
181. Mōšāng . . .	yim, yūm
183. Ēmpēo . . .	gī, kī
187. Kabui . . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	kai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-hem
195. Marām . . .	ā-kē
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-kī
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	šim
200. P'adāng . . .	sim
201. K'angoi . . .	siñ
202. Maring . . .	chim

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *ndā*  
Maran . . . *ndā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*  
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*  
213. Siyin . . . *in*  
219. Lai . . . *in*  
224. Lnšēi . . . *in*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *in*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in*  
232. Hallām . . . *in*  
236. Langrong . . . *in*  
237. Aimol . . . *in*  
238. Chiru . . . *in*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *in*  
240. Kōm . . . *in*  
246. Pūrñm . . . *in*  
247. Anāl . . . *in, 3m*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *im*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *im*  
Yādwin . . . *im*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *aim*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *in*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *in*  
257. K'ami . . . *im*

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kem*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairel . . . *him*  
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yān*  
263. Maru . . . *yām*  
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *in*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*  
Me-gyā . . . *ain*  
264. Mrū . . . *kim (kīn)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*  
" spoken . . . *-ein*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*  
269. Danu . . . *ein*  
268. Inṭa . . . *ein*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . *vīḍ"*  
287. Korava . . . *ūḍa*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ūt*  
289. Irula . . . *kūre*  
294. Malayālam . . . *kuḍi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *mane, āle*  
301. Kodagu . . . *...*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ill"*  
303. Toda . . . *ārš*  
304. Kōta . . . *pei*  
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *erṣā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaṭ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *iḍu*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ēllā*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rōn*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill"*  
328. Brāhṇī . . . *urā*

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . *bait**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*  
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*  
Pahlavi . . . *χānak, χān*  
331. Persian . . . *χāna, χān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*  
353. Wazīri . . . *kōr, kūr*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*  
360. Ōrmurī . . . *nar*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *lōg, gīs*  
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*  
370. Wāḡī . . . *ḡun*  
371. Šiyānī . . . *chīd*  
372. Sarīkolī . . . *chēd*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *χān, χā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kei*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *kei*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ama*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ama*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*  
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āma*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*  
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *χatan*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *gōt*  
394. Chilasī . . . *gōt, gōž, gōš*  
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*  
400. Kāsmirī . . . *gara*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *g'ar, g'arō*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ar*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *g'ar*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ar, g'i*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *šit*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *šir*  
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*  
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kuri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ram*  
Prakrit . . . *g'aram*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *g'air*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ar*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *g'ar*  
428. Hindkī . . . *g'ar*  
432. T'alī . . . *g'ar*  
433. D'annī . . . *g'ar*  
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ar*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ar*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ar*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ar*  
441. Punchī . . . *g'ar*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *g'ar"*  
450. Lārī . . . *gar*  
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ar, k'ōḍḍō*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ar*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ar*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ar*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ara*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'h, g'ar*  
516. Magahī . . . *g'ar, gir'hī, makān*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ar*  
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *g'ar*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *g'ar*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bāḡī, g'ha*  
" spoken . . . *bārī, g'ar*  
537. South-western . . . *g'ar*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *g'ar*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ar, gar*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ar*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ar*  
551. Chākmā . . . *g'ar*  
553. Assamese . . . *g'or*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ar, bak'arī*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ar*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ar*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *makān*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ar*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *g'ar*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūṇḍ*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bāk'arī*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *ob'arī*  
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ar, b'ak'arī*  
616. Banāparī . . . *g'ar*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *g'ar, kullā*  
" spoken . . . *kar*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ar*  
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ar*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ar*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ar*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ar*  
666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . *g'ar, k'ār'qū*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ar*  
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ar*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ar*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ar, jagā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ar*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ar*  
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ar*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *g'ar*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ar*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *g'ar*  
678. B'ill . . . *g'ēr, g'ēr, k'ēr*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ar*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ar, kuro*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ar*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *g'or, kūrō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'or*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . *g'ar, gaur*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gaur*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'aur, gaur*  
833. Kului . . . *g'or, gōhr*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *g'ar*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ar*  
843. Gādī . . . *g'ar*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *g'ih, g'i*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *g'ar, g'or*  
849. Pādari . . . *g'ar, g'ih*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājiryā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldi, ala-</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>hayur</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brāṇ</i>
Katung . . .	<i>brāṇ</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prāṇ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruāṇ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'loṇ</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blāṇ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rāṇ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lāṇ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>θe, se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārāṇ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprāṇ</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kulāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kurui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindōstānī)
----------------------	--------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sadām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kudā, kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, krutā, kirtāk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
15. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā</i> (? <i>mā</i> )
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>nūā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-θē, -ka θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θā ri</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>naiṇ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>hrāṇ</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrāṇ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>raṇ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>g'ōru</i> }
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ū yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ōra</i> }
105. Dūnī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i> }
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murini . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (P Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>lā lo, riñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo°, -a -lō m°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tiri, imu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-rō°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-rō°, brau°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tao°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hri, ryi</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>rta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i> }
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i> }
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i> }
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurē</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i> }
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i> }
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i> }

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i> }
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru</i> } (Aryan)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i> }
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i> }
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri</i> }
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor</i> }
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i> } (Aryan)
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i> }
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		320. Telugu . . . <i>gurrām</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>aswayā</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>kullī</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>kum-rān</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . <i>g'ōr</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>kum-rān</i>	Arabic . . . <i>faras</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>gūm-rān</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		Old Persian . . . <i>aspa-</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>g'ōr-wā</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>lān-goe, korao nōn sā-gol</i>	Avesta . . . <i>aspa-</i>		526. Nagpurīā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>sa-gol</i>	Pahlavī . . . <i>asp</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōfak, aśva</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>sā-kol</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>asp, asb</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>šī-pū</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>ās</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>g'arā</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>rān</i>	353. Wazīrī . . . <i>wōs</i>		541. Siripurīā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ās</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>rañ</i>	360. Ōrmuī . . . <i>yānsip (? yāsp)</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'urā</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>hasp</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>asp</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	370. Waxī . . . <i>yāš</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>g'orā</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	371. Širni . . . <i>vorj</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ur-wā</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>sā-kor</i>	372. Sarikolī . . . <i>vorj</i>		560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'wār</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>verāk, wrok</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>yāsp</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>sa-kōr</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>yasp</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>sa-korr</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>sa-kol</i>	379. Bašgali . . . <i>ušp</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>sa-kol</i>	380. Wai-alā . . . <i>gur</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>myān</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>īri</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>taṭuā</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>se</i>	383. Kalāšā . . . <i>hās</i>		611. Bundēlī . . . <i>g'ur-wā</i>	
Yādwin . . .	<i>hlā</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>gora</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>g'wārau</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>sei</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, taṭṭū</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>si</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>si, še</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>istōr</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kauñ-nau</i>	392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . <i>āšpō</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
<b>Lāi Group.</b>		394. Chilāsi . . . <i>āšpō</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>šā-rūk</i>	396. of Drās . . . <i>āšp</i>		653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>apš</i>		661. Charōtārī . . . <i>g'ōdō, tāy-dō</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	<i>lā tārau</i>	400. Kāšmirī . . . <i>gur</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>g'āḍō, tār-dō, tāy-dō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>s'a-bū</i>	401. Kašṭawārī . . . <i>g'ur, g'uru</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
<b>Burma Group.</b>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>g'ōr</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>myān</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	<i>myaun</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ōrā</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>myān</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>gōr</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>hman</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>g'ō</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>mā</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>g'ō</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>myo</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>grāst, grā, grai</i> (Armenian), <i>k'urō</i> (a colt)		770. Nīmādī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)</i>	„ Syrian . . . <i>āgōrā, gōrā, yōyir</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>mrañ</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		708. K'andēšī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>myin</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>aśvak, g'ōṭakakṣ</i>		678. B'īlī . . . <i>g'ōdō, k'ōrō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mrañ</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>assō, āsō, g'ōḍaḍ</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī . . . <i>g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>mā</i>	490. K'ētrānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>miān</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>myān</i>	426. Multanī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>byin</i>	428. Hindkī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		432. T'aḷī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>g'ōhrā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>kudirei</i>	433. D'annī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		822. Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>g'ōhrā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>kudri</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>g'ōrō, g'ōhrō</i>	
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>k'udrī</i>	443. of Salt Range . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōhrā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>kudure</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>kudir</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kudur</i>	441. Punchī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>kudure</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>kudre</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kudure</i>	452. Kachchī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>		849. Pādārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>kadare</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . <i>g'ōdā</i>			
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kudare</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>g'ōdā</i>			
305. Kurux or Orō . . .	<i>g'ōrō</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>gorōḥ</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>gōḍā</i> (Aryan)				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>gurrām</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>kōrā</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nàkui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ěšāk, hāngi</i>
Manchn . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basqne . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *jakun*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāpauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>leā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katarr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>pekui</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ -lā
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ lā
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	{ k'ōi yaē
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka θā = yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā ā lya</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ōi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lui</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>kārā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kār</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pōts</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gād'ā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'āha</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chanrāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>gad'ā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyn . . .	...
111. Gnrung . . .	<i>ad'ā (? Aryan)</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gād'ā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	{ (Aryan)
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepeha . . .	<i>pōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Sikha . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>-a /la /la -m*</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /a -li m°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ien za</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>bon-bu</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>pon-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bon-bū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bon-nu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>bon-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bon</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	{ (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'uknmi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamln . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabni . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāorao lolāsā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *gād'ā* } (Aryan)  
207. T'ado . . . *gād'ā*  
213. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Luñsei . . .  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pānk'ā . . .  
229. Hrang'kol . . .  
232. Hallām . . .  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . .  
238. Chiru . . .  
239. Kolhreg . . .  
240. Kōm . . .  
246. Pūrūm . . .  
247. Anāl . . .  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .  
255. Taungōa . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . .  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Sō or K'yang . . .  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . .  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*  
" spoken . . . *myi*  
266. Arakanese . . .  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Inōa . . .  
270. Tavoyan . . . *myā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *karudei*  
287. Korava . . . *kadi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'edi*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *karud'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *katt'*  
298. Badaga . . . *klatte*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *katte*  
303. Toda . . . *klatte*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gad'ā* (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gada-gorō*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *goḍo*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gad'āl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gāḍid'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīṣ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥimār*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *χara-*  
Pahlavi . . . *χar*  
331. Persian . . . *χar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χar*  
353. Waziri . . . *χar*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *χar*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *χar*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *har*  
366. Eastern . . . *lāy* (m.), *k'ar* (f.)  
370. Waxi . . . *χur*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *markab*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *šēr*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zōbaki . . . *χur*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *χera*  
378. Yūdya . . . *χoro*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *kur*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *gadā*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *kōru*  
383. Kalāša . . . *gardōk*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gadā*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *kār*  
387. " Western . . . *kār*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrali . . . *gurdōy*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jakun*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *žakun* } (Burušaski)  
396. of Dras . . . *žakun*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *χar*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *k'ar*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *k'ar, k'ōtā*  
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ar*  
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *k'ar*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'ōt', k'ōtā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gada*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gad'ō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'adā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*  
" Syrian . . . *qār*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *k'arak, gardab'ak*  
Prakrit . . . *k'arō, gaddahō*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *gad'ā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāddō, k'ōtā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *gaḍḍāh*  
428. Hindki . . . *gaḍḍāh*  
432. T'alī . . . *gāddō*  
433. D'anni . . . *k'ōtā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *k'ōtā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *k'ōtā, k'arkā, gāddō*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *k'ōtā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *k'ōtā*  
441. Punchī . . . *k'ōtā*  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *gaḍḍah*  
450. Lāri . . . *gaḍḍah*  
452. Kachchī . . . *gaḍḍōḍō, gad'ēḍō*  
456. Marātī, Deśi . . . *gaḍ'āv*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gaḍ'āv*  
494. Kōnkāni . . . *gaḍ'āv*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *koḷaḷḷu, būruwā*  
502. Oriyā . . . *gad'a*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *gardab', gad'hā*  
516. Magahi . . . *gad'hā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gad'hā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *gad'hā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *gad'hā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *gardab'*  
" spoken . . . *gad'ā, gādā*  
537. South-western . . . *gāddā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *gad'ā*  
546. Eastern . . . *gad'ā, gādā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *gāddā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *gad'ā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *gad'ā*  
553. Assamese . . . *gad'ā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gad'ā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *gad'hā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gad'hā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāddā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'ōttā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gad'hā, gad'ā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *gad'hā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *gad'ā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gad'ā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gad'ā, k'ōttā*  
" spoken . . . *k'ōtā*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *k'ōtā*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'ōtā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gad'ēḍū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gad'ēḍō*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣwādī . . . *gad'aḍō, k'ar*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gaḍ'ēru*  
676. G'isādī . . . *gāy'ḍū*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gad'ō, purāniyō*  
742. Jāipuri . . . *g'adō, gadaiṛō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *gad'ō, chaupō*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *k'ōtō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *gadō, rās'ō*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *gad'ō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gad'ā*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *gad'ada*  
678. B'ili . . . *gadērū, k'ōllū*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *gad'ā*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *gad'ā*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gaddā, gad'rō*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jāunsāri . . . *gad'ā, gad'ḍā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *gad'ā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *gad'ā, gadā*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gad'ā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gad'ō*  
833. Kului . . . *gōdd'ā, gōdd'ā*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *gāddā*  
842. Chamēali . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*  
843. Gādī . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*  
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . *k'ōt'ō, k'aut'au*  
849. Pāḍari . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rahuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yàktài</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tīwa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>poñuot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *ut'*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kà-là-o'</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sòn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	...
----------------------	-----

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. K'urkū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	} (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ūt</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} ...
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>ka lā uk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lāk dā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'it'ōp</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=kā =lā -ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku lā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>uñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>unt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūt</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>unt</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt'</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ūt'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ut'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ut'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>unt'</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>lānāñ</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'it'ōp</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rāa-boñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āa-boñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-moñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñamo-gyet-pa</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ṣān-mā*  
Maran . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ūt* (Aryan)  
207. T'ado . . . *ūt*  
213. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
224. Luṣei . . .  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pank'u . . .  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .  
232. Hallām . . . *mā-kin-kan*  
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kin-kan*  
237. Aimol . . .  
238. Chiru . . .  
239. Kohreng . . .  
240. Kōm . . .  
246. Pūrūm . . .  
247. Anāl . . .  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .  
255. Taungṭa . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . .  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . .  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atei . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written. *ku lāut*  
" spoken. *kalaou<sup>k</sup>*  
266. Arakanese . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
267. Taungyo . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
269. Danu . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp*  
268. Inṭa . . .  
270. Tavoyan . . . *k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-au<sup>k</sup>*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *oṭṭei*  
287. Korava . . . *vaṇṭi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *vaṇṭi*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *oṭṭogam*  
297. Kanarese . . . *oṇṭ*  
298. Badaga . . . *voṭṭe*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *voṇṭe*  
303. Toda . . . *voṭṭe*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *uṇṭ*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uṭeṭ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ōṭo*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *lōṭṭi*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uṭṭum*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loṭṭipitt<sup>a</sup>*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *huch*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *uṣtra*  
Pahlavi . . . *uṣtir*  
331. Persian . . . *uṣtur, ṣutur*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *uṣ*  
353. Waziri . . . *yṣ*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *uṣ*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *uṣ*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *uṣtir*  
366. Eastern . . . *huṣt'ur*, (m.) *lērō*  
370. Waxi . . . *uṣtir*  
371. Šiyri . . . *ṣtur, ṣetur*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ṣtyūr, ṣtūr*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *uṣtur, ṣtur*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ṣkir*  
378. Yūdya . . . *iṣchuro*

*Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *biṣṣtyur*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *uḥ*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *iṣtiur*  
383. Kalāsa . . . *uṣ*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *uḥ*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ṣutūr*  
387. " Western . . .  
390. K'ōwār . . . or

- Chitrāli . . . *uṣ*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *uṣ*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *uṣ*  
396. of Drās . . . *uṣ*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nabon* (Tibetan)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *uṣ*  
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *uṣ*  
403. Pōguli . . . *uṣ*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *uṣ*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *uṣ*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *uṣ*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *uḥ*  
411. Maiyā . . . *uḥ* (Paṣtō)  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . . *dāwai, ṣtir*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *uṣtraḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *uṭṭō, uṭṭ'ō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *uṣ* (fem. *uch*)  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uṭṭ*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *uṭṭ*  
428. Hindki . . . *uṣ*  
432. T'alī . . . *uṭṭ*  
433. D'anni . . . *uṭṭ*  
435. Tināuli . . . *uṣ*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *uṭṭ*  
437. Pōṭwāli . . . *uṭṭ*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uṣ*  
441. Punchī . . . *uṣ*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uṣ*  
450. Lārī . . . *uṣ*  
452. Kachchī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *uṣ*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *uṣ*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *uṣ, karē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *oṭuwā*  
502. Opiya . . . *ōṭa*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uṣ*  
516. Magahī . . . *uṣ*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *uṣ*  
520. " South-ern . . . *uṣ*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *uṣ*  
530. Bengali, written. *uṣ, uṣtra*  
" spoken. *uṣ*  
537. South-western . . . *uṣ*  
541. Siripurī . . . *uṣ*  
546. Eastern . . . *uṣ*  
548. of Cachar . . . *uṣ*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *uṣ, uṣ*  
551. Chākma . . . *uṣ*  
553. Assamese . . . *uṣ*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *uṣ*  
560. Bag'ālī . . . *uṣ*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *uṣ*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *uṣ*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uṣ*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *uṣ*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *uṣ*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *uṣ*  
605. Kanauijī . . . *uṣ*  
611. Bundēli . . . *uṣ*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *uṣ*  
633. Pañjabī, written. *uṣ*  
" spoken. *uṣ*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *uṣ*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *uṣ*  
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *uṣ*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *uṣ*  
661. Charōtari . . . *uṣ*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *uṣ*  
676. G'isādi . . . *uṣ*  
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *uṣ*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *uṣ*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *uṣ*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *uṣ*  
761. Malvi . . . *uṣ*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *uṣ*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *uṣ*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *uṣ*  
678. B'ili . . . *uṣ, uṣ*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *uṣ*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *uṣ*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *uṣ*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *uṣ*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *uṣ*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *uṣ*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *uṣ*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *uṣ*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *uṣ*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *uṣ*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *uṣ*  
843. Gādī . . . *uṣ*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *uṣ*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *uṣ*  
849. Paḍari . . . *uṣ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uīnyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *buvā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gleā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū* ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu* kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, wāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-nān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>māssi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māssow</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	} (borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli, tan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>niū, liū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>niū, mō, niū 'nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, nō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-wūā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>wō mé</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hū</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'bo 'kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'la -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' meīn, klau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, yā beī</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'la mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bou, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -nō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-nō</i>
Man . . .	(or) <i>ngon-yan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāo, nōan</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yan, nuñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli . . .	<i>rāhā</i>
76. Kanāgi . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(māhāni) <i>pīd</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pī, pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pī, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>pī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī-īmma, umma-pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āmo bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>gyai</i> (Aryan), <i>bī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pāhri, or . . .	
Pāhī . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dādā . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ni' mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni' mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no ni' mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā ni</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ni -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni' mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>amyan bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir n'mā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ni' ni'</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-me°</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ban</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bā-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bā-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

*Bārī Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>masā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māsu mā'ki</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mūchū</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mi-t'u</i>
159. Semā . . .	(a-) <i>mi-ši</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-) <i>chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-) <i>to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāsi tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū o-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>misū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo-ši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nān ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-mūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pui</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kàn-su*  
Maran . . . *tum-su*  
205. Singp'o . . . *kin-sū, ken-sū*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *hau-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal, šan-bi*  
207. T'ado . . . *boñ, si-lat*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui*  
219. Lai . . . *zā*  
224. Lušei . . . *se-bāñ*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē*  
228. Pank'ni . . . *chā-pē*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *šē-hrāt*  
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt*  
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt*  
238. Chiru . . . *ši*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *se-rāt*  
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil*  
247. Anāl . . . *šal*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil*  
255. Taungōa . . . *sum*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*  
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa*  
Thayetmyō Chin . . . *sā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sā nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sok*  
279. Sengmai . . . *no*  
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tsōn mi*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*  
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nu*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā, wā mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *tsiā (tsi-yā)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwāma*  
" spoken . . . *nwā mā°, na mā°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*  
269. Danu . . . *nwā*  
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš" (Aryan)*  
287. Korava . . . *ākḷ*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākāḷ*  
289. Irula . . . *mādu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *ā, paš" (Aryan)*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāḷ*  
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*  
302. Tulu . . . *petta*  
303. Toda . . . *dānām*  
304. Kōta . . . *āvō*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dyuθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *koḍi*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūṭē*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ṭālī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv"*  
328. Brāhmi . . . *ḍagi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*gau-*  
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*  
Pahlavi . . . *gō*  
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*  
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *giyōy*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*  
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*  
370. Wajī . . . *γūv, chāt γū*  
371. Širni . . . *jāv, jāo*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zāu*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi, γū*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *γavo*

*Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *gūt'*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *gak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etši*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gā*  
387. " Western . . . } *gā*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *lēšū*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *gāū, gō*  
396. of Drās . . . *gāo*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāv*  
401. Kaštawari . . . *gāu*  
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*  
405. Rambani . . . *gau*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāo*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *gurunī*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrui*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh, d'ēnuh*  
Prakrit . . . *gāi, gōṇi*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*  
426. Māltāni . . . *gā*  
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*  
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*  
433. D'anni . . . *gā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *gā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *gā*  
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*  
450. Lari . . . *ggāū, d'aggī*  
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *gāy*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *gāi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ela-dēna*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *gāi*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*  
516. Magahi . . . *gau, gāy, gāiyā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*  
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū, gāy*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*  
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-goru*  
537. South-western . . . *gāi*  
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*  
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*  
551. Chākmā . . . *garu*  
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāū, gāy*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *d'āṇḍī*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*  
611. Bundēli . . . *gāū, gāiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gā, gāū*  
" spoken . . . *gā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gāū*  
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*  
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *gā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*  
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*  
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wari . . . *gāy*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gāy, gāya*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *gāw'dī*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *gāi*  
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gōrū, gōr*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . . *gāw*  
816. Sirmāuli . . . *gāw*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gāo, gāē*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *gāui*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāo*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *gāi*  
837. Mandāli . . . *gāi*  
842. Chamāli . . . *gā*  
843. Gādī . . . *gā*  
845. Paṅg'wāli . . . *gōrā, gā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bat's'i*  
849. Paḍari . . . *gā*

Number in  
General  
List

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES

Japanese	100
Ainu	101
Korean	102
Turkic	103
Manchu	104
Mongolian	105
Sanskrit	106
Dravidian	107

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

108. Burmese

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay	109
3. Indonesian	110
4. Tagalog	111

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

## Miao-Kam

5. Khasi	112
6. Jaintia	113
7. Garo	114

## Sino-Sam

8. Sino	115
9. Sam	116
10. Sino-Sam	117

## Palaung

11. Palaung	118
12. Khamti	119
13. Lolo	120

14. Wa	121
15. S'gaw	122
16. Khamti	123
17. Lolo	124
18. Wa	125
19. S'gaw	126
20. Khamti	127
21. Lolo	128
22. Wa	129
23. S'gaw	130
24. Khamti	131
25. Lolo	132
26. Wa	133
27. S'gaw	134
28. Khamti	135
29. Lolo	136
30. Wa	137

## Khamti

31. Khamti	138
32. Wa	139

## Naga

33. Naga	140
34. Wa	141

## Santal

35. Santal	142
36. Wa	143
37. Santal	144
38. Wa	145
39. Santal	146
40. Wa	147
41. Santal	148
42. Wa	149
43. Santal	150
44. Wa	151
45. Santal	152
46. Wa	153
47. Santal	154
48. Wa	155
49. Santal	156
50. Wa	157

## SANTAL LANGUAGES

## Santal

51. Santal	158
52. Wa	159
53. Santal	160
54. Wa	161
55. Santal	162
56. Wa	163
57. Santal	164
58. Wa	165
59. Santal	166
60. Wa	167
61. Santal	168
62. Wa	169
63. Santal	170
64. Wa	171
65. Santal	172
66. Wa	173
67. Santal	174
68. Wa	175
69. Santal	176
70. Wa	177

71. Santal	178
72. Wa	179
73. Santal	180
74. Wa	181
75. Santal	182
76. Wa	183
77. Santal	184
78. Wa	185
79. Santal	186
80. Wa	187
81. Santal	188
82. Wa	189
83. Santal	190
84. Wa	191
85. Santal	192
86. Wa	193
87. Santal	194
88. Wa	195
89. Santal	196
90. Wa	197
91. Santal	198
92. Wa	199
93. Santal	200
94. Wa	201
95. Santal	202
96. Wa	203
97. Santal	204
98. Wa	205
99. Santal	206
100. Wa	207

Number in  
General  
List

## KAREN LANGUAGES

101. Pwo, Literary	208
102. Pwo, Spoken	209
103. Pwo, Spoken	210
104. Pwo, Spoken	211
105. Pwo, Spoken	212
106. Pwo, Spoken	213
107. Pwo, Spoken	214
108. Pwo, Spoken	215
109. Pwo, Spoken	216
110. Pwo, Spoken	217
111. Pwo, Spoken	218
112. Pwo, Spoken	219
113. Pwo, Spoken	220
114. Pwo, Spoken	221
115. Pwo, Spoken	222
116. Pwo, Spoken	223
117. Pwo, Spoken	224
118. Pwo, Spoken	225
119. Pwo, Spoken	226
120. Pwo, Spoken	227
121. Pwo, Spoken	228
122. Pwo, Spoken	229
123. Pwo, Spoken	230
124. Pwo, Spoken	231
125. Pwo, Spoken	232
126. Pwo, Spoken	233
127. Pwo, Spoken	234
128. Pwo, Spoken	235
129. Pwo, Spoken	236
130. Pwo, Spoken	237
131. Pwo, Spoken	238
132. Pwo, Spoken	239
133. Pwo, Spoken	240
134. Pwo, Spoken	241
135. Pwo, Spoken	242
136. Pwo, Spoken	243
137. Pwo, Spoken	244
138. Pwo, Spoken	245
139. Pwo, Spoken	246
140. Pwo, Spoken	247
141. Pwo, Spoken	248
142. Pwo, Spoken	249
143. Pwo, Spoken	250
144. Pwo, Spoken	251
145. Pwo, Spoken	252
146. Pwo, Spoken	253
147. Pwo, Spoken	254
148. Pwo, Spoken	255
149. Pwo, Spoken	256
150. Pwo, Spoken	257
151. Pwo, Spoken	258
152. Pwo, Spoken	259
153. Pwo, Spoken	260
154. Pwo, Spoken	261
155. Pwo, Spoken	262
156. Pwo, Spoken	263
157. Pwo, Spoken	264
158. Pwo, Spoken	265
159. Pwo, Spoken	266
160. Pwo, Spoken	267
161. Pwo, Spoken	268
162. Pwo, Spoken	269
163. Pwo, Spoken	270
164. Pwo, Spoken	271
165. Pwo, Spoken	272
166. Pwo, Spoken	273
167. Pwo, Spoken	274
168. Pwo, Spoken	275
169. Pwo, Spoken	276
170. Pwo, Spoken	277
171. Pwo, Spoken	278
172. Pwo, Spoken	279
173. Pwo, Spoken	280
174. Pwo, Spoken	281
175. Pwo, Spoken	282
176. Pwo, Spoken	283
177. Pwo, Spoken	284
178. Pwo, Spoken	285
179. Pwo, Spoken	286
180. Pwo, Spoken	287
181. Pwo, Spoken	288
182. Pwo, Spoken	289
183. Pwo, Spoken	290
184. Pwo, Spoken	291
185. Pwo, Spoken	292
186. Pwo, Spoken	293
187. Pwo, Spoken	294
188. Pwo, Spoken	295
189. Pwo, Spoken	296
190. Pwo, Spoken	297
191. Pwo, Spoken	298
192. Pwo, Spoken	299
193. Pwo, Spoken	300
194. Pwo, Spoken	301
195. Pwo, Spoken	302
196. Pwo, Spoken	303
197. Pwo, Spoken	304
198. Pwo, Spoken	305
199. Pwo, Spoken	306
200. Pwo, Spoken	307
201. Pwo, Spoken	308
202. Pwo, Spoken	309
203. Pwo, Spoken	310
204. Pwo, Spoken	311
205. Pwo, Spoken	312
206. Pwo, Spoken	313
207. Pwo, Spoken	314
208. Pwo, Spoken	315
209. Pwo, Spoken	316
210. Pwo, Spoken	317
211. Pwo, Spoken	318
212. Pwo, Spoken	319
213. Pwo, Spoken	320
214. Pwo, Spoken	321
215. Pwo, Spoken	322
216. Pwo, Spoken	323
217. Pwo, Spoken	324
218. Pwo, Spoken	325
219. Pwo, Spoken	326
220. Pwo, Spoken	327
221. Pwo, Spoken	328
222. Pwo, Spoken	329
223. Pwo, Spoken	330
224. Pwo, Spoken	331
225. Pwo, Spoken	332
226. Pwo, Spoken	333
227. Pwo, Spoken	334
228. Pwo, Spoken	335
229. Pwo, Spoken	336
230. Pwo, Spoken	337
231. Pwo, Spoken	338
232. Pwo, Spoken	339
233. Pwo, Spoken	340
234. Pwo, Spoken	341
235. Pwo, Spoken	342
236. Pwo, Spoken	343
237. Pwo, Spoken	344
238. Pwo, Spoken	345
239. Pwo, Spoken	346
240. Pwo, Spoken	347
241. Pwo, Spoken	348
242. Pwo, Spoken	349
243. Pwo, Spoken	350
244. Pwo, Spoken	351
245. Pwo, Spoken	352
246. Pwo, Spoken	353
247. Pwo, Spoken	354
248. Pwo, Spoken	355
249. Pwo, Spoken	356
250. Pwo, Spoken	357
251. Pwo, Spoken	358
252. Pwo, Spoken	359
253. Pwo, Spoken	360
254. Pwo, Spoken	361
255. Pwo, Spoken	362
256. Pwo, Spoken	363
257. Pwo, Spoken	364
258. Pwo, Spoken	365
259. Pwo, Spoken	366
260. Pwo, Spoken	367
261. Pwo, Spoken	368
262. Pwo, Spoken	369
263. Pwo, Spoken	370
264. Pwo, Spoken	371
265. Pwo, Spoken	372
266. Pwo, Spoken	373
267. Pwo, Spoken	374
268. Pwo, Spoken	375
269. Pwo, Spoken	376
270. Pwo, Spoken	377
271. Pwo, Spoken	378
272. Pwo, Spoken	379
273. Pwo, Spoken	380
274. Pwo, Spoken	381
275. Pwo, Spoken	382
276. Pwo, Spoken	383
277. Pwo, Spoken	384
278. Pwo, Spoken	385
279. Pwo, Spoken	386
280. Pwo, Spoken	387
281. Pwo, Spoken	388
282. Pwo, Spoken	389
283. Pwo, Spoken	390
284. Pwo, Spoken	391
285. Pwo, Spoken	392
286. Pwo, Spoken	393
287. Pwo, Spoken	394
288. Pwo, Spoken	395
289. Pwo, Spoken	396
290. Pwo, Spoken	397
291. Pwo, Spoken	398
292. Pwo, Spoken	399
293. Pwo, Spoken	400
294. Pwo, Spoken	401
295. Pwo, Spoken	402
296. Pwo, Spoken	403
297. Pwo, Spoken	404
298. Pwo, Spoken	405
299. Pwo, Spoken	406
300. Pwo, Spoken	407
301. Pwo, Spoken	408
302. Pwo, Spoken	409
303. Pwo, Spoken	410
304. Pwo, Spoken	411
305. Pwo, Spoken	412
306. Pwo, Spoken	413
307. Pwo, Spoken	414
308. Pwo, Spoken	415
309. Pwo, Spoken	416
310. Pwo, Spoken	417
311. Pwo, Spoken	418
312. Pwo, Spoken	419
313. Pwo, Spoken	420
314. Pwo, Spoken	421
315. Pwo, Spoken	422
316. Pwo, Spoken	423
317. Pwo, Spoken	424
318. Pwo, Spoken	425
319. Pwo, Spoken	426
320. Pwo, Spoken	427
321. Pwo, Spoken	428
322. Pwo, Spoken	429
323. Pwo, Spoken	430
324. Pwo, Spoken	431
325. Pwo, Spoken	432
326. Pwo, Spoken	433
327. Pwo, Spoken	434
328. Pwo, Spoken	435
329. Pwo, Spoken	436
330. Pwo, Spoken	437
331. Pwo, Spoken	438
332. Pwo, Spoken	439
333. Pwo, Spoken	440
334. Pwo, Spoken	441
335. Pwo, Spoken	442
336. Pwo, Spoken	443
337. Pwo, Spoken	444
338. Pwo, Spoken	445
339. Pwo, Spoken	446
340. Pwo, Spoken	447
341. Pwo, Spoken	448
342. Pwo, Spoken	449
343. Pwo, Spoken	450
344. Pwo, Spoken	451
345. Pwo, Spoken	452
346. Pwo, Spoken	453
347. Pwo, Spoken	454
348. Pwo, Spoken	455
349. Pwo, Spoken	456
350. Pwo, Spoken	457
351. Pwo, Spoken	458
352. Pwo, Spoken	459
353. Pwo, Spoken	460
354. Pwo, Spoken	461
355. Pwo, Spoken	462
356. Pwo, Spoken	463
357. Pwo, Spoken	464
358. Pwo, Spoken	465
359. Pwo, Spoken	466
360. Pwo, Spoken	467
361. Pwo, Spoken	468
362. Pwo, Spoken	469
363. Pwo, Spoken	470
364. Pwo, Spoken	471
365. Pwo, Spoken	472
366. Pwo, Spoken	473
367. Pwo, Spoken	474
368. Pwo, Spoken	475
369. Pwo, Spoken	476
370. Pwo, Spoken	477
371. Pwo, Spoken	478
372. Pwo, Spoken	479
373. Pwo, Spoken	480
374. Pwo, Spoken	481
375. Pwo, Spoken	482
376. Pwo, Spoken	483
377. Pwo, Spoken	484
378. Pwo, Spoken	485
379. Pwo, Spoken	486
380. Pwo, Spoken	487
381. Pwo, Spoken	488
382. Pwo, Spoken	489
383. Pwo, Spoken	490
384. Pwo, Spoken	491
385. Pwo, Spoken	492
386. Pwo, Spoken	493
387. Pwo, Spoken	494
388. Pwo, Spoken	495
389. Pwo, Spoken	496
390. Pwo, Spoken	497
391. Pwo, Spoken	498
392. Pwo, Spoken	499
393. Pwo, Spoken	500
394. Pwo, Spoken	501
395. Pwo, Spoken	502
396. Pwo, Spoken	503
397. Pwo, Spoken	504
398. Pwo, Spoken	505
399. Pwo, Spoken	506
400. Pwo, Spoken	507
401. Pwo, Spoken	508
402. Pwo, Spoken	509
403. Pwo, Spoken	510
404. Pwo, Spoken	511
405. Pwo, Spoken	512
406. Pwo, Spoken	513
407. Pwo, Spoken	514
408. Pwo, Spoken	515
409. Pwo, Spoken	516
410. Pwo, Spoken	517
411. Pwo, Spoken	518
412. Pwo, Spoken	519
413. Pwo, Spoken	520
414. Pwo, Spoken	521
415. Pwo, Spoken	522
416. Pwo, Spoken	523
417. Pwo, Spoken	524
418. Pwo, Spoken	525
419. Pwo, Spoken	526
420. Pwo, Spoken	527
421. Pwo, Spoken	528
422. Pwo, Spoken	529
423. Pwo, Spoken	530
424. Pwo, Spoken	531
425. Pwo, Spoken	532
426. Pwo, Spoken	533
427. Pwo, Spoken	534
428. Pwo, Spoken	535
429. Pwo, Spoken	536



1

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>müşüq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>miyui, (wild) mälur</i>
Sankpà . . .	<i>si-mi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . *buš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōyau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>me-yauñ*, meao*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'mār</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>bagai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pākoā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>miu</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) <i>ā-nau, (wild) sār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-nau</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān-niāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>miau</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-nyā</i>
Ang-kñ . . .	<i>miuu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danā . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>miūo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miāo</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>miāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>miāw</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meāu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

*Munḡi Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>pūsī</i>
16. Munḡari . . .	<i>pūsī</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girēm, rumāngu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tui-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-māo</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>miao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>miu, miñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>miāu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, meo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mī/yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mi yau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ḡā-mī-yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḡmī yā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>myā kē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ḡmī ḡā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>mi kā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twu'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>chī ḡān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>mi kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>me kā ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nye</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi yō du</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mi zā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-chū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lum</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāḡi or Paṡṡi .	<i>b'il</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>b'ir</i>
76. Kanāḡi . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pišī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>biā (P Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>birālō (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōñ</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pusak-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mū-nu-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>
100. Nāh'erēng . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>birālī (Aryan)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bīr-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bīr-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimḡar . . .	<i>munim</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyn . . .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-wa-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Snnwār . . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paḡḡi, Paḡḡi, or	
Paḡḡi . . .	<i>b'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōḡō . . .	<i>miñ-kī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āsāh, āsā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-si</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>mājārī (Aryan)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r (Chinese)</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-mā \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mā \nā (tom), -mā \nā \mo</i>
	(puse)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-vu \mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ñi -rā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'oalā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmēñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-kurū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>lau-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā°</i>
58. B'ōṡiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ši-mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bi-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-lū, šim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bi-li (P Aryan)</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-miñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-di-ge</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>niānu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meyau</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-si</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tā-ni-la</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>miāōnā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>miānā</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-meñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chōñ-nā, tok-pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lāñ-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tūñ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . or Kachin . . . <i>ñauñ</i> Maran . . . <i>l'myi</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>pilli</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>baḷalā, (f.) bāḷalā</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>nin-yau</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>pišī</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>bilēi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Biharī, Mait'ill . . . <i>bilārī</i>
	Old Meitei . . . <i>pān-bā nin-nāc mā nin-lon</i>		Arabic . . . <i>hirr, sinnaur</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>billi, bilāi</i>
206.	Meitei . . . <i>hau-don</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>bilāi</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>meñ-chā</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>bilāi</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>niāu</i>		Old Persian . . . ...	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>bilāe, bilār</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>miō<sup>h</sup></i>		Avesta . . . ...	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>birāl</i>
224.	Lusēi . . . <i>zā-te</i>		Pahlavi . . . ...	„	„ spoken . . . <i>berāl</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>chi-za, lā-chi</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>pušak, gurba</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>billi, bilāi</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>zo-te, lā-chi</i>	339.	Paštō, of Pesh- war . . . <i>pišō</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>bilāi</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>meñ</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>p'ša</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>mēkur, birāl</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ā-meñ</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>pšī</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>mēkur, bilāi</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>meñ</i>	360.	Örnuři . . . <i>pus</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>miur, bilāi</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>mēñ</i>	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>pūnšī, pišī</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>bilēi</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>hūi-tūñ</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>gurbay</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>mekuri, birdi</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>ñāi-ton</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>piš</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>bilār</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>mēñ-tē</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>piš</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>bilārī, bilaiyā</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>hau-ton</i>	372.	Sarīkoli . . . <i>piš</i>	573.	Ch'attīsgar'ī . . . <i>bilāi</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>yo-tē</i>	376.	Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>piš, puš</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>billi</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>yo-mē</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>piške</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>billi</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>min</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>piško</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>billi</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>min</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>billi</i>
	Yādwīn . . . <i>myin</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>pišāš</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myin</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>pišā</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>bilārī</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>min-zan</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>p'ik'</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>min-zān</i>	383.	Kalāsa . . . <i>p'ūšak</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>mī-yauñ</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>psāsi</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>billi</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>pišōnak</i>	„	„ spoken . . . <i>billi</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>hañ-gen</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>pišōndik</i>	639.	Pōwad'ī . . . <i>billi</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>hal-jik</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>puši</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>billi</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>hau-don</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>būšī</i>	650.	Kāngra . . . <i>billi</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>hān-šī</i>	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>pušī, pušō, bušī</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>bilādī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Dras . . . <i>pušu, pišu</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>balādī, manī, mandāi</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>le-ñao</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>būlū</i>	666.	Kā'iyawādī . . . <i>balādī, manī, malādī, mīd'dī</i>
262.	Lāsi or Lechi . . . <i>lai-ñao</i>	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>brār</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>mīd'rō, mīn'rō</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>lei-ñau</i>	401.	Kāštawāri . . . <i>brāur, brāuru</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>mānjar</i>
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>k'lā</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>brār</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wāli . . . <i>minnī</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>χōuñ</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>bilār</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>bilāi, balāi, myōš</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>choñ</i>	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>bilār, bilāt</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>bilāi</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>min (ta-myin)</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>pišīr</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>billō (m.)</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>krōñ</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>pišō</i> } (Paštō)	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>min'kī</i>
„	„ spoken . . . <i>-tyauñ</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>pišō</i> }	770.	Nīngādi . . . <i>billi, mājar</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>kraun</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>māchkā (Slavonic)</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>billi</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ch'</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>pišikā, blāri</i>	708.	K'andēsī . . . <i>billādī, mājar</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>kyauñ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>mēn'kō, mīnō</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>choñ</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>mānjārāḥ, biḍālāḥ</i>	782.	Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>birālō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>choñ</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>mājjīrō, birālō</i>	785.	Central Pabāri, Kumaunī . . . <i>birālū</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430.	K'ētrānī . . . ...	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>birālō</i>
285.	Tamil . . . <i>pūñei</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>billi</i>	815.	Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>birāl, d'ārū</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>pūni</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>billi</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>barēl</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>p'ūni</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>billi</i>	820.	Bag'ātī . . . <i>baryāl</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>pūñē</i>	432.	T'alī . . . <i>billi</i>	822.	Kiñt'ali . . . <i>g'īd'ī (m.), braili (f.)</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>pūchch'</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>billi</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>brailō</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>bekk'</i>	435.	Tinguli . . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	833.	Kulūi . . . <i>brālā</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>kotti</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	837.	Mandēli . . . <i>billi</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . ...	437.	Pōt'wāri . . . <i>billi</i>	842.	Chamēli . . . <i>billi</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>puchche</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>billi</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>billi, bilārī</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>kotti</i>	441.	Punch'ī . . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	845.	Pañgwālī . . . <i>balā, balār</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>pišē</i>	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>billi</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>billi, balāi</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>berxā</i>	450.	Lāri . . . <i>billi, pusarī</i>	849.	Pādari . . . <i>balāi</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>bergeṭ</i>	452.	Kachch'ī . . . <i>minnī</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>mēō</i>	456.	Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . <i>mīndzar</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>pilli</i> (° Aryan)	473.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>mīndzar</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>bōkā</i>	494.	Kōṇkanī . . . <i>mādzār</i>		

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>šibāyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ā-haul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *balas*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārīm, chīm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt kor</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kāg'im, k'ākyim</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'im, šim</i>
Katung . . .	<i>šim</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ksem</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šichūa</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chārā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chārā</i> }
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>titi'</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konted</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>konter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>onti, ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pidi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsō, nīu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-nok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-no<sup>4</sup></i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nok</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	}
49. Šān . . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhem . . .	(written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nuk</i>
52. K'mti . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>tu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>f'bi o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>to bo v'</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>tsar'its</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pyā, pyāt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>jihā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hrānāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūgmālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chak-bwā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'i-chi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chi-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pret-tāi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>pattā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpiā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āh zo<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āā<sup>o</sup> tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āji</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>āā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āsi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'ā, tsā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'ui-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dō<sup>o</sup></i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dūā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>rē-hūt</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-roi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ih-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>wī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *wu*  
Kachin . . . *wu*  
Maran . . . *wu*  
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*  
207. T'ado . . . *ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*  
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*  
224. Luṣṣi . . . *ā-vā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*  
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*  
232. Hallām . . . *vā*  
236. Langrong . . . *vā*  
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tā*  
238. Chiru . . . *vā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*  
240. Kōm . . . *wā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-wā*  
247. Anāl . . . *pā-hā*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *pā-wā*  
255. Taungṭha . . . *wā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*  
Yādwin . . . *k'ā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yō*  
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *ū-jik sà*  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*  
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dye' -s'ā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*  
263. Maru . . . *nā*  
260. Maingṭha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *hmok*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*  
264. Mrū . . . *wā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhak*  
" spoken . . . *hne'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hnāk*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nāk*  
268. Danu . . . *neāk*  
268. Inṭa . . . *hnāk*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *hnā'*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṛavei*  
287. Korava . . . *hakki*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . ...  
289. Irula . . . *pāki*  
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . *hakki*  
298. Badaga . . . *hakkiḷu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *pakki*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ṛakki*  
303. Toda . . . *bitti, belṭ*  
304. Kōta . . . *pēkē*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puiṭh*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *poṭā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *sidemugi* (?)  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *piṭṭē*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)  
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tair*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *parenā-, mereya-*  
Pahlavi . . . *parr* (feather), *mury*  
331. Persian . . . *paranda, mury*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mar'yā*  
353. Waziri . . . *mar'yāi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *mar'yā*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mar'yān*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mury*  
366. Eastern . . . *mury*  
370. Waxi . . . *vingas*  
371. Širni . . . *parinda*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *parandagi*  
378. Yūdya . . . *breyiko*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *mrenze*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *nīgetse*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *nīze*  
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'iyek*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*  
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *boik*  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *biñ, brin, chaii*  
394. Chilasi . . . *biñ, biñih*  
396. of Dras . . . *jānwār, kalī deg*  
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *upyālā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jānwara*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *jānwār, pach'an*  
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnāwār*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*  
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *charōr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pašin*  
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, miñ*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*  
" Syrian . . . *siskā; taiar* (Arabic)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi*; (hen-sparrow) *chaṭikā*  
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *pak'i*  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pnr . . . *pakk'ū*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*  
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*  
432. T'alī . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*  
433. D'anni . . . *pāk'ērū*  
435. Tināni . . . *chirī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'i, pak'ērū, pakk'ū*  
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *pāk'ērū*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pak'ērū*  
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*  
450. Lārī . . . *pak'i*  
452. Kachchī . . . *pank'i*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *pakṣi*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pakṣi*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *suknē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pakṣiyā, kurullā*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *char'hēi*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chaṭak, chirai*  
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*  
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *cha'āi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*  
" spoken . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*  
537. South-western . . . *pāk (pak'āli)*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *chir'iyā*  
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'i, pakki, pāhi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'ia*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pākik*  
551. Chākmā . . . *pēk*  
553. Assamese . . . *sōrāi*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chirai*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *chirai*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *paranda*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chir'yā*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *pak'ērū, pank'i*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *chirī*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *chiraiyā*  
605. Kananji . . . *chiriyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiraiyā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pak'ērū*  
" spoken . . . *janaur*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *pachch'i*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pak'ērū*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañch'i*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pank'i, pakṣi*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pank'i, pants'i*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādī . . . *pank'i*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pank'i*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *pak'si*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *pāk'ērū*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *chirī, charī*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *chirī*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*  
761. Mālvi . . . *pāk'ērū*  
779. Nīmāḍi . . . *pāk'ērū, pañch'i*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kamēḍi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *pak'rū, pakṣi*  
678. B'ili . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-knrā . . . *charā, charō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kmrāni . . . *charo*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pakṣi*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *chirī, chaḷ'harī*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *charū*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *pañch'i*  
822. Kiṭ'yālī . . . *pañch'i, chaḷkū*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *chiḍ'k'i*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *chirū*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *pañch'i, pank'ērū*  
842. Chamōālī . . . *chirī, chirū*  
843. Gādī . . . *chirī*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *charī, pak'rū*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tsirī, tsarōli*  
849. Paḍarī . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>oudori, nivatori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su-tàlk, (hen, àm-tàlk)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>χurūs, ērkāk sāūq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>àmilā, (hen, emile)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tàkiyā (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ollar</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *hir karkamūš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>àyām jāntān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mōnuk tōnauv</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mānok-gā-oh*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meñn</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>chāñ uk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dun</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>puk</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-ār k'īn, i-ār a-k'īn</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ei-āl ā-ti</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>yen āgōñ, (hen, mā iyeñ)</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>iā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yā-kuvīn, (hen, yā-kōñ)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>i-au kuvīn, (hen, i-au kōñ)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kwīn, (hen, e-kōñ)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>yīn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>yer-rēñ, (hen, yer-ñāñ)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>siār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>sei</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sīm sīñdī</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sāñdī sīm</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kānsim, im</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usāng dāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuñ -chī, (hen, /mu -chī)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-koi -kuñ, (hen, -kai, /mō)</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-kai -tuā \p'ū, (hen, -kai</i>
" spoken		<i>-tua -mīū)</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>kai pū</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-kai \p'ū</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'āmtī	. . .	<i>koi p'ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gā' trōñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'āñ (fowl)</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>sā</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>šā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-s'ū -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'ī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>šī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t's'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'ī pā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>šī</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>šī'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>šū pā, (hen, šū mon)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sū pā, (hen, sū mu)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>še</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>šī ā pā, (hen, šī ā mo)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ō</i>
" Dermuba	. . .	<i>šī</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōū \kra, (hen, \po \kra)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>koñ-tuā, kyā, (hen, kyā āē)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ch'āy koñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'āy koñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patñī	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kauāšī	. . .	<i>kukuran</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sichar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'āñī kiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>wā-b'ālē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>wī-pī</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng	. . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā, ō-pa wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>kok-Jap</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kok-lup, ū-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>p'ū b'ālyā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gnrung	. . .	<i>nā-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>h'wā-lā</i>
113. Snnwār	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gwā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>goño</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hīk-bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kē-Lā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>qemrau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>porā rāp</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai nāū, krai kmai</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>\iē \p'ū, (hen, \iē \pā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yē° \p'ū, (hen, yē° \mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yī \p'ō, (hen, -yī \mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kē)	. . .	<i>yā, yā jī, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -uā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -mā -mā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ā 'ā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yā pā, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tān gu</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>bya-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byap</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dāu z'ā</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>tu dānrā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>daonō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō° bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mā)</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>du-fā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō-āzū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)wu-du, (hen, (a-)wu-k'ū)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-rog'e-āza</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pfū-jū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)hū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āen-boñ, (hen, āen te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-k'ō)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'nkumi	. . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uh-boñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au-pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>rōi-tibā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>(hen) ā-rūf</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūf</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>har vā, (hen, har va)</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>(hen) herr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>wā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *wu*  
Maran . . . *wu*  
205. Singp'ō . . . *wū-rān*, (hen, *wū-wī*)

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*  
207. T'ādo . . . *ā-chāl*, (hen, *ā-pī*)  
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)  
219. Lai . . . *ār*  
224. Lušēi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kōn*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-kōn*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ār-kōn*  
232. Hallām . . . *ār*  
236. Langrong . . . *ār*  
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'ōn*  
238. Chiru . . . *ār-r-k'ōn*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ār-r-k'ōn*  
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōn*  
246. Pūrūn . . . *ār-hōn-pā*  
247. Anal . . . *hal*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *harr*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *ā'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)  
Yādwin . . . *i-hrui*, (hen, *i-nū*)  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlui*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)  
257. K'ami . . . *ā-lū-hi* (?)

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)  
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *ṽā*  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *krok*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*  
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*  
264. Mrū . . . *wā-kluh*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*  
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)  
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*  
269. Danu . . . *cheā'*  
268. Inṭa . . . *chāk ti*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šēval*  
287. Korava . . . *savk*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kōgi*  
289. Irula . . . *javā'u*  
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvaṅgōrī*  
297. Kanarese . . . *huñj'a*  
298. Badaga . . . *hūva, hūja*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *pūñje*  
303. Toda . . . *hujā*  
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kokrō* (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-laṅgaṭ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ṭādrā koju*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōt*  
314. Gōpḍī . . . *gōgūṭal*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *punḍā*  
328. Brāhmi . . . *bāṅgō* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)  
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*  
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*  
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *cherg*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pīng*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *χarōs, kōrawus*  
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*  
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*  
371. Šiyui . . . *chux*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchūn*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar kerī*  
378. Yūdya . . . *nar kere*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ni kakak*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāresta kiukiū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*  
383. Kalāša . . . *birār kakawak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *kukūr*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kūkurōcho*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karkāmuš*  
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōkur*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōkkaṛ, kōkaṛ*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkuṛ*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kukkuṛ*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkuṛ*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*  
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭaḥ, krakavākūḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkuḍō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkuṛ*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *kukkuṛ*  
428. Hindki . . . *kukkuṛ*  
432. T'ālī . . . *kukkuṛ*  
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkuṛ*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkuṛ*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkaṛ*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kukkuṛ*  
441. Punchī . . . *kuktuṛ*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukur'*  
450. Lārī . . . *kukir'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kukaḍ, kōkaḍ*  
456. Maistī, Dēši . . . *kōmb'ḍā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb'ḍā*  
494. Kōhkaṇī . . . *kōmbō*

Number in  
General  
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *kukulā*, (hen, *kikilī*)  
502. Opiya . . . *kukudā*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*  
516. Magahi . . . *mur'gā*  
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *mur'gā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'gā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mur'gā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*  
" spoken . . . *kūkrō, morog*  
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*  
541. Siripuri . . . *murgā*  
546. Eastern . . . *murug*  
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurā, kuṛā*  
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mur'gā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk'rā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *murṛ*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur'gā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kukkar*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *murgā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *murugu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gī* (hen)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mur'gā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kukkaṛ*  
" spoken . . . *kukkaṛ*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkar*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkar*  
653. Gujarāṭi, Standard . . . *kuk'ḍō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'ḍō, mar'g'ḍō*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaṽādī . . . *kuk'ḍō, mar'g'ḍō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar'g'ḍō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk'ḍā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk'rō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur'gō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *mur'gō*  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . *kukkuṛ*  
761. Mālvi . . . *kūk'ḍō*  
770. Ninnādi . . . *kuk'ḍō*  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . *kuk'ḍō*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kōmb'ḍā*  
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . *kuk'urō, b'ālyā*  
or K'as-kurā . . .  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukurō*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuk'rō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūk'ḍā*  
816. Simnaurī . . . *kūkrā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *kukrā, murgā*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *kukkrā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kukkrō*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *kukkar*  
837. Mandēali . . . *kūkkar*  
842. Chamēali . . . *kukkar*  
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *kukkar*  
847. B'adravāhi . . . *kukkuṛ*  
849. Paḍari . . . *kōkkar*

# AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...
Ainu	...
Korean	...
Turkic	...
Manchu	...
Mongolian	...
Sanskrit	...
Basque	...

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burejaski

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay	...
Cham	...
1. Sulu	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

### Miao-K'm'che

K'm'che	...
3. Palaung, written	...
spoken	...

### S'gaw-S'gaw

S'gaw	...
S'gaw	...

### Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung	...
Kabug	...
Darlung	...

5. Wa	...
Son	...
En	...
Tu	...
A M'la	...
Angko	...
M'ng L'v	...
Dana	...
Yun	...
K'v M'k	...

### K'v M'k Group

8. K'v M'k	...
12. Wa	...

### N'v M'k Group

13. N'v M'k

### M'ng L'v Group

15. K'v M'k	...
16. M'ng L'v	...
26. K'v M'k	...
27. K'v M'k	...
28. K'v M'k	...
29. K'v M'k	...
30. K'v M'k	...

## SINHO-INDIAN LANGUAGES

### T'v M'k Group

43. K'v M'k	...
44. K'v M'k	...
45. K'v M'k	...
46. K'v M'k	...
47. K'v M'k	...
48. K'v M'k	...
49. K'v M'k	...
50. K'v M'k	...
51. K'v M'k	...
52. K'v M'k	...
53. K'v M'k	...
54. K'v M'k	...
55. K'v M'k	...
56. K'v M'k	...
57. K'v M'k	...
58. K'v M'k	...
59. K'v M'k	...
60. K'v M'k	...
61. K'v M'k	...
62. K'v M'k	...
63. K'v M'k	...
64. K'v M'k	...
65. K'v M'k	...
66. K'v M'k	...
67. K'v M'k	...
68. K'v M'k	...
69. K'v M'k	...
70. K'v M'k	...
71. K'v M'k	...
72. K'v M'k	...
73. K'v M'k	...
74. K'v M'k	...
75. K'v M'k	...
76. K'v M'k	...
77. K'v M'k	...
78. K'v M'k	...
79. K'v M'k	...
80. K'v M'k	...
81. K'v M'k	...
82. K'v M'k	...
83. K'v M'k	...
84. K'v M'k	...
85. K'v M'k	...
86. K'v M'k	...
87. K'v M'k	...
88. K'v M'k	...
89. K'v M'k	...
90. K'v M'k	...
91. K'v M'k	...
92. K'v M'k	...
93. K'v M'k	...
94. K'v M'k	...
95. K'v M'k	...
96. K'v M'k	...
97. K'v M'k	...
98. K'v M'k	...
99. K'v M'k	...
100. K'v M'k	...
101. K'v M'k	...
102. K'v M'k	...
103. K'v M'k	...
104. K'v M'k	...
105. K'v M'k	...
106. K'v M'k	...
107. K'v M'k	...
108. K'v M'k	...
109. K'v M'k	...
110. K'v M'k	...
111. K'v M'k	...
112. K'v M'k	...
113. K'v M'k	...
114. K'v M'k	...
115. K'v M'k	...
116. K'v M'k	...
117. K'v M'k	...
118. K'v M'k	...
119. K'v M'k	...
120. K'v M'k	...
121. K'v M'k	...
122. K'v M'k	...

## Number in General List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo Literary	...
.. Basse	...
.. Mawla	...
36. Tawng	...
37. Sga Literary	...
.. spoken	...
38. Bwa	...
39. Wewaw	...
39. Karen	...
.. Bra	...
40. Karen	...
.. Yuntala	...
.. Sim-hin	...
.. Mapank	...

39. Gheko	...
37. Padung	...
38. Yain	...
.. Mano	...
41. Zayen	...
.. Mopwa, Bilchi	...
.. Dermak	...

## MAN LANGUAGES

43. Miao	...
.. H' Miao	...
.. P' Miao	...
.. Man	...
42. Lanten-Yao	...
.. Man-lan-tien	...
.. Man-ta-pun	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

### Himalayan Languages

72. Manchu	...
73. Chamba	...
76. Kanai	...
77. Kanai	...
78. Rangkas	...
83. D'mal	...
84. T'mal	...
85. Limbu	...
86. Yaka	...
87. Kham	...
90. B'ha	...
91. L'ha	...
92. Sing	...
93. L'ha	...
94. L'ha	...
95. Wa	...
96. L'ha	...
97. L'ha	...
98. L'ha	...
99. L'ha	...
100. N'ha	...
101. K'ha	...
102. T'ha	...
103. L'ha	...
104. K'ha	...
105. D'ha	...
106. L'ha	...
107. L'ha	...
108. L'ha	...
109. L'ha	...
110. L'ha	...
111. L'ha	...
112. L'ha	...
113. L'ha	...
114. L'ha	...
115. L'ha	...
116. L'ha	...
117. L'ha	...
118. L'ha	...
119. L'ha	...
120. L'ha	...
121. L'ha	...
122. L'ha	...

## Number in General List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Daffa	...
126. Miam, Dugan	...
.. Mij	...

### Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hu	...
273. Lolo	...
.. A-hi	...
.. Lo-ho	...
276. A-ka	...
277a. A-lō	...
275. Lisu	...
.. Lisu or Yai	...
274. Mo	...
.. Lahu	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

### Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	...
Mānyāk	...
Tāuchū	...
Tākā	...
Haurā	...
58. Bōtiā	...
.. written	...
.. spoken	...
59. Balti	...
60. of Purik	...
61. Ladak	...
63. of Spiti	...
70. Kagate	...
67. Sarpa	...
68. Danjongka	...
69. Hloke	...

### B'do Group.

128. Bodo or B'do	...
130. Lalung	...
131. Dima	...
133. Garo, Achik	...
142. Kōch	...
151. Tipurā	...
152. Dendi-Chetty	...

### Nāg Group.

154. Angā	...
159. Soma	...
162. B'ha	...
165. K'ha	...
174. S'ha	...
176. A	...
169. H'ha	...
17. T'ha	...
171. T'ha	...
172. Y'ha	...
173. T'ha	...
174. T'ha	...
175. T'ha	...
176. T'ha	...
177. T'ha	...
178. T'ha	...
179. T'ha	...
181. M'ha	...
182. T'ha	...
187. K'ha	...
188. K'ha	...
189. M'ha	...
190. K'ha	...
191. K'ha	...
192. K'ha	...
193. K'ha	...
194. K'ha	...
195. K'ha	...
196. K'ha	...
197. K'ha	...
198. K'ha	...
199. K'ha	...
200. K'ha	...
201. K'ha	...
202. K'ha	...



Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *kai-pyá*  
Maran . . . *pye'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *lau-tia lau-ad-nu*  
206. Meitei . . . *ai-nu*  
207. Tado . . . *ai-tat*  
212. Siyin . . . *ai-n-pai*  
219. Lai . . . *som-pai*  
224. Luisti . . . *sa-rak*  
227. Banjogi . . . *sa-rak*  
228. Pank'u . . . *sa-rak*  
229. Hrangkol . . . *sa-tok*  
232. Hallam . . . *sa-tok*  
234. Langrong . . . *sa-tok*  
237. Aimol . . . *sa-tok*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-tok*  
239. Kohreng . . . *ai-tok*  
240. Kom . . . *ai-tok*  
244. Pürum . . . *ai-tok*  
247. Anai . . . *ai-nu*  
248. Hirmi-Lamgang . . . *ai-nu*  
254. Taungda . . . *sa-m-be*  
252. Chinbök . . .  
Yadwin . . .  
254. Chinbön . . . *sa-m-pet*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ba*  
256. Sö or K'yang . . . *ba*  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairei . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

## Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . *pyit*  
262. Lai or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *chak-ma*  
260. Maingda . . .  
Ngachang . . . *pe*  
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *pyi'*  
Me-gya . . . *yo-pi*  
264. Mra . . . *kam-pai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *sa-m b'ai*  
" spoken . . . *sa-m ba*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ba*  
267. Taungyo . . . *sa-m*  
269. Danu . . . *sa-m ba*  
268. Intha . . . *sa-m pa*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *sa-m be, be*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *pendar*  
287. Korava . . . *padaka*  
291. Kaikadi . . . *badak*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *baif*  
297. Kanarese . . . *batuköf*  
298. Badaga . . . *rima batu*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *baif*  
303. Toda . . . *bat*  
304. Kota . . .  
306. Kurax or Oras . . . *gere*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batuköf*  
308. Kui, Kandli, or  
Khand . . . *konoo (Aryan)*  
310. Kolami . . .  
314. Gondli . . . *göta körr*

Number in  
General  
List.

220. Telugu . . . *badak'*  
222. Brühui . . . *kaif*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baifak*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *baif, baifx*  
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . *Alai*  
353. Wadri . . . *Alai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *Alai*  
360. Ormuz . . . *patak'*  
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *baif, hanj*  
366. Eastern . . .  
370. Waziri . . . *göch*  
371. Siyuni . . . *batbat*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *marjidi*  
376. Ishkani, Zibaki . . . *marjidi*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *götko*  
378. Yüdyä . . . *götko*

## Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *ar*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ari*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *inai*  
383. Kalala . . . *ari*  
384. Gavar-bati . . . *ari*  
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *marjidi*  
390. K'öwä . . .  
Chitrali . . . *ari*  
392. Shina, Gilgit . . . *barvi*  
394. Chitral . . . *barvi* } (Baruaski)  
396. of Dera . . . *Alai*  
397. of Duh-Hanu . . . *ch'Alak (Tibetan)*  
400. Kashmiri . . . *batuk', üna'*  
401. Kaktawari . . . *batuk*  
403. Pogali . . . *batuk*  
404. Disha Siraji . . . *batuk*  
406. Rambani . . . *batuk*  
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . . *ar*  
409. Torwali . . . *ar*  
411. Maiyā . . . *adga*  
Gypsy, European . . . *rad'ed (Slavonic)*  
" Syrian . . .

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamrak, kala-hamrak*  
Prakrit . . . *hamrak*  
430. K'itrani . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *batuk*  
426. Multani . . . *batuk*  
429. Hindki . . . *badak*  
432. Taji . . . *batuk*  
433. D'anni . . . *batuk*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *badak*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *batuk*  
437. Pot'wari . . . *badak'*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *badak*  
441. Panchi . . . *badak*  
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . *badak'*  
450. Lari . . . *badak'*  
452. Kachchi . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*  
456. Marati, Dahi . . . *badak*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*  
494. Kōnkani . . . *hā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *tsardak*  
502. Oriya . . . *badak*  
507. Bihari, Mairi . . . *batuk*  
516. Magahi . . . *badak, babak, bat*  
521. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . *batuk*  
520. " South-ern . . . *badak*  
526. Nagpuri . . . *göf*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pati-hā*  
" spoken . . . *pati-hā*  
537. South-western . . . *hā*  
541. Siripuri . . . *hā*  
546. Eastern . . . *pati-hā, pati-hā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pati-hā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pati-hā*  
551. Chakma . . . *hā*  
553. Assamese . . . *pati-hā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadi . . . *badak*  
560. Bag'ali . . . *badak*  
572. Chattogari . . . *badak*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . . *batuk*  
583. Vernacular Hindustani . . . *batuk*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*  
589. Bangali . . . *batuk*  
592. Braj B'ah's . . . *badak*  
606. Kanauji . . . *batuk*  
611. Bundeli . . . *badak*  
616. Banas'puri . . . *badak*  
622. Panjabli, written . . . *batuk*  
" spoken . . . *batuk*  
629. Pōwadi . . . *batuk*  
646. Dōgri . . . *batuk*  
650. Kathari . . . *bat*  
652. Gujarati, Standard . . . *badak*  
661. Charotar . . . *badak*  
666. Katiyavadi . . . *badak*  
678. K'arwa . . . *badak*  
676. G'arbi . . . *badak*  
713. Rajasthani, Marwari . . . *ad*  
743. Jaipuri . . . *badak*  
756. Mewati . . . *badak*  
777. Gujarati of Hazara . . . *badak*  
761. Malvi . . . *badak*  
770. Nimadi . . . *badak*  
771. Lab'ali of Berar . . . *badak*  
798. K'andali . . . *badak*  
678. B'ili . . . *batuk*  
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurs . . . *hā*  
785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . *badak*  
805. Garwahi . . . *badak*  
815. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . . *batuk*  
816. Sirmauri . . .  
820. Bag'ali . . . *badak*  
822. Kiti'ali . . .  
830. Sodochi . . . *badak*  
833. Kulali . . . *badak*  
837. Mapdali . . . *badak*  
842. Chameali . . . *badak*  
843. Gadi . . . *badak*  
846. Pangwahi . . . *badak*  
847. B'adrawahi . . . *badak*  
849. Pajari . . . *ar*

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		
Japanese . . . . .		
Anna . . . . .		
Korean . . . . .		
Turki . . . . .		
Manchu . . . . .		
Mongolian . . . . .		
Sanskrit . . . . .		
Basque . . . . .		
<b>UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.</b>		
850. Burasakli . . . . .		
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		
2. Malay . . . . .		
Cham . . . . .		
1. Saloa . . . . .		
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES</b>		
<i>Mon-Khmer</i>		
Khmér . . . . .		
3. Tiling, written . . . . .		
" spoken . . . . .		
<i>Sino-Siamong.</i>		
Sakai . . . . .		
Siamong . . . . .		
<i>Palau, p. Wa</i>		
4. Palau . . . . .		
Kauri . . . . .		
Dutong . . . . .		
6. Wa . . . . .		
Silo . . . . .		
En . . . . .		
Tael . . . . .		
A. Mo . . . . .		
At . . . . .		
Mong Lwa . . . . .		
Pu . . . . .		
Y . . . . .		
Ko Mo . . . . .		
<i>Kalio-Gro</i>		
8. K . . . . .		
12. W . . . . .		
<i>Ni . . . . .</i>		
13. N . . . . .		
<i>M . . . . .</i>		
15. K . . . . .		
16. M . . . . .		
26. Ku . . . . .		
27. K . . . . .		
28. . . . .		
29. S . . . . .		
30. G . . . . .		
<b>SINHO LANGUAGES</b>		
<i>Ch . . . . .</i>		
Ch . . . . .		
M . . . . .		
G . . . . .		
G . . . . .		
45. S . . . . .		
S . . . . .		
L . . . . .		
46. L . . . . .		
47. K . . . . .		
49. S . . . . .		
51. A . . . . .		
52. K . . . . .		
A . . . . .		
<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>		
35. Pwo, literary . . . . .		
" Bassem . . . . .		
" Maichan . . . . .		
36. Tawngtha . . . . .		
34. Sga, literary . . . . .		
" spoken . . . . .		
32. Bwé . . . . .		
41. Wewaw . . . . .		
33. Karenbyu . . . . .		
Bra . . . . .		
40. Karenni . . . . .		
Yintala . . . . .		
Sim-han . . . . .		
Maipauk . . . . .		
39. Gheko . . . . .		
37. Padung . . . . .		
38. Yemba . . . . .		
Mano . . . . .		
41. Zaven . . . . .		
Mopwa, Bihchi . . . . .		
" Derunha . . . . .		
<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		
43. Muetsu (Hmong) . . . . .		
H-Muo . . . . .		
P-Muo . . . . .		
Man . . . . .		
42. Lanten-Yao . . . . .		
Man-lun-tien . . . . .		
Man-ta-pan . . . . .		
<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manhatior Patol . . . . .		
73. Chauba Lahull . . . . .		
76. Kaniel . . . . .		
77. Kanuri . . . . .		
78. Rangkas . . . . .		
83. D'ail . . . . .		
84. T'ail . . . . .		
85. Lumb . . . . .		
86. Yaki . . . . .		
87. K'au . . . . .		
90. Balung . . . . .		
91. Balili . . . . .		
92. S'ailung . . . . .		
93. L'ailung . . . . .		
94. L'ailung . . . . .		
95. W . . . . .		
96. C . . . . .		
97. L . . . . .		
98. L . . . . .		
99. L . . . . .		
100. N . . . . .		
101. K . . . . .		
102. T . . . . .		
103. C . . . . .		
104. K . . . . .		
105. P . . . . .		
88. R . . . . .		
106. V . . . . .		
111. G . . . . .		
112. M . . . . .		
113. S . . . . .		
114. M . . . . .		
116. N . . . . .		
117. P . . . . .		
118. B . . . . .		
121. T . . . . .		
122. A . . . . .		
123. Abor . . . . .		
124. Miri . . . . .		
125. Daffa . . . . .		
126. Mismi, Digaru . . . . .		
Mija . . . . .		
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia . . . . .		
273. Lolo, /X . . . . .		
A-hi . . . . .		
Lo-lo p'o . . . . .		
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . . .		
277a. A-kō . . . . .		
275. Lisu . . . . .		
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . . .		
274. Mos'o . . . . .		
Lahu . . . . .		
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . . .		
277a. Nung . . . . .		
<i>Tibetan Group</i>		
Gyāring . . . . .		
Mānyāk . . . . .		
T'au-chū . . . . .		
Tākpa . . . . .		
Haurpa . . . . .		
58. Bōtiā, Tibetan, . . . . .		
written . . . . .		
spoken . . . . .		
59. Balti . . . . .		
60. of Purik . . . . .		
61. Ladakī . . . . .		
63. of Spiti . . . . .		
70. Kāzate . . . . .		
67. Sarja . . . . .		
68. Danjongka . . . . .		
69. Hoke . . . . .		
<i>Bird Group.</i>		
128. Bolo or Bārā . . . . .		
130. Lālung . . . . .		
131. Dīmā-sā . . . . .		
135. Gārā, Achik . . . . .		
142. Koch . . . . .		
151. Tipurā . . . . .		
152. Dauri-Chatiya . . . . .		
<i>Nigā Group.</i>		
154. Angāri . . . . .		
159. S . . . . .		
162. B . . . . .		
165. K . . . . .		
194. S . . . . .		
166. A . . . . .		
169. H . . . . .		
170. T . . . . .		
171. T . . . . .		
172. Y . . . . .		
173. T . . . . .		
174. T . . . . .		
175. B . . . . .		
178. N . . . . .		
179. C . . . . .		
181. M . . . . .		
183. E . . . . .		
187. K . . . . .		
188. K . . . . .		
199. M . . . . .		
195. M . . . . .		
197. K . . . . .		
199. T . . . . .		
200. P . . . . .		
201. K . . . . .		
202. M . . . . .		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . . .	<i>taṣṣr'</i>	499. Singhalene . . . . .	<i>piyā, tāttā</i>
204. Chingpā . . . . .	or	328. Brāhmi . . . . .	<i>bāva</i>	502. Oriyā . . . . .	<i>bāpā, bopā</i>
Kachin . . . . .	<i>wā</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . . .	<i>bāp, pītā</i>
Maran . . . . .	<i>k'wā</i>			516. Magahi . . . . .	<i>bāp, bapā, bābā-jī</i>
205. Singp'o . . . . .	<i>wā</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . . .	<i>bāp, bap'ā, pītā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-ern . . . . .	<i>bāp, bābā</i>
Old Meit'ei . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			526. Nagpurī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
206. Meit'ei . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			530. Bengali, written . . . . .	<i>bāp, bābā, pītā</i>
207. T'ado . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			" spoken . . . . .	<i>bāp, bābā, pītā</i>
213. Siyin . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			537. South-western . . . . .	<i>bāp'u</i>
219. Lai . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			541. Siripurī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
224. Luṣi . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			516. Eastern . . . . .	<i>bāp, bājān</i>
227. Banjōgi . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			548. of Cachar . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
228. Pank'u . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			550. of Chittagong . . . . .	<i>bāp, bābā</i>
229. Hrangh'ol . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			551. Chakmā . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
232. Hallam . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			553. Assamese . . . . .	<i>pītā, bāp-</i>
236. Langrong . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . . .	<i>bāp, bapā, dādā</i>
237. Aimol . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			560. Bag'āhī . . . . .	<i>bāp, dādā</i>
238. Chiru . . . . .	<i>ka-pā</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī . . . . .	<i>dādā</i>
239. Kolhreng . . . . .	<i>ka-pā</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
240. Kōm . . . . .	<i>ka-pā</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
246. Pūm . . . . .	<i>ma-pā</i>			587. Dak'ini . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
247. Anāl . . . . .	<i>ma-pā</i>			589. Bāngarī . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgūng . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . . .	<i>kakkā, dādā</i>
255. Taungōa . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			605. Kanaujī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
252. Chinbōk . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			611. Bundēlī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
Yādwīn . . . . .	<i>pā-o</i>			616. Banāpurī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
254. Chinbōn . . . . .	<i>pa-po</i>			633. Pañjabī, written . . . . .	<i>pīu, pīt, bāp, bāp</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . . . .	<i>'pā</i>			" spoken . . . . .	<i>pyō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			639. Pōwadī . . . . .	<i>pīu</i>
257. K'ami . . . . .	<i>-ā-i</i>			644. Dōgrī . . . . .	<i>bāb, bābā</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			650. Kangrā . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
279. Andro . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
279. Sengmai . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			661. Charōtārī . . . . .	<i>bāp, bāpā, b'ā</i>
280. Chairel . . . . .	<i>-pā</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . . .	<i>bāp, pāt</i>
281. Kadu . . . . .	<i>-wā</i>			673. K'arwā . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'iwādī . . . . .	<i>bā</i>
261. Szi or Atei . . . . .	<i>yo-wā, ā-wā</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . . .	<i>p'ā</i>			742. Jaipurī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
263. Maru . . . . .	<i>'pā</i>			755. Mēwātī . . . . .	<i>bāp, bāb</i>
260. Maingōa . . . . .	or			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
Ngachang . . . . .	<i>'pā</i>			761. Malvi . . . . .	<i>bāp, b'ā, dādā, dāy-jī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . . . .	<i>'pā</i>			770. Nimādī . . . . .	<i>bāp, dādā, dād</i>
Me-gyā . . . . .	<i>'pā</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
264. Mrū . . . . .	<i>pī</i>			708. K'andōkī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
265. Burmese, written . . . . .	<i>ap'ē</i>			678. B'illī . . . . .	<i>bāp, bā, dād, ātō</i>
" spoken . . . . .	<i>-p'ē</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . . .	<i>bāb, bā</i>
266. Arakanese . . . . .	<i>'pā</i>			785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
267. Taungyo . . . . .	<i>'pā</i>			805. Garwālī . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>
269. Dann . . . . .	<i>'pā</i>			815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>
268. Inṭa . . . . .	<i>(to-)pā</i>			816. Sirmāurī . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . . . .	<i>'pā, pāpā</i>			820. Bag'ātī . . . . .	<i>bābā, bāp, bā</i>
	<i>DRavidian FAMILY.</i>			822. Kīrt'ālī . . . . .	<i>bāp, bā</i>
285. Tamil . . . . .	<i>taṣappāṣ</i>			830. Šōdōchī . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
287. Korava . . . . .	<i>āva</i>			833. Kulū . . . . .	<i>bāb, bābā, bāp</i>
291. Kaikādī . . . . .	<i>pā</i>			837. Maṇḍālī . . . . .	<i>bāb, bāp</i>
289. Irula . . . . .	<i>imme</i>			842. Chamōālī . . . . .	<i>bāb, bāb</i>
294. Malayālam . . . . .	<i>āch'ān</i>			843. Gadī . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
297. Kanarese . . . . .	<i>tand'</i>			845. Pangwālī . . . . .	<i>bāb, bāb, bāb</i>
298. Badaga . . . . .	<i>appa, tande</i>			847. B'adrawālī . . . . .	<i>bāb, bāb</i>
301. Kodagu . . . . .	...			849. Pādārī . . . . .	<i>bāb, bāb</i>
302. Tulu . . . . .	<i>amme</i>				
303. Toda . . . . .	<i>eyan, enin</i>				
304. Kōta . . . . .	<i>eyan</i>				
305. Kurux or Orō . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . . . .	<i>abbā</i>				
308. Kri. Kandī, or Khond . . . . .	<i>ābā, tājī</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . . . .	<i>bā, kōlā</i>				
314. Gōndī . . . . .	<i>āo, āpōdī</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-oi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ning</i> (P.).....i (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *yū-ē* (P.)

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bapā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>amā</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>pi apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>apā</i> (F.)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ (u) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (u) 'pā</i> (F.)

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chīa</i> (F.), <i>chan</i> (belonging to) <i>chīa</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

*Munqā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>apū-tē-rēn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-gā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ga</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'āi-d-i-ti</i> (P.) (?)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān</i> <i>ābā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān</i> <i>apā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>p'ā</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>p'ā</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-cha</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i> ) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'āi</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>chāy 'na tao</i> <i>mōn ch'ān</i> } (of a man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miēn ch'ān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yākā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā</i> (P.)
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pa</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bāy-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bāy-ā</i> (P.)
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
Pahī . . .	<i>ābō-sa</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dafā . . .	<i>āb(-gi)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ābā (-na)</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā°</i> ( <i>dyā°</i> or <i>vā</i> ) (P.)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ābō°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā (ō)</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ābā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā (vī)</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'e</i> (P.)

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (?)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
T'achū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (?)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (?)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-yī</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-i-di</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-yō</i> (P.)

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a)pfū</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)pū</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō a-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *wā* (P.)  
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā* (P.)  
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-nā* (P.)

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pāl-gi* (P.)  
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-gi* (P.)  
207. T'ādo . . . *-pā* (a-) (P.)  
213. Siyin . . . *pā* (P.)  
219. Lai . . . *-pā* (P.)  
224. Lušēi . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā* (P.)  
228. Pānk'n . . . *pā* (P.)  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-pā* (P.)  
232. Hallām . . . *pā* (P.)  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ta* (P.)  
237. Aimol . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)  
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā* (P.)  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā* (a-) (P.)  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā* (P.)  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā* (P.)  
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā* (ki or -gi) (P.)  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā* (ki) (P.)  
255. Tannghā . . . *pā* (P.)  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ni* (P.)  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā* (P.)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō* (P.)  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairēl . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā* (P.)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *\*pā* (P.)  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *\*pā* (P.)  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *\*pā* (P.)  
Me-gyā . . . *\*pā* (P.)  
264. Mrū . . . *pā* (P.)  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'e° ēñ* (P.)  
„ spoken . . . *a pe°* (P.)  
266. Arakanese . . . *\*pā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *\*pā°* (P.)  
269. Danu . . . *\*pe°* (P.)  
268. Inōa . . . *pā* (P.)  
270. Tavoyan . . . *\*pā* (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tigappanāruḍeiyā*  
287. Korava . . . *āvan*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gāunād*  
289. Irula . . . *no* (of)  
294. Malayālam . . . *achek'an-r°*  
297. Kanarese . . . *tandey\**  
298. Baḍaga . . . *tandea*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *amma*  
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*  
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gahi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-ki*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ābā-ni*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *dao-nā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr°*  
328. Brāhūl . . . *bāva-nā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab(in)* (F.)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *\*yat-piθrō*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*i-pitar*  
331. Persian . . . *i-pidar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *d' plār*  
353. Wazīrī . . . *d' plōr*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *da plār*  
360. Ōrmurī . . . *tu-piē*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *pita* (P.)  
366. Eastern . . . *p'īθ* (P.)  
370. Wazī . . . *tāt* (P.)  
371. Šiyū . . . *dāt* (P.)  
372. Sarikolī . . . *atā* (P.)  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *tāt-e, tāt-a* (P.)  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *tāt* (P.)  
378. Yūdya . . . *tāt* (P.)

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *toti* (P.), *tot* (P.)  
380. Wai-alā . . . *tātō-ba*  
381. Wašī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *yā-wak*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *dādas, dadā*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāba-ni*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *tātis*  
387. „ Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *tato*  
392. Šipā, Gilgītī . . . *bābā, bābēi*  
394. Chilasī . . . *mālāi*  
396. of Drās . . . *bābai*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōs*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *mōlī-sond*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *m'ālī-sun, m'ālī-sund*  
403. Pōguli . . . *māla-sun*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *babbānō*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *babbā-sun*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bab-ā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap-chē*  
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-ā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kōrō*  
„ Syrian . . . *bābās-k*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pituh, tātasya, vaprasya*  
Prakrit . . . *vappassa, vappaha*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūdā*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *piūdā*  
428. Hindkī . . . *piūdā*  
432. T'alī . . . *piūdā*  
433. D'annī . . . *piōdā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēdā*  
412. of Salt Range . . . *piūnā*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *piūnā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *qjīnā*  
441. Punchī . . . *piūnā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi"-jō*  
450. Lārī . . . *pē-jō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-jō*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *bāpā-t-sā*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *bāpī-t-sā*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāi-t-sō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-gē*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *bāpa-ra*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *pitā-k*  
516. Magabī . . . *bāp-ke*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-ke*  
520. „ South-ern . . . *bāp-ke*  
526. Nagpurīā . . . *bāp-kēr*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitār*  
„ spoken . . . *bāper*  
537. South-western . . . *bāp'ur*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *bāpēr*  
546. Eastern . . . *bāpēr*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāar*  
551. Chākma . . . *bābar*  
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōr* (of (his) father)  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kēr*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bāp-kēr*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dudā-ka*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāp-kā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū-kā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-kā*  
593. Braj Bākā . . . *dāū-kau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-kō*  
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bāp-kau* (or *-kērau*)  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piōdā*  
„ spoken . . . *pyōdā*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *piud i*  
648. Dōgri . . . *babbaidā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *babbēdā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāpnō*  
661. Charōtarī . . . *bāp'nō, bāpānō*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *bāp'nō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāpunō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *būnō*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bāprō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāp-kō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāp-kō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāpp-kō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bāprō, bāp-kō*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp-kō*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bāpārō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāpna*  
678. Būli . . . *ātūnō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-kō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāba-ko*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *bābā-kō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bābā-kā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābērā*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bāōra*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bīpūrā*  
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *bābō*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bābērā, bāburā*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *bābārā*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *bābbērā*  
843. Gādī . . . *bābērā, bābūrā*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bauē*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *b'urērā*  
849. Pādārī . . . *bābbar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>miehi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-öikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atä-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yū-ar*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kä-pädä bapä</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>päk amö</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër	. . .	<i>trän apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>apä</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni ügä</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wu.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä kün</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>täh kun</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nän köin</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Aug-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>pä-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>šä (u) k'pä</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (u) 'pä</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ten chia</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>apāt-tän</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>apū-tē-ta</i> } (to his father)
26. Kärkū	. . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hābā-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpānq-nō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kr, fū</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d'ä-d (k' ( ? )</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ka vbä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k' p' i</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	... } <i>ti pi</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>tī pā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>tī pō</i>
52. K'ämti	. . .	<i>pō mai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kun-chä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ä</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	... } <i>lä pä</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>pä</i> (following verb)
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ä) \pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pä</i> (following verb)
Brä°	. . .	<i>pä</i>
40. Kareni	. . .	<i>dō p'ä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä</i> } (following verb)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pä</i> }
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lä pä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä pä</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hünöng)	. . .	<i>tröü /tsi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zi</i> } (case indicated by con-
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>-tō /pun /mōn</i> } (to a
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>/ch'ō /mun /miēn</i> } man)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Patñi	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bōbā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g hvēr</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ābā-aiñ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-in</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gnrung	. . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai-ki-nāñ</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābo-ka</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yaii-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū-em</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>\a/ba</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>abā° (\ju)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-abo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>abā kū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>apā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ap'ē bir</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-p'i-wai (?)</i>
T'auclū	. . .	<i>ai-šil (?)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (?)</i>
58. B'ōñi, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tā-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-ba-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-la</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-ba-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-lo</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'a-kē</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi-)pā-nā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu-ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu vile</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kējāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-nē-hlo</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū-hī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bu-dāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>vā-nāñ lāko-tāc</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō aitāñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-pēo dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chāñ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireung	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā-li</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pī-nūñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *wā-gā, wā-wā*  
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-goi*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal-dā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-dā*  
207. T'ado . . . *-pā kom-ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *pā*  
219. Lai . . . *\*pā-ki*  
224. Lušēi . . . *pā hne-nā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pā kūn-ā*  
229. Hsāngk'ol . . . *āpā-kā*  
232. Hallām . . . *pā*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā*  
237. Aimol . . . *apā-yēn*  
238. Chiru . . . *kapā-diñ*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kipā-yiñ*  
240. Kōm . . . *kapā-hñēñ*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *mapā-nñ-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *mapā-kūñ*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *apā-t'ā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *pā-tā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pā-po-ta*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *\*pā-ā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-wā*  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā -bā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *\*pā-re*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *\*pā-tā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *\*pā gu*  
Me-gyā . . . *\*p'ā wu, \*p'ā-n*  
264. Mrū . . . *pā ta-dē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē kui*  
" spoken . . . *a -p'e -go*  
266. Arakanese . . . *\*pā go*  
267. Taungyo . . . *\*pā gu*  
269. Danu . . . *\*pe go*  
268. Inōa . . . *pā go*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *\*pā go*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *togappanārukk'*  
287. Korava . . . *āvank*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāunk*  
289. Irula . . . *ke (to)*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ochch'an-n'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-g'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *tande-ga*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammag'*  
303. Toda . . . *enin-g*  
304. Kōta . . . *ge (to)*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-bahak*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ābā-ki*  
310. Kōlami . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *dao-n*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tuṇḍri-ki*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāva-ā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ab(in)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *\*pitar-rāy*  
331. Persian . . . *pidar-rā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār ta (or la)*  
353. Waziri . . . *wa plōr ta*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār tū*  
360. Ōrmuḍi . . . *i-piē ki*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pitā-rā*  
366. Eastern . . . *piḍār*  
370. Waxi . . . *tāt-ar*  
371. Šiyāni . . . *dād-ard*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *atā-ir*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *tā bā, tāt bā*  
377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . *ne tāt*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *ne tatn*

*Dardic or Piśācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *tot-kē*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tātō-ka*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *yāš*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *dādā-hātia*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bābā-ke*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *tātī-āntē*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *tato-tē*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābūt*  
394. Chilasī . . . *mālat, māler*  
396. of Drās . . . *bāb-rē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō-rā, bō-rē*  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *mōlis*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'ālis*  
403. Pōguli . . . *mālis*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *babbō*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābbā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bab-ki*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *bap-ki*  
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-gai*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kē (or -tē)*  
" Syrian . . . *bābās-tā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛē, tātāyā, vaprāya*  
Prakrit . . . *vappāa*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūnū, piū-d'ir*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *piū-kū*  
428. Hindki . . . *piū-kū*  
432. Tālī . . . *piūnū*  
433. D'anni . . . *piōnū, piōdār*  
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ē-kō*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *piū-hā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piū-ki (or -nū)*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *aj'inū*  
441. Punchī . . . *piūnū*  
446. Sindī. Vichōli . . . *pi'-k'ē*  
450. Lāri . . . *pē-k'ē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-kē*  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *bāpās*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpās*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāik*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-ta*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bāpa-ku*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-kē*  
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-kē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-kē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-kē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-kē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-ke*  
" spoken . . . *bāp-ke*  
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u-kē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bāpār-lagī*  
546. Eastern . . . *bāp-rē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār-gēsē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāa-rē*  
551. Chākma . . . *bāba-kāy*  
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōk*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *bāp-kā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-lā*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kō*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kō (or -kū)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-tī (or -tē)*  
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *dāū-kū (or -kaū, -kaē)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-k'ē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kaū*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piōnū*  
" spoken . . . *pyōnū*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *piunū*  
648. Dōgri . . . *babbaiḡi*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *babbējō, babbe-ki*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāpnē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaḡwālī . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpunē*  
676. G'isādi . . . *bānu*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpnē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpnai*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpnai*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppna*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpnē, bāp-kē*  
770. Nimādi . . . *bāp-ka*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpēnē*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāp-lā, bāp-lē*  
678. B'ili . . . *ātānē, ātāē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurs . . . *bābu-lāi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bāb-kaṇi*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā-kū*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābā-k'*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābēri-tāi*  
820. Bag'āi . . . *bāō-k'ē*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lai*  
833. Kuḷi . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*  
837. Mandēali . . . *bābā-jō*  
842. Chamēali . . . *bābbā-jō*  
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bau-jō*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bau-jō*  
849. Pādari . . . *bābbas*



Number in General List	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>	
Japanese	<i>sho-ko-ko</i>
Arabic	<i>ar-ham-ah</i>
Korean	<i>ko-pu-ko</i>
Peck	<i>pe-ko</i>
Manchu	<i>man-tu</i>
Mongolian	<i>mo-ko-ko</i>
Soyot	<i>so-ko-ko</i>
Buryat	<i>bu-ko-ko</i>
<b>UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE</b>	
85. Basque	<i>ba-ko-ko</i>
<b>AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES</b>	
2. Mal	<i>ma-ko-ko</i>
Cham	<i>cha-ko-ko</i>
1. Salu	<i>sa-ko-ko</i>
<b>AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES</b>	
<i>Mon-Khmer</i>	
Khmer	<i>kh-ko-ko</i>
3. Tulu	<i>tu-ko-ko</i>
spoken	<i>tu-ko-ko</i>
<i>Salu-Sal</i>	
Siku	<i>si-ko-ko</i>
Scham	<i>sch-ko-ko</i>
<i>Palau-B</i>	
4. Palau	<i>pa-ko-ko</i>
Katit	<i>ka-ko-ko</i>
Duray	<i>du-ko-ko</i>
5. Wa	<i>wa-ko-ko</i>
Sa	<i>sa-ko-ko</i>
Ko	<i>ko-ko-ko</i>
Tal	<i>ta-ko-ko</i>
A V K	<i>avk-ko-ko</i>
Ana	<i>ana-ko-ko</i>
Mor	<i>mo-ko-ko</i>
Dwa	<i>dwa-ko-ko</i>
Yin	<i>yin-ko-ko</i>
K A V K	<i>kavk-ko-ko</i>
<i>Kist-G</i>	
8. Kist	<i>ki-ko-ko</i>
12. W	<i>w-ko-ko</i>
<i>Nakha</i>	
13. N	<i>n-ko-ko</i>
<i>Mand</i>	
15. K	<i>k-ko-ko</i>
16. V	<i>v-ko-ko</i>
25. K	<i>k-ko-ko</i>
27. K	<i>k-ko-ko</i>
28. J	<i>j-ko-ko</i>
29. S	<i>s-ko-ko</i>
30. G	<i>g-ko-ko</i>
<b>SINIO-TIBETAN LANGUAGES</b>	
<i>Tib</i>	
Ch	<i>ch-ko-ko</i>
M	<i>m-ko-ko</i>
G	<i>g-ko-ko</i>
45. S	<i>s-ko-ko</i>
46. S	<i>s-ko-ko</i>
47. K	<i>k-ko-ko</i>
48. S	<i>s-ko-ko</i>
49. S	<i>s-ko-ko</i>
50. S	<i>s-ko-ko</i>
51. S	<i>s-ko-ko</i>
52. K	<i>k-ko-ko</i>
53. A	<i>a-ko-ko</i>

Number in General List	
<b>KAREN LANGUAGES</b>	
35. Pwo, literary	<i>-p'a</i>
" Basem	<i>la pa</i>
" Manu	<i>la pa</i>
36. Tawngtha	<i>pa-following ver</i>
34. Ska, literary	<i>-pa</i>
" spoken	<i>la pa</i>
32. Bwe	<i>do pa</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>pa</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>pa</i>
Bra	<i>pa</i>
40. Karen	<i>do pa</i>
Yintala	<i>pa</i>
Sin hui	<i>pa</i>
Majauk	<i>pa</i>
39. Gheko	<i>pa</i>
37. Padaung	<i>pa</i>
38. Yeinba	<i>pa</i>
Mamo	<i>pa</i>
41. Zayin	<i>pa</i>
Mopwa, Bihlu	<i>la pa</i>
" Dermha	<i>la pa</i>
<b>MAN LANGUAGES</b>	
43. Miao-tai Hmong	<i>ta</i> (case indicated by con- text)
Hs-Miao	<i>ta</i>
Po-Miao	<i>ta</i> (case indicated by con- text)
Man	<i>kyen ty</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>ta</i>
Man-lan-tien	<i>ta</i>
Man-ta-pao	<i>ta</i>
<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>	
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>	
72. Manch	<i>ta</i>
73. Chamba Lihull	<i>ta</i>
76. Kangai	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanauti	<i>ta</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>ta</i>
83. Dimal	<i>ta</i>
84. Tami	<i>ta</i>
85. Lumbi	<i>ta</i>
86. Yaka	<i>ta</i>
87. Kiambi	<i>ta</i>
90. Buhing	<i>ta</i>
91. Bala	<i>ta</i>
92. Saka	<i>ta</i>
93. Lohong	<i>ta</i>
94. Lumbi	<i>ta</i>
95. Wang	<i>ta</i>
96. Ching	<i>ta</i>
97. Buhing	<i>ta</i>
98. Lumbi	<i>ta</i>
99. Buhing	<i>ta</i>
100. Naka	<i>ta</i>
101. Kulu	<i>ta</i>
102. Tulu	<i>ta</i>
103. Chamba	<i>ta</i>
104. Kulu	<i>ta</i>
105. Dimal	<i>ta</i>
84. Kulu	<i>ta</i>
106. Vaka	<i>ta</i>
111. Gulu	<i>ta</i>
112. Mulu	<i>ta</i>
113. Sulu	<i>ta</i>
114. Mulu	<i>ta</i>
115. Nulu	<i>ta</i>
117. Pulu	<i>ta</i>
118. Kulu	<i>ta</i>
121. Tulu	<i>ta</i>
122. Kulu	<i>ta</i>

Number in General List	
123. Abor	<i>ya-ko-ko</i>
124. Miri	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
125. Baka	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
126. Mami, Dugard	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Mija	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
<i>Lolo-Miao Group.</i>	
Sihia	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
273. Lolo, /S/	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Ahi	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Lolo	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
276. Aka	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
277a. Aka	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
275. Lisu	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Lis' or Yäin	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
274. Momo	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Lahu	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
277a. Nung	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyaring	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Manyak	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Tauchu	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Takja	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
Haurpa	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
58. B'ia, Tibetan,	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
written	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
" spoken	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
59. Bati	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
60. of Purik	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
61. Ladak'	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
63. of Sputi	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
70. Kagate	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
67. Sarja	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
68. Panjongka	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
69. Hloke	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
<i>B'ia Group.</i>	
128. Baka or B'ia	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
130. Lalung	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
131. Mima	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
133. Guro, Achik	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
142. Kach	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
161. Tipu	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiy	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
<i>Naga Group.</i>	
154. Angami	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
159. Sema	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
162. Lengua	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
165. Kach	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
194. Sema	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
186. A	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
169. H	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
170. Tengia	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
171. Tulu	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
172. Yachima	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
173. Tablung	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
174. Tulu	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
175. Lupa	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
178. Naga	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
179. Ching	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
181. Mising	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
183. B'ia	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
187. Kach	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
188. Kach	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
189. Miso	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
195. Miso	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
197. Kach	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
199. Tulu	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
200. Tulu	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
201. Kach	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>
202. Mising	<i>ab-ko-ko</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
305. Singp'o . . .

## Kabi-Chia Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .  
306. Meit'ei . . .  
307. Tado . . .  
312. Siyin . . .  
319. Lai . . .  
324. Lukti . . .  
327. Banjéti . . .  
328. Pank'a . . .  
329. Hrangt'ol . . .  
332. Hallam . . .  
334. Langrong . . .  
337. Aimol . . .  
338. Chiru . . .  
339. Kolhrong . . .  
340. Kōm . . .  
342. Pārtm . . .  
347. Anal . . .  
348. Hindi-Langlang . . .  
355. Taungōa . . .  
359. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwim . . .  
364. Chinbōa . . .  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
366. Sō or K'yang . . .  
367. K'ami . . .

## Lai Group.

379. Andre . . .  
379. Bengmai . . .  
380. Chairol . . .  
381. Kadu . . .

## Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai . . .  
362. Lati or Lachi . . .  
363. Mara . . .  
366. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
372a. P'an, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
364. Mra . . .  
365. Burmese, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
366. Arakanese . . .  
367. Taungyo . . .  
369. Danu . . .  
368. Indu . . .  
370. Tavoyan . . .

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .  
387. Korava . . .  
391. Kaikādi . . .  
389. Irula . . .  
394. Malayalam . . .  
397. Kanarese . . .  
398. Badaga . . .  
391. Kolagu . . .  
392. Tuḷi . . .  
393. Toda . . .  
394. Kōta . . .  
395. Kurux or Orāḷ . . .  
397. Malte or Maler . . .  
398. Kui, Kand'ū, or . . .  
Khond . . .  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōndi . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

380. Telugu . . .  
388. Brāhmi . . .

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
381. Persian . . .  
389. Pāpā, of Pascha-  
war . . .  
383. Wādri . . .  
384. of Kandahar . . .  
380. Ormuz . . .  
382. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .  
384. Eastern . . .  
370. Wāyl . . .  
371. Siyāl . . .  
372. Sāfirōh . . .  
373. Iškāmi, Kōbādi . . .  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .  
378. Yādyā . . .

## Dardic or Pūndāka Branch.

379. Balgali . . .  
380. Wāi-ala . . .  
381. Wāi-vari . . .  
Veron . . .  
382. Kalaja . . .  
384. Gāwar-bāti . . .  
384. Pāhā, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . .  
380. K'wār . . .  
Chitrāl . . .  
382. Śipā, Gūgiti . . .  
384. Chālad . . .  
384. of Dira . . .  
387. of Dab-Hānū . . .  
400. Kāimāri . . .  
401. Kāitawāri . . .  
402. Pāgūli . . .  
404. Dāpā Śirāji . . .  
406. Rāmāni . . .  
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwi . . .  
409. Tōrwāli . . .  
411. Māiyā . . .  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . .

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .  
Prakrit . . .  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahadā, of . . .  
Shahpur . . .  
436. Multāni . . .  
428. Hindki . . .  
432. Tālī . . .  
433. D'anni . . .  
435. Tintālī . . .  
442. of Salt Range . . .  
437. Pōt'wāri . . .  
440. Chibālī . . .  
441. Pūchī . . .  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .  
450. Lārī . . .  
452. Kachchī . . .  
456. Martī, Dēhī . . .  
478. Nāgpuri . . .  
494. Kōtkāni . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

488. Singhalene . . .  
502. Oṭiya . . .  
507. Bihārī, Māt'hi . . .  
514. Magahi . . .  
521. Bōjpuri, North-  
ern . . .  
520. " South-  
ern . . .  
524. Nagpurī . . .  
530. Bangali, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
537. South-western . . .  
541. Śripurī . . .  
544. Eastern . . .  
546. of Ocher . . .  
549. of Chittāgang . . .  
551. Chakmā . . .  
552. Assamese . . .  
554. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . .  
560. Bag'wā . . .  
572. Ch'ātingā . . .  
588. Western Hindi,  
Hindostāni . . .  
589. Vernacular  
Hindostāni . . .  
587. Dak'ni . . .  
588. Bengarī . . .  
589. Brāj B'āṭ . . .  
595. Kanauji . . .  
611. Bundeli . . .  
616. Bāndp'uri . . .  
622. Pāli, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
639. Pōwādī . . .  
649. Dāgi . . .  
660. Kāngā . . .  
662. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . .  
661. Chāttārī . . .  
664. Kāṭiyawāri . . .  
672. K'ar-wā . . .  
676. G'āṇḍī . . .  
712. Rājasthāni, Mār-  
wāri . . .  
748. Jaipurī . . .  
765. Māwāli . . .  
777. Gujarī of  
Hamra . . .  
761. Māvi . . .  
770. Nīmādi . . .  
771. Lab'āli of  
Borā . . .  
768. K'andāli . . .  
678. B'hi . . .  
782. Eastern Pāhārī  
or K'ar-kurā . . .  
785. Central Pāhārī,  
Kumāni . . .  
806. Gar'wāli . . .  
815. Western Pāhārī,  
Jāunāri . . .  
816. Sirmāuri . . .  
820. Bag'wā . . .  
822. Kīṭyālī . . .  
830. Śōdōchi . . .  
833. Kujū . . .  
837. Māndālī . . .  
842. Chāmāli . . .  
843. Gādī . . .  
845. Pādgwāli . . .  
847. B'adrāwāli . . .  
849. Pājari . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki at i</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>juwe amà-tà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ echige</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bi aita</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>altan yu-sarō</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bàpà duà oràn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>àmō dyā uràn</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ma bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā bā</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nār àyà</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kūn ar kū</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kun ar ku</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōin rā kōi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e àn-kōt</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ar-nut (k) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ar-lai (i) 'pā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā yūān chāa</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>joāmi bābāñji</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāgu wān-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lyān yu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lōn wai fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>bā / sād -gon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'ā / sād -k'ōn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā s'ān kun</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>pā / s'ān k'ā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>šān pō</i>
52. K'muti	. . .	<i>šān pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-hai -chō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwò, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā -ni / ya</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>pā ni ya</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>pā ni prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>\pā -k'ī = yā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā chī yā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pā ki pūā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe ki ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā gi bwā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>pā gi bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā nō prā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā nōn prā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā nū rā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā sz yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā šī yā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-āō / tsi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nī lān tyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>ñiś bā-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>niś bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>niś bā-š</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nai-loñ ābā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nis-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>neck'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po dau-si</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop niši</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nis bai haru</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ni-hma bau pī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ni-sā bā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bo āat</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā ni-sa</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu k'i</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai ā-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābā ā-ñi-kā</i>
125. Dāla	. . .	<i>āb āñi-gā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>\a/ba /ñi \ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>\abā° ni° \ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>\abā° ni° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āda ni gā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>\a \bā \ñi -mā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā ñi rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā ñi gū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā ni gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'p'ē ni yā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>a-p'a gñis</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a ñi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tā ñis</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā ñis</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-ba ñis</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a ñi</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-ba ñi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-ñi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-ñi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>apñi</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nē fū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sā-niñ fū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'a šao-ginnē</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā sāk-ñi</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dui-tā fū</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā kun-nui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi)-pā duku-hñi</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>(a-)pu kini</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pfū koñ-hu</i>
165. Kēzāma	. . .	<i>(ā-)pfū kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū kāhē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>vā-ni ā-pā (?)</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō ni</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-peo hāñ ganā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po ka-hñāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ā-pō bāñ-hñi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā k'a-ni</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā k'a-ni</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>iddar" tanqr"-l"</i>		499. Singhaliese . . . <i>piya-uaru de-denneh</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>irā bāva</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>dui bāpa</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>wā l'kauñ</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . <i>dū pitā</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>k'wā lā-kon</i>		Arabic . . . <i>abawān(i)</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>dū bāp</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wā n'k'on</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>dū bāp</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South-ern . . . <i>dū-gō bāp</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pal ā-ni</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pā ā-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>dui pitā</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>-Fā ā-ni</i>	Avesta . . . <i>*dva pitare</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>dui (or dū) bāp</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pā nī</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>*dō pitarān</i>		537. Sonth-western . . . <i>du bāp'u</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>°pā p'-hni</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>dū pidar(ān)</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>pā pa-hni°</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>dwa plārūna</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>pā pi-ni</i>	353. Wazirī . . . <i>dwa plārīna</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>pā p'a-ni-kā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>dwa plāra</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>a-pā in-ni</i>	360. Ōrmnī . . . <i>dyō piē</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>dibā bāp</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>pā in-ni-kā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dō pit</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>dužon bāp(ek)</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā ni-kā</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>dō p'iθā</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ā-pā an-ni</i>	370. Wayī . . . <i>bā tātišt</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pā a-di</i>	371. Šiyūī . . . <i>dō dāden</i>		573. Ch'attigarī . . . <i>dō dālā</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ki-pā ki-ni</i>	372. Sarīkoll . . . <i>di atī</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>dō bīp</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-pā i-hni</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>dō tīt</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>dō bīppū</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-pā ā-ni</i>	377. Mnnjānī or Mungī . . . <i>lū tātē</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ma-pā ā-hni</i>	378. Yūdyā . . . <i>loh tātē</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>dō bābbū</i>	
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-pā ki-ni</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>duai dāū</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>pā p'-ni'</i>			605. Kanaujī . . . <i>dui bāpu</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>duy bāp</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pa-po pa-hi</i>			633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>dō piō</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>°pā p'-hni</i>			„ spoken . . . <i>dō pyō</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-pō pa-hni</i>			639. Pōwādī . . . <i>dō piū</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>n'-āi lauñ-nū</i>			648. Dōgri . . . <i>dō bāb</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngra . . . <i>dō bābb</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>be bāp</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . . <i>be bāpā (or bāp)</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...			666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . <i>be bāp</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>a-wā ka-len' hā</i>			673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>be bāpu</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . . <i>bē bā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāri . . . <i>dōy bāp</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>°pā šī yauk</i>			755. Mēwātī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
260. Maingōa . . .	or			777. Gnjurī of Hazara . . . <i>dō bāpp</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>°pā sōt' yo</i>			781. Malvi . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>°pā nai yōk</i>			770. Nimādī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>°pā hai yōt</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>dī bāp</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>pā prē-yā</i>			708. K'andēsi . . . <i>dōn bāp</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ap'ē nhach yōk</i>			678. B'ūli . . . <i>bē ātā</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'e hna yau'</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>dui bābu-haru</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>°pā hnā yau'</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>dui bāb</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>°pā ne yō</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>dui bābā</i>	
269. Danu . . .	...			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>dui bābā</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	<i>pa ni yok</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>dū bībē</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>°pā hni yōk</i>			820. Bag'atī . . . <i>dō bāb</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>dō bāpū</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>irānq' tagappanār-gal</i>			830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>dōē bāb</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>rañdēr āvanā-ga</i>			833. Kuṭai . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>rañd gāv</i>			837. Mañdēālī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...			842. Chamēālī . . . <i>dō bābb</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>rañd' achch'an-mār</i>			843. Gādī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ibbar" tand'-gal"</i>			845. Pañgwālī . . . <i>dūi hau</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	...			847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>dūi hau</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	...			849. Pādārī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
302. Tuṭn . . .	...				
303. Toda . . .	...				
304. Kōta . . .	...				
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēnq' bābar</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ier abbar</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ri ābā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>rañd dauṛ</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nichi (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitdk</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as) <i>apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma (ta<sup>o</sup>)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>apā glān (or k<sup>s</sup>mlān)</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> . It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kōin</i>
-------------	------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chīa, chīa chīa</i>
----------------------	------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ābī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāngā āpōng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi bāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā (p'āi)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā (-tūn /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā=θi (or -p'ā -la-p'ā)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā θi, pā l'pā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā, bā ruū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'pā, pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mōn /ch'ān (duñ)</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn 'sam</i> } (men)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-a-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>bā-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chan-ā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālāi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde (or kāte)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>bā si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu, āu āñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb tūllūn</i>
128. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ā/bā /se (or /dō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā<sup>o</sup> (hī<sup>o</sup>)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ābō<sup>o</sup></i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā (-bā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā, ābā dīrā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā pā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ā rā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>a-p'ā t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ā t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-un (or -nun, or -chōk)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'ā-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pā-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur (or -far, frā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rāo</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān, bā-sōn</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōmā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-abon</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-kro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uvōā kuhongurr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā lāi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō sie-šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bin</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i>

499.	Singhalese	.	<i>piya-waru</i>
502.	Oṛiyā	.	<i>bāpa-mānē</i>
507.	Bihārī, Mait'ālī	.	<i>pitā lok'ni</i>
516.	Magahī	.	<i>bāp-lōg</i>
521.	B'ojpurī, North-		
	ern	.	<i>bāpan</i>
520.	„ South-		
	ern	.	<i>bāpan, bāp-sab</i>
526.	Nagpurīā	.	<i>bāp-man</i>
530.	Bengalī, written	.	<i>pitārā</i>
	„ spoken	.	<i>bāperā</i>
537.	South-western	.	<i>bāp'u gā</i>
541.	Siripurīā	.	<i>bāp lā</i>
546.	Eastern	.	<i>bāp śakal, bāpērā</i>
548.	of Cachar	.	<i>bāp hakkal, bāp āin</i>
550.	of Chittagong	.	<i>bāp h'al</i>
551.	Chākmā	.	<i>bāp śagal</i>
553.	Assamese	.	<i>bāp(ek)-hōt</i>
558.	Eastern Hindī,		
	Awadī.	.	<i>bāpan</i>
560.	Bag'ēhī	.	<i>bāp, bāpan</i>
573.	Ch'attīsgar'ī	.	<i>dadā-man</i>
582.	Western Hindī,		
	Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāp</i>
583.	Vernacular		
	Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāppū</i>
587.	Dak'īnī	.	<i>bāp</i>
589.	Bāngarū	.	<i>g'aṇē bābbū</i>
593.	Braj B'āk'ā	.	<i>dāū</i>
605.	Kanaujī	.	<i>bāpun</i>
611.	Bundēhī	.	<i>bāpun</i>
616.	Banāp'arī	.	<i>bāp</i>
633.	Pañjābī, written	.	<i>piō</i>
	„ spoken	.	<i>pyō</i>
639.	Pōwad'ī	.	<i>piu</i>
648.	Ḍogri	.	<i>bab, babbā</i>
650.	Kāngrā	.	<i>babbā</i>
653.	Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	.	<i>bāp(ō)</i>
661.	Charōtari	.	<i>bāpā</i>
666.	Kāṭiyāwādī	.	<i>bāpō</i>
673.	K'ār'wā	.	<i>bāpu-hōn</i>
676.	G'isādī	.	<i>bā</i>
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
	wārī	.	<i>bāp</i>
742.	Jaipurī	.	<i>bāp</i>
755.	Mēwātī	.	<i>bāp</i>
777.	Gujurī of		
	Hazara	.	<i>bāpp</i>
761.	Mālvi	.	<i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i>
770.	Nīmādī	.	<i>bāp'wī</i>
771.	Lab'īnī of		
	Berar	.	<i>bāpa</i>
708.	K'andēsī	.	<i>bāp</i>
678.	B'īlī	.	<i>ātā</i>
782.	Eastern Pahārī		
	or K'as-kurā	.	<i>bābu-haru</i>
785.	Central Pahārī,		
	Kumaunī	.	<i>bāb</i>
805.	Gar'wālī	.	<i>bābī</i>
815.	Western Pahārī,		
	Jaunsārī	.	<i>bābā</i>
816.	Sirmaurī	.	<i>bābē</i>
820.	Bag'ātī	.	<i>bāō</i>
822.	Kiūṭ'ālī	.	<i>bāpū</i>
830.	Śōdōchī	.	<i>bāb</i>
833.	Kuḷui	.	<i>bāb</i>
837.	Maṇḍēālī	.	<i>bāb</i>
842.	Chamēālī	.	<i>bab</i>
843.	Gādī	.	<i>bab</i>
845.	Pangwālī	.	<i>bau</i>
847.	B'adrawāhī	.	<i>bun</i>
849.	Paḍari	.	<i>bāb</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl-öi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār-nāng</i> (P.).... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Saukpā . . .	(of) <i>nā, nāi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitén</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō-ē</i>
----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ma</i> ( <i>tā</i> ) (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā glān</i> (F.)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i> (F.)
Katnrr . . .	<i>kun blam</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>joñ</i> ( <i>ki</i> ) <i>k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ</i> ( <i>i</i> ) <i>pā</i> (F.)

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>apūt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>āpū-kō-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-k-ā</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>apa-ki-a</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-kir</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā āpōng-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandariu . . .	<i>yū</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>k'ān /hāi /ā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /lūi /p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lai)</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>k'uk -chā</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā =θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la =p'ā</i> ) <i>-a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā θi ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā θi ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā pōn ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -tā p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'zā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'ānā</i> ) (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā ā</i> (P.)
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>pā t'ā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i> ) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā d'he ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā ā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā t'pā ā</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>t'si</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tē mōn /ch'ān dūn</i> (of
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miēn /sam</i> } men)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages:*

72. Manchāī or Patnī .	<i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bā-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbān-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-ko</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau āni</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop pātchi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai kūn</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī-gu</i> (or <i>pī-yā-gu</i> ) (P.)
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ā-bo sōn-sa</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-din(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-din-ka</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb bālī-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digarū . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>va/ba /še</i> (or <i>/dāō</i> ) (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>aba°</i> ( <i>kī°</i> ) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bā</i> ( <i>-yī</i> ) (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>abā dūwa gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kāpui wī</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē rā</i> (P.)

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tōn-i, a-tō-nun-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-nī</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nam-ki</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba-hari-ki</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-yi</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu-gi</i> (P.)

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>pā-rān-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-yō</i> (P.)

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōmā</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō panō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-ābōn</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū nomi</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'inkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamln . . .	<i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-he</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō sie-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabni . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bin(-wui)</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)



governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	wā-ni (P.)
Maran	.	k'wā (la-)ni wā (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	wā bok-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	-pal sin-gi
206. Meit'ei	.	-pā sin-gi
207. T'ado	.	-pā tam-pi (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin	.	pā tē (P.)
219. Lai	.	*-pā hnā (P.)
224. Lušei	.	pā tē (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	pā tām(-hāi) (P.)
228. Pank'u	.	pā-nē (P.)
229. Hrang'ol	.	ā-pā hai (P.)
232. Hallam	.	pā hāi (P.)
236. Langrong	.	pā hēi(-tā) (P.)
237. Aimol	.	a-p ānāi(-a) (P.)
238. Chiru	.	ka-pā hāi (P.)
239. Kolhreg	.	ki-pā an-tam (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm	.	ka-pā ka-tam (P.)
246. Pūrūm	.	ma-pā a-tam (P.)
247. Anāl	.	ma-pā hin(-ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgang	.	a-pā ka-nēm-kat(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha	.	pā t'-kwā (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yidwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	pa-po-ti (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	*pā-hā (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	a-pō-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengnai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	a-wā dā <sup>2</sup> (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	*pā 'ye (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	*pā n'ān (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	*p'ā 'pun (P.)
Me-gyā	.	*p'ā 'pun (P.)
264. Mrū	.	pā bā-bā (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	ap'e tui <sup>o</sup> ēn <sup>o</sup> (P.)
" spoken	.	a-p'e 'do <sup>o</sup> (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	*pā do (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	*pā myā <sup>o</sup> (P.)
269. Danu	.	*pe myā <sup>o</sup> (P.)
268. Intha	.	pā do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	*pā do (P.)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
285. Tamil	.	taḡappanār-gaḡuḡeiy <sup>2</sup>
287. Korava	.	ācanā-gl
291. Kaikāḡi	.	gāv-aḡḡlād
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	achch'an-māruḡ <sup>2</sup>
297. Kanarese	.	tand'-gaḡ <sup>2</sup>
298. Baḡaga	.	...
301. Koḡagu	.	...
302. Tuḡu	.	ammāḡḡe
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Oraḡ	.	bābar-gaḡi
307. Malto or Maler	.	abba-saber-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	ābār-ni
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōḡḡi	.	dauḡ-ā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	tanḡr'-l <sup>2</sup>
328. Brāhūi	.	bīvay-ātā
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	ābā'(in) (F.)
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	*yat-piḡrām
Pahlavi	.	*i-pitārān
331. Persian	.	i-pidarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	l <sup>2</sup> plārūnō
353. Waziri	.	d <sup>2</sup> plārinyē
354. of Kandahar	.	da plārō
360. Ōrmuḡi	.	ta-piē
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	pitānā, pitānī
366. Eastern	.	p'iḡānī
370. Waxi	.	tātav (P.)
371. Šiyāni	.	dāden (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	atāiv (P.)
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	.	tātaie, tātena (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	ze tātaf (P.)
378. Yūdya	.	wa tat (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡali	.	tot-kilō (P.)
380. Wai-ala	.	tātē-keliā-ba
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	gā-kiliō-wak
383. Kalāša	.	dādai
384. Gawar-bati	.	bāb-gila-ni
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	tāt-kuliy'nā
387. " Western	.	tātilasan
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāli	.	tat-giniān
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	bābo
394. Chilāsi	.	mālai
396. of Drās	.	bābēlai
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	bōdan
400. Kāsmiri	.	mālēn-hond <sup>2</sup>
401. Kaḡawāri	.	m'āliēn-hun <sup>2</sup>
403. Pōguli	.	mālan-sun
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	.	bābbānō
405. Rāmbani	.	bābban-sun
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	babū-ā
409. Tōrwāli	.	bap-chē
411. Maiyā	.	m'āla-ā
Gypsy, European	.	dāden-gōrō
" Syrian	.	bābān-k
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	pitḡnām, tātānām, vaprānām
Prakrit	.	vappānā, vappahā
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	pēwāḡdā
426. Multāni	.	piūwāḡdā
428. Hindki	.	piūḡdā
432. T'alī	.	pewāḡdā
433. D'anni	.	piōḡdā
435. Tināuli	.	add'ēḡdā
442. of Salt Range	.	pēwāḡnā
437. Pōt'wāri	.	pēwāḡnā, peoriāḡnā
440. Chib'ālī	.	ajāḡnā
441. Punchī	.	pēveḡnā
446. Sindī, Vicholi	.	piun'-jō
450. Lāri	.	pēn-jō
452. Kachchī	.	pē-jō
456. Marāḡī, Dēsi	.	bāpā-tā
478. Nāgpuri	.	bāpān (or bāpāhī)-tā
494. Kōnkanī	.	bāpā-tō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	piya-warun-gē
502. Oḡiā	.	bāpa-mānānkara
507. Bihāri, Mait'ihī	.	pitā lok'nik
516. Magahi	.	bāp lōg-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	bāpan-ke
520. " South-ern	.	bāpan-ke
526. Nagpurī	.	bāp-man-kēr
530. Bengali, written	.	pitā-der, pitā-diger
" spoken	.	bāp-der
537. South-western	.	bāp'u mēn-kār
541. Siripurī	.	bāp lār
546. Eastern	.	bāp šakālēr, bāpēr-gō
548. of Cachar	.	bāp haktār, bāp āintār
550. of Chittagong	.	bāp ha'alar
551. Chākma	.	bāp šagalar
553. Assamese	.	bāp(ek)-hōtōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	bāpan-kēr
560. Bag'eli	.	bāpan-kēr
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	dādā-man-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	bāpō-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	bāppū-kā
587. Dak'ini	.	bāpā-kā
589. Bāngarū	.	bābbū-ā-kā
593. Braj B'ak's	.	dāuni-kau
605. Kanauji	.	bāpun-kō
611. Bundēli	.	bāpan-kō
616. Banāp'ari	.	bāpan-kau
633. Pañjābi, written	.	piḡdā
" spoken	.	pyōḡdā
639. Pōwadī	.	piwāḡdā
648. Dōgri	.	bābbāḡdā
650. Kāngrā	.	tabbāḡdā
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	bāp(ō)nō
661. Charōtari	.	bāpānō
666. Kaḡ'iyawāḡi	.	bāp'nō
673. K'ār'wā	.	bāpu-hōnnō
676. G'isāḡi	.	bānō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	.	bāpārō
742. Jaipuri	.	bāpā-kō
755. Mēwātī	.	bāpā-kō
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	bāppā-kō
761. Mālvi	.	bāpārō, bāpā-kō (or -hōr-kō)
770. Nimāḡi	.	bāp'nā-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	bāpērō
708. K'andēsi	.	bāpna
678. Bīli	.	ātānō
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	.	bābu-haru-kō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	.	bābana-ko
805. Gaḡ'wālī	.	bābāḡ-kō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	.	bābāḡ-kā
816. Sirinauri	.	bābērā
820. Bag'āḡi	.	bāōrā
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī	.	bāpūrā
830. Šōdōchi	.	bābō
833. Kuḡui	.	bābērā, bābārā
837. Maḡḡāḡi	.	bābārā
842. Chamāḡi	.	bābārā
843. Gādī	.	bābārā
845. Paḡgwālī	.	bāuē
847. B'adrawāhī	.	bāuē-kērū
849. Pāḡari	.	bāb-kar

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-töl-öikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atä-lär-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-tä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitéi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>yü-sarö-ar</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw ma (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pa glän</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni äyà</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä kün gë</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>täh kun blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>nän p'eh köin</i>
-------	-------	----------------------

Sön	. . .	...
-----	-------	-----

En	. . .	...
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

A Mök	. . .	...
-------	-------	-----

Äng-kü	. . .	...
--------	-------	-----

Möng Lwe	. . .	...
----------	-------	-----

Danä	. . .	<i>pä-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
------	-------	-------------------------------------

Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

## K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>šä (ki) k'pä</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (i) 'pä</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>apāt-kō-t'än</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>apū-kō-tä</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>abā-kū-ken</i>
27. K'apiä	. . .	<i>apa-ki-te</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>bābā-ke-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-jin-ba</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā-āpōng-nō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwa fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kā /hāi bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā /hāi p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>ti pä</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>ti pä</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>vi p'ä (-tän /ai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>tī k'au pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pō k'au mai</i>
Annamee	. . .	<i>kun kāk -chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō</i> (or <i>/sō</i> ) <i>-p'ā =θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā</i> <i>-la =p'ā</i> )
" Bassein	} <i>lā pä θi</i>	
" Maulmein		
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>pä pōn</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō</i> (or <i>-s'ü</i> ) <i>vpā -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pä t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i> )
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pä t'sā</i> (following verb)
Brä°	. . .	<i>pä t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä t'hä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pä lä-hä</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pä d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pä cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä pä t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōü 'tsi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'xi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> (case indicated by context)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patni	. . .	<i>bā-a-tiā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>bā-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bōbān-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-chā lek'</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ābā-gālai-aiñ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sängpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu-hām-lāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lāi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-da</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai haru-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau pī-ta</i> (or <i>pī-yā-ta</i> )
117. Padī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>bau si-yā-ta</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-kā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jā āu-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi ki-diā-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ki-diā-em</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āb būll-ba</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mijn	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ā/ba /še</i> (or <i>/dāō</i> )
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā°</i> ( <i>hi°</i> ) ( <i>ju</i> )
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ābō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā -bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā āmyā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā dūwa kū</i>
Lahn	. . .	<i>āpā kāpui tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āpā rā bir</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tō-hun-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā-gun-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bā-kya-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-t'su-lo</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-fur-nū</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>fā-ru-ā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>fā-rao-kē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-rān-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-tān-nē kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-kōbān-nō</i>
152. Deuri-Chitīyā	. . .	<i>(chi)pā-rāju-nā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pu-nōmā-ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)pu-nō vile</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā)pū-hnā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a)pū-inūi-hā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā-ām-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>vā-he-nān lāko-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a)pō sie aitan</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-pēo-mi dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po-hnun t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-kahak chān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā biñ-li</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā ā-nām-nūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *wà ni wà* (or *gá*)  
Maran . . . *k'wà (la-)ni wà* (or *pe'*)  
205. Singp'o . . . *wi bok-goi*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal sin-dā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā šin-dā*  
207. T'ado . . . *-pā tam-pi kom-ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē*  
219. Lai . . . *-pā hnā-ki*  
224. Lušēi . . . *pā tē hne-nā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tām(-hāi)*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pā nē kūn-ā*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-pā hai-kā*  
232. Hallām . . . *pā nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā nāi-yēn*  
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hāi-diñ*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā an-tam-yiēn*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam-niñ-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hiñ-kūn*  
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *pā t'-k'wā-tā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ti*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"pā-hā-a*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-hyā-wā*  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairrel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā dā<sup>h</sup> -hā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *"pā 'ye-re*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *"pā nān-tū*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"p'ā 'puñ gu*  
Me-gyā . . . *"p'ā pun wu, "p'ā pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *pā bā-bā ta-dē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē tui<sup>o</sup> kui*  
" spoken . . . *a-p'e 'do<sup>o</sup> -go*  
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā do go*  
267. Taungyo . . . *"pā myā gu*  
269. Danu . . . *"pe myā go*  
268. Intha . . . *pā do go*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *"pā do go*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanār-galuk<sup>k</sup>*  
287. Korava . . . *avanā-gl-ka*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāv-añlak*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *acheh'an-mārkk<sup>k</sup>*  
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-gañi-g'*  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . . *ammāḍleg<sup>o</sup>*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābar gē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber-bahak*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ābār-ki*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *daurun*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr'-la-k<sup>k</sup>*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *bāva'āte*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ābā' (in)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavī . . . *pitārān-rāy*  
331. Persian . . . *pidārān-rā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plārūnō ta (or la)*  
353. Wazirī . . . *wa plārīnyē ta*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *plārō ta*  
360. Ōrmuḡī . . . *i-piē kī*  
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *pitā-rā*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'iōā-rā*  
370. Waxī . . . *tāt-av-ar*  
371. Širni . . . *dāden-ard*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *atīiv-ir*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tītaie-bā, tātīw-bā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ne tātaf*  
378. Yūdya . . . *no tatef*

## Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *tot-kilō-gē*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *tate-keliā-ka*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *yā-kiliō-panē*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dādai-hātia*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gilā*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tīt-kulī-āntē*  
387. " Western . . . *tātīlāya-āntē*  
390. K'ōwar . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *tat-gini-āntē*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābof*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālūfī, mālōrī*  
396. of Drās . . . *bābō-rē*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bōdan-dā*  
400. Kašmirī . . . *māl'ēn*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *māl'ēn*  
403. Pōguli . . . *mālān*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *babbā*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābban*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bābū-ki*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bap-kī*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mālā-gai*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dāden-gē (or -dē)*  
" Syrian . . . *bāhān-tā*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛb'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-*  
*b'yaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *vappāṇa, vappahā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pēwā nū*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *piūwā-kū*  
428. Hindki . . . *piūē-kū*  
432. Tālī . . . *pewānū*  
433. D'anni . . . *piōānū, piōādār*  
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēā-kō*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pēwī-hī*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pēwī-kī (or -nū), peoriā-kī*  
*(or -nū)*  
440. Chibālī . . . *ajīānū*  
441. Punchī . . . *pēreānū*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *piun'-k'ē*  
450. Lārī . . . *pēn-k'ē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-k'ē*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bīpās*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāpās, bāpāhis*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpīk*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *piya-warun-ta*  
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-mānāku*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā lok'ni-kē*  
516. Magahī . . . *bāp lōg-kē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-man-kē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-diga-ke*  
" spoken . . . *bāp-der*  
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u gā-kē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp lār-laḡī*  
546. Eastern . . . *bāp šakal-rē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bīp haklār gēsē, etc.*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp ha'alu-rē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp šaga/a-kāy*  
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-hōtōk*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāpan-kā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *bāpan-kā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dadā-man-lā*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāpō-kō*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāpā-kō (or -hū)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-ā-tī*  
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *dīuni-kū (or -kaū, -kaī)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpun-kō*  
611. Bundeli . . . *bāpan-k'ē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāpan-kā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *piōnā*  
" spoken . . . *pyōānā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *piwānā*  
648. Pōgri . . . *babbā'gi*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *babb'jō, babbā-kī*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāp(ō)nē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bāpanē*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bāp'nē*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpu-hōnnē*  
676. G'isādi . . . *bāna*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kanē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpānai*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpānai*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppāna*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hōr-kē)*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp'nī-ka*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpēna*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bāp-lā*  
678. B'ili . . . *ātā-nē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-haru-lāi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bāban-kanī*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābāū-kū*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābāū-k'*  
816. Simnaurī . . . *bābēri-tāi*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāō-k'ē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bīpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lai*  
833. Kuḷai . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *bābī-jō*  
842. Chamēali . . . *bābbā-jō*  
843. Gādi . . . *bābā-jō*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāū-jē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāuan-jō*  
849. Pādārī . . . *bāb*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-lar-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tā-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gisai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitetarik</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō-tsum</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū ma (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tən 'pā glān</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ayā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katun . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti (i) 'pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>apū-kō-etē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ki-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-ki-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wīn-jin-ba-sitle</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngī-āpōng-ōdōn</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tū /hlāi /bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tū /lāi /p'ī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ti p'ī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>ti p'ī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>khā (or /tē) /p'ī (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā /biēu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā =θī (or -lō -p'ā -la =p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lū pā θī</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lū pā θī</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pā pōn (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō /pā -ta /p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā t'zī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā) lū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā 'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'kā lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā à dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā à dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tāi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'si (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mē tāt /ti /tai /nā /ch'ān /duh /miēn /ha /tao /tai</i> (from men)
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-t'si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāśl . . .	<i>bā-ka dits</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbān-ū dagts</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-fo</i>
84. T'sāwī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>bā-chi-nuñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pa-chi-pkā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau diñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chūmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'ātā)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu na-goio</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yaii ki-din-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābā ki-din-lok-ke</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>āb bāl-gā kok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mor'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā/bā /sē (or /dā) /ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (hi°) mū°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmā tābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kāpui kā (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē rā dā mir</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tō-nun-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-tso-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-tso-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu-lā</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'ā-rao-ni p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Dewrī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū-nomi-pēlā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)pū-inūi-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nuñe</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pa-ām-le</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā-bu-šōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō sie-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>pā-kahak chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biñ-wui eina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>					
204. Chingpā	or Kachin . . . wā ni nā-nā	320. Telugu . . . tanḍr <sup>a</sup> -la-daggir <sup>a</sup> -nuñchi		499. Singhalese . . . piya-wārun-gen	
	Maran . . . k'wā pān-de'	328. Brāhmi . . . bāvar-ātian		502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-mānāka-t'aru	
205. Singp'o . . . wā-bok-nan				507. Bihārī, Mait'īl . . . pit'ī lok'ni-sā	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		516. Magahī . . . bāp lōg-sē	
		Arabic . . . min-ābā'(in)		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāpan-sē	
		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		520. „ South-ern . . . bāpan-sē	
		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		528. Nagpurīā . . . bāp-man-sē	
Old Meit'ei . . . -pal sin-dī-gi		Old Persian . . . hachā (from)		530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-der haite	
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā sin-da-gi		Avesta . . . hachā (from)		„ spoken . . . bāp-der hote (or t'eke)	
207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā		Pahlavi . . . *aj pitarān		537. South-western . . . bāp'ur kach'-nu	
213. Siyin . . . -pā tē-pān		331. Persian . . . az pidarān		541. Siripurīā . . . bāp lār lagī-sē	
219. Lai . . . -pā hnā si-nā		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na		546. Eastern . . . bāp šakalēr t'ēkē	
224. Lušei . . . -pā tē hne-nū-tā		353. Waziri . . . d' plārīngē na		548. of Cachar . . . bāp haklār gēs-tanē, etc.	
227. Banjōgi . . . -pā tām(-nāi) chi-nā (?)		354. of Kandahar . . . la plārō na		550. of Chittagong . . . b'ip ha'al-tun	
228. Pānk'ū . . . -nē kūn-kīn		360. Ōrmurī . . . i-piē lāst'		551. Chākma . . . bāp šagala-tun	
229. Hrangk'ol . . . -ā-pā hai-lē		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ach pitā		553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā	
232. Hallām . . . -pā nāi tū-ka-tā		366. Eastern . . . aš p'itā		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāpan-sē	
236. Langrong . . . ...		370. Wayī . . . tsa tātavan		560. Bag'elli . . . bāpan-tē	
237. Aimol . . . -ā-pā nāi yēn-jagin		371. Šyini . . . az dāden		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-man-lē	
238. Chiru . . . -ka-pā hāi-dīn-ā		372. Sarikoli . . . az atāiv		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāpō-sē	
239. Kolhreg . . . -ki-pā an-tam-yiēn-ā		376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tsa tātaie, tsa tātiw		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)	
240. Kōm . . . -ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn-ā		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze tātaf		587. Dak'inī . . . bāpā-sē	
246. Pūrūm . . . -ma-pā a-tam-niēn-ā		378. Yūdya . . . ze tātef		589. Bāngarū . . . bābbūā-kā-nī-tī	
247. Anāl . . . -ma-pā hīn-kūn-gi				593. Braj B'āk's . . . dāuni-sū	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . -ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		605. Kanauji . . . bāpun-sē	
255. Taungḡa . . . -pā t'-kwa dōn-dā		379. Bāgali . . . tot-kilō-dā		611. Bundelli . . . bāpan-sē	
252. Chinbōk . . . ...		380. Wai-ālā . . . tatē-keliā-kane		616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpan-sāu	
Yādwīn . . . ...		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . yā-kiliō-panea		633. Pañjābi, written . . . piō-tē	
254. Chinbōn . . . -pa-po-ti-na		383. Kalāsā . . . dādai-pi		„ spoken . . . pyōā-kolō	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . -pā-hū-muā		384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gīla pere-na		639. Pōwādī . . . piwā-tē (or -kōlō)	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . -ā-pō-hgā-gū		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāt-kuliyēna-udai		648. Dōgri . . . babbāi-kach'ā	
257. K'ami . . . ...		387. „ Western . . . tātilāya-udai		650. Kangrā . . . babbā-tē	
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . tat-giniān-sar		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāp(ō)-t'ī	
279. Andro . . . ...		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābo-jō		661. Charōtari . . . bāpā-kanē-t'ī	
279. Sengmai . . . ...		394. Chilālī . . . mālō-jō		666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . bāp-t'ī	
280. Chairel . . . ...		396. of Dras . . . bābō-zō		673. K'ār'wā . . . bāpukhōn-pās-t'ī	
281. Kadu . . . -ā-wā dā <sup>h</sup> be <sup>n</sup> (or hā <sup>h</sup> )		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bōdan-zānō		676. G'isādī . . . bā-tī	
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāsmīrī . . . mālyau-niē		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . bāpā-sū	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...		401. Kaštawārī . . . m'ālīēn-niē (or -hata)		742. Jaipurī . . . bāpā-sū	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . ...		403. Pōguli . . . mālan-laba		755. Mēwātī . . . bāpā-sā (or -tāi)	
263. Maru . . . -pā yē chā-mē		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . babbā-hat'ā		777. Gujmrī of Hazara . . . bāppā-tē	
260. Maingḡa or Ngachang . . . -pā nān-de		405. Rambanī . . . bābban-t'ā		761. Mālvi . . . bāpā-sū (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ā)	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . -p'ā pun gi		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . babū-mā		770. Nīmādi . . . bāp'ni-si	
Me-gyā . . . -p'ā pun mu		409. Tōrwālī . . . bāp-mi		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpē-kan-ti	
264. Mrū . . . -pā bā-bā ta-dē		411. Maiyā . . . m'ālā-na		708. K'andēsī . . . bāpnē jāw'lūn	
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē tui <sup>o</sup> ka		Gypsy, European . . . dāden-dur		678. B'īl . . . ātā-χū	
„ spoken . . . -ā-p'ē dō <sup>o</sup> gā <sup>o</sup>		„ Syrian . . . bābān-k		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-haru-bāfa	
266. Arakanese . . . -pā dō gā		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bāban-hai	
267. Taungyo . . . -pā myā nāmā		Sanskrit . . . pitr'byah, tātēb'byah, vaprē-b'byah		805. Gar'wālī . . . bābbāu-tē	
269. Danu . . . -pe myā t'mā		Prakrit . . . vappēhi, vappahū		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . bābbāu-b'ērī	
268. Inḡa . . . -pā dō gā		430. K'etrāni . . . ...		816. Sirmaurī . . . bābbēdā	
270. Tavoyan . . . -pā dō gā		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . pēwā-t'ū		820. Bag'āti . . . bāōdē	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		426. Mūltāni . . . piūwā-kanū		822. Kiūt'ālī . . . bāpūdā, bāpū-hāgō	
285. Tamil . . . tagappanār-galidatti lirind'		428. Hindki . . . piūē-kanū		830. Šōdōchi . . . bābā-kē	
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gl-vuṇḍ		432. T'ālī . . . pēwā-kōlū		833. Kuḷuī . . . bābē (or bābā)-na	
291. Kaikādī . . . gāv-āngla-kittunḍā		433. D'annī . . . piōā-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)		837. Maṇḍālī . . . bābbā-t'ē (or -gē)	
289. Irula . . . ...		435. Tināuli . . . aīd'ēā-kōlō (or -t'ī)		842. Chamālī . . . babbā-kach'ā	
294. Malayālam . . . achek'an-mārilinn'		412. of Salt Range . . . pēwā-t'āō		843. Gādī . . . bābā-t'āu	
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-gal-ind'		437. Pōt'wārī . . . pēwā-kōlū (or -t'ī), peoriā-kōlū (or t'ī)		845. Pangwālī . . . bāu-kīā	
298. Baḍaga . . . ...		440. Chib'ālī . . . ajīā-kōlū		847. B'adrawālī . . . bāuun-si	
301. Kodagu . . . ...		441. Punchī . . . pēwā-t'ī		849. Paḍarī . . . bāb-kal	
302. Tuḷu . . . ammāḍleḍḍ'		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . piun'-k'ā			
303. Toda . . . ...		450. Lārī . . . pēn-k'ā			
304. Kōta . . . ...		452. Kachchī . . . pē-watā (or -nū, -t'ī)			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bābar-gustī		456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . bāpā-pāsūn			
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-saber-inte		478. Nagpurī . . . bāpā-pāsūn			
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . ābār-bāhā-tēkā		494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpā-t'kaḍūn			
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dāur-un-iggatā					

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haka</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, kabo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, īnā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eke</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *īmī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā<sup>t</sup>, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>inō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānnon*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>māi</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>mī, yāai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>mei</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>āmēh, k'nōn, kniñ</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bō', bāh, nā'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mwe</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nve</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nwē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>ēngā-t (his mother)</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ēngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>māy, ānte</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>mā-in</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāñ, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>īyōng, aygānī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /mun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ō, /mō</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>mī</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mē (p mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>mē</i>
Aunamese . . .	<i>me</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māō</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>mō<sup>s</sup></i>
Manō . . .	<i>mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m<sup>d</sup></i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>na</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jinē (p), jīn (p)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yi</i>
Mau-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mīn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>āmā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>māā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>u-ma</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-ma</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-ma</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-ma</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma, ū-ma, ō-ma</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ū-ma, um-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>ū-ma, um-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-m-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-ma</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ā-mū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-i-ō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-ni, ain</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nū, mā-nū</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-nā, ām-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nū</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mamo, ch'ōā</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>ā \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā \mo, i \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -mā, /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ānā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tau-mau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>au</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	
written .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-ma</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>mā<sup>o</sup>-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-mā</i>

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā-)za</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)ju</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)zo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā-)pē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pvū, āyō, ō-yō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ityā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nī-ya</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>in-yōn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-poi, ā-pūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pē, ā-peī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ī-nī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pūi</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . nu  
Maran . . . ...  
205. Singp'o . . . nū

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem  
206. Meit'ei . . . -mā  
207. T'ado . . . -nū  
213. Siyin . . . nū  
219. Lai . . . -nu  
224. Lušei . . . nū  
227. Banjōgi . . . nū  
228. Pank'ū . . . nū  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-nū  
232. Hallām . . . nū  
236. Langrong . . . nū  
237. Aimol . . . a-nū  
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū  
239. Kolhreng . . . ka-nū  
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū  
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū  
247. Anāl . . . no  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū  
255. Taungtha . . . i  
252. Chinbōk . . . nu  
Yādwīn . . . nu-wāin  
254. Chinbōn . . . na-hnu  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū  
257. K'ami . . . ā-aui

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ā-mē  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . au  
281. Kadu . . . a-mā

*Burma Group.*

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . i-nō, nā-nu  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi  
263. Maru . . . mi  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . jā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi  
Me-gyā . . . yi  
264. Mrū . . . ū (a-ū)  
265. Burmese, written . . . amē  
" spoken . . . a-me  
266. Arakanese . . . mi [R. i-yauñ]  
267. Taungyo . . . mce  
269. Danu . . . me  
268. Intha . . . (to-)me  
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . t̃yār  
287. Korava . . . āmma  
291. Kaikādi . . . gāmma  
289. Irula . . . āvve  
294. Malayalam . . . amm  
297. Kanarese . . . t̃yī  
298. Baḍaga . . . avve, tui  
301. Koḍagu . . . avva  
302. Tuḷu . . . appe  
303. Toda . . . av  
304. Kōta . . . avve  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ayā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . iyī  
310. Kolāmi . . . hē  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dai, dāhrī, awwal

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . talli  
328. Brāhūi . . . lumma

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . umm

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*mālar-  
Avesta . . . mālar-  
Pahlavi . . . mālar, māt  
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr  
353. Waziri . . . mōr  
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . māvō  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt  
366. Eastern . . . māθ  
370. Waḡi . . . nān  
371. Šiyni . . . nān, mād  
372. Sarikoli . . . anā  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . nān  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nēna  
378. Yūdya . . . nīno

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . nū  
380. Wai-alā . . . oie  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . nān  
383. Kalāša . . . āya  
384. Gawar-bati . . . jāi  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } āi  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . nan  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje  
394. Chilāsi . . . māli, mā, ājeh  
396. of Drās . . . āzē, āzē  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āi  
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōj  
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āili, bāi  
403. Pōguli . . . yēi  
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . i  
405. Rāmbani . . . ammā  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yai  
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai  
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi  
Gypsy, European . . . dai  
" Syrian . . . dai

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . mātā  
Prakrit . . . mīā, māarā  
430. K'etrāni . . . mā  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā, ammā  
426. Mūltāni . . . mā  
428. Hindki . . . mā  
432. T'ali . . . mā  
433. D'anni . . . mā  
435. Tināuli . . . ammā  
442. of Salt Range . . . mā  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . mā  
440. Chib'ali . . . bēuī  
441. Panch'i . . . mā  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . mā  
450. Lāri . . . mā, amā, amil'  
452. Kachch'i . . . mā, b'āb'i  
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . āi  
478. Nāgpuri . . . māy  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . āvai

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mawa, ammā  
502. Oṛiyā . . . mā  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mae, māt  
516. Magahi . . . māi, māiā  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . māi  
520. " South-ern . . . māi, mah'tārī, iya  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . māy, āyō  
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, māt  
" spoken . . . mā  
537. South-western . . . mā  
541. Siripurā . . . mā  
546. Eastern . . . mā  
548. of Cachar . . . māi  
550. of Chittagong . . . mā  
551. Chākmā . . . mā  
553. Assamese . . . āi  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . mah'tārī, ammā  
560. Bag'eli . . . mah'tārī, dīdī, dāi  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dāi  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mā  
587. Dak'ini . . . mā  
589. Bāngarū . . . mā  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ammā, māyō  
605. Kanauji . . . māyā  
611. Bundeli . . . matāi, matārī  
616. Banāp'ari . . . mah'tārī  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē  
" spoken . . . bēbbē  
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā  
648. Dōgri . . . mā  
650. Kāngra . . . mā, ammā  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . mā  
661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . mā, māḍi  
673. K'ār'wā . . . mā  
676. G'isādi . . . āyī  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mā  
742. Jaipurī . . . mā  
755. Mēwāti . . . mā  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mā  
761. Mālvi . . . mā, jījī  
770. Nimādi . . . mā, māya  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . yādi  
708. K'andēsi . . . mā, māy, āi  
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . āmā  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . māi, māutārī  
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā, bōi  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ijjī  
816. Sirmauri . . . māē  
820. Bag'āti . . . ammā  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . āmā, ijjī  
830. Šōdōchi . . . i  
833. Kuḷui . . . ammā, yā, ij  
837. Mandēali . . . māō, māi  
842. Chamēali . . . mā  
843. Gādi . . . mā, iij, ijai  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ijjī, i  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ammā, hāj  
849. Pādari . . . ij, yij



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i>
Ainn	. . .	(E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>yupi</i> , (Y.) <i>ak</i> , <i>aki</i>
Korean	. . .	(E.) <i>hyen</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese)
Turki	. . .	(E.) <i>āyā</i> , <i>āqā</i> , <i>ākā</i> , (Y.) <i>inī</i> , <i>aukā</i>
Manchu	. . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , <i>āhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	(E.) <i>āyā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nebia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ēchō*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>saudirā</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>ādē*</i>
Cham	. . .	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ādēi</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>bīai*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>de°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>kau huk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dut</i> , <i>kau kadoā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	(E.) <i>t'nē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>
Sēmang	. . .	(E.) <i>bāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	(E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai i-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā i-mē</i>
Katnri	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	(E.) <i>ēit</i> , <i>ēik</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmeh</i> , <i>po rāmeh</i>

Sōn	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-āo</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
En	. . .	(E.) <i>u-me</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	(E.) <i>meñ-kuvīn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-kuvīn</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	(E.) <i>mull</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(E.) <i>mīl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>
Danā	. . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>twe</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(E.) <i>(u) kūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(u) pārā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(Y.) <i>(u) pārā</i> , <i>(u) bo</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ta-māua-še</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu</i>
----------------	-------	--

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bōhā</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>bīkā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	(E.) <i>bāū</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>boko</i>
29. Savara	. . .	(E.) <i>kāku</i> , (Y.) <i>ubān</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>buāng</i> , <i>ann inī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	(E.) <i>-hsiun</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	(E.) <i>tāi lō</i> , <i>-hīn</i> , (Y.) <i>✓sai</i> , <i>lō</i> , <i>tai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	(E.) <i>✓bī-jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nīn-jāi</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>✓p'ī</i> <i>-ch'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nīn</i> <i>-ch'āi</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	(E.) <i>pi sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān sai</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	(E.) <i>✓pī-sai</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nān-sai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(E.) <i>pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	(E.) <i>-ān</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-wai</i>
„ Bassein	}	(E.) <i>wai kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū kwā</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(E.) <i>✓wā</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i> , (Y.) <i>✓pū</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>wā kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>bu kwā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	(E.) <i>(yā)wā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(E.) <i>wā do</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	(E.) <i>mā mi ko</i> , (Y.) <i>bī kā mi ko</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	(E.) <i>vi ā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	(E.) <i>vē</i> , (Y.) <i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā wi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>thū° kw</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i>
Manō	. . .	(E.) <i>wē</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ve</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(E.) <i>wā kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>bō kwā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	(E.) <i>ā we f° kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā p'o f° kwā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	(E.) <i>k'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>-tī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>tiāh</i> , (Y.) <i>tei-uh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>ti-lao</i> , (Y.) <i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	(E.) <i>kō</i> , (Y.) <i>hīō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>✓gēu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>kō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	(E.) <i>kākā</i> , (Y.) <i>noa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	(E.) <i>kag</i> , (Y.) <i>nuā</i>
76. Kanāśī	. . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bhoiyts</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	(E.) <i>ālē</i> , (Y.) <i>baiā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pi-k'an</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>yollā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>bubu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>p'ū</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	(E.) <i>bu</i> , (Y.) <i>ne-ch'a</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	(E.) <i>yā-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>lō°-ba</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>wā lancku</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	(E.) <i>bo-lo</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-lu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'en</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	(E.) <i>j'yo-j'yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>f'ep</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	(E.) <i>dā-ju</i> , (Y.) <i>ki-jā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>b'ā-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-num</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>e°</i>
122. Aka	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-lu</i> , (Y.) <i>nue</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bābwin</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>būirī</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bor</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	(E.) <i>nā-fo</i> , <i>nā-pū</i> , (Y.) <i>pām-yo</i> , <i>pām-rō</i>
Mijū	. . .	(E.) <i>tehepmai</i> , (Y.) <i>gotwoi</i> , <i>jāmyē</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	(E.) <i>ako</i> , (Y.) <i>lādo</i>
273. Lolo, ✓Nī	. . .	(E.) <i>✓a</i> <i>✓pu</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ā</i> <i>✓k'ē</i>
A-hi	. . .	(E.) <i>-amu°</i> , (Y.) <i>ni°</i> <i>✓k'gē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	(E.) <i>-ayī°</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ā</i> <i>-ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(E.) <i>āyu</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	(E.) <i>aii</i> , (Y.) <i>sābō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	(E.) <i>-ā</i> <i>-yī°</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i> <i>-rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(E.) <i>āgi</i> , (Y.) <i>āirā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	(E.) <i>abū</i> , <i>abō</i> , (Y.) <i>gezi</i>
Lahu	. . .	(E.) <i>āvi</i> , (Y.) <i>āni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(E.) <i>āai</i> , (Y.) <i>āpē</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	(E.) <i>lāt</i> , (Y.) <i>tinā</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-bo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-wo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	(E.) <i>ka-kā</i> , (Y.) <i>p'ō-nō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'ō-nō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>no</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-cho</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>no</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pun</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-cho</i> , (Y.) <i>pūn-gya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>pūn-ch'a</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>fai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>gajāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	(E.) <i>bud-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>boi-fian</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn-doi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	(E.) <i>da-da</i> , (Y.) <i>an-fāyān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	(E.) <i>(chi)-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>(chi)-mu</i> , <i>piā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	(E.) <i>āerāu</i> , (Y.) <i>sāzū</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	(E.) <i>(a)-mu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-tūkuzu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	(E.) <i>(ā)-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>si-kāzān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(E.) <i>jūkeri</i> , (Y.) <i>itsikozū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a)-t'ēhū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-di</i> , <i>te-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nu</i> , <i>te-nu</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	(E.) <i>ō-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>ō-nūi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ō-ti</i> , <i>te-no</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>iñirē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>iñiru</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>ni-ye</i>
174. Tamln	. . .	<i>ni-ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	(E.) <i>i-p'o</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-jei</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-na</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i-p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nō</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-si</i>
187. Kabni	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-kainā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	(E.) <i>ik</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-mā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-soñ-katiñ-po</i> , (Y.) <i>tēigāro-po</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-sā ka-rū-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	(E.) <i>i-šā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-to</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i-mī</i> , (Y.) <i>i-tau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>i-kā-dō</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	(Y.) <i>nāū</i>

# Brother (49).

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.) <i>pu</i> ; (Y.) <i>nauñ</i>	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-sā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>-sā-nau</i>	
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-yām-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>-nao</i>	
207. T'ado	(E.) <i>a-ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pā</i>	
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū</i>	
219. Lai	(E.) <i>ko-u</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>	
224. Lušēi	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i>	
227. Banjōgi	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-pā</i>	
228. Pānk'ū	<i>chūppūi</i> (?)	
229. Hāngk'ol	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>šum-pā</i>	
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-bun</i>	
237. Aimol	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>	
238. Chiru	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>	
239. Kolhreg	<i>ki-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
240. Kōm	<i>ka-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-nāū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū-pā</i>	
247. Anāl	<i>ka-nē</i>	
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng	<i>a-nāo</i>	
255. Taungōa	(E.) <i>u-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-pā</i>	
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>kāp-p'we</i> , (Y.) <i>k<sup>a</sup>nā</i>	
Yādwin	(E.) <i>kā-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>kā-nā</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>ta-tar</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>*tā</i> , (Y.) <i>n<sup>a</sup>-au</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang	(E.) <i>a-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nau-ū</i>	
257. K'ami	<i>yā</i> (?)	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	(E.) <i>pā-hū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i>	
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ā-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i>	
280. Chairēl	(E.) <i>ā-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nao</i>	
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>a mū</i> , (Y.) <i>na-sī</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-māñ</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi	(E.) <i>māñ</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>	
263. Maru	(E.) <i>nā-māñ</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-naun</i>	
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	(E.) <i>tsai</i> , (Y.) <i>*ñi</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>*mo ku</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>	
Me-gyā	(E.) <i>mō mō</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>	
264. Mrū	<i>nau-mā</i>	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>ñi</i>	
" spoken	(E.) <i>a-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>-ñi</i>	
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>*kō</i> [R. <i>gogo</i> ], (Y.) <i>ñi</i> [R. <i>sei kū</i> ]	
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>*kō</i> , (Y.) <i>ñi</i>	
269. Danu	(E.) <i>*ko</i> , (Y.) <i>ñi</i>	
268. Inōa	(E.) <i>noñ kuv</i> , (Y.) <i>nā moñ</i>	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>*noñ gui</i> , (Y.) <i>*ñe</i>	
<b>DRavidian Family.</b>		
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambī</i>	
287. Korava	(E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tembi</i>	
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>tembi</i>	
289. Irula	(E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambē</i>	
294. Malayālam	(E.) <i>aṇṇa</i>	
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>aṇṇ<sup>a</sup></i> , (Y.) <i>tamm<sup>i</sup></i>	
298. Baḍaga	(E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i>	
301. Koḍagu	...	
302. Tuḷu	(E.) <i>aṇṇe</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i>	
303. Toda	(E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinnud</i>	
304. Kōta	(E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>kirāl</i>	
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>b'ni</i> (Aryan)	
307. Malto or Maler	<i>baya</i> (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>tāmēsā</i>	
310. Kōlāmi	(E.) <i>aṇṇāk</i> , (Y.) <i>tōrēn</i>	
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) <i>tanna</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	(E.) <i>ann<sup>a</sup></i> , (Y.) <i>tammur<sup>a</sup></i>	
328. Brāhūi	<i>ilum</i>	

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ax*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### *Eranian Branch.*

Old Persian	<i>brātar-</i>
Avesta	<i>brātar-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>brātar, brāt</i>
331. Persian	<i>birādar</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>wrōr</i>
353. Wazīri	<i>wrōr</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>wrōr</i>
360. Ōrmuri	<i>marzā</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>brāt</i>
366. Eastern	<i>brāθ</i>
370. Waxī	<i>wrūt</i>
371. Širni	<i>wrōd, werād, werā</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>wrōd</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki	<i>warūd, wrūd</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>werāi</i>
378. Yūdya	<i>wrai</i>

### *Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali	<i>brōh</i>
380. Wai-ālā	<i>brā</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	<i>wayeh</i>
383. Kalāšā	<i>bāya</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>bliaia</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>lāi</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	<i>brār</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>jā</i>
394. Chilāsi	<i>zā</i>
396. of Drās	<i>jā, zā</i> , (E.) <i>kākō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	(E.) <i>bāyō</i> , (Y.) <i>žrā</i>
400. Kāšmiri	<i>bāy<sup>a</sup></i>
401. Kašawāri	<i>b'auī, b'ōi, b'āy<sup>a</sup></i>
403. Pōguli	<i>bauī, būrun</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>br'ā</i>
405. Rāmbanī	<i>br'ā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>jā</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>b'ā</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>p'rāl</i>
" Syrian	<i>bār</i>

### *Indo-Aryan Branch.*

Sanskrit	<i>b'rātā</i>
Prakrit	<i>b'āyā, b'āarō</i>
430. K'ētrāni	<i>bahā</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>b'irī, b'rā</i>
426. Mūltāni	<i>b'irī</i>
428. Hindki	<i>b'irā</i>
432. Tālī	<i>b'rā</i>
433. D'annī	<i>b'irā</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>b'irā, brā</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>b'irā, b'rā</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	<i>b'rā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	<i>b'rā</i>
441. Punchī	<i>b'rī</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>b'ā<sup>a</sup></i>
450. Lāri	<i>bā</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>b'ā</i>
456. Marātī, Dēsi	<i>b'āū</i>
478. Nagpurī	<i>b'āū</i>
494. Kōṅkaṇī	<i>b'āv, bāv</i>

499. Singhalese	(E.) <i>ayiyā</i> , (Y.) <i>malayā</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>nanā</i>
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	<i>b'āe, b'rātā</i>
516. Magahi	<i>b'āi, b'āiyā, b'āiwā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>b'āi</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>b'āi, b'āiyā</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>b'āi</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>b'āi, b'rātā</i>
" spoken	<i>b'āi</i>
537. South-western	<i>b'āi</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>b'āi</i>
546. Eastern	<i>b'āi, bāi</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>b'āi</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>b'āi</i>
551. Chākma	<i>b'ēi</i>
553. Assamese	(E.) <i>kōkāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>b'āi</i>
560. Bag'elli	<i>b'āi</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>b'āi</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	<i>b'āi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>b'āi</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>b'āi</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>b'āi</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>b'āiyā, b'āik'rau, b'āan</i>
605. Kananjī	<i>b'āiā</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>b'āiyā</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>b'āi</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	<i>b'āi, b'arā, vīr</i>
" spoken	<i>prā</i>
639. Pōwādī	<i>b'āi, b'āiā, b'arā</i>
648. Dōgri	<i>b'arā</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>b'āū</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>b'āi</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>b'āi, b'āi</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>b'āi</i>
673. K'ār'wā	<i>b'āi</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>b'āiyi</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>b'āi</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>b'āi</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>b'āi</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>b'āi</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>b'āi</i>
770. Nīmāḍi	<i>b'āi</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>b'āi</i>
708. K'andēsi	<i>b'āū</i>
678. B'ili	<i>b'āi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	(E.) <i>dāyū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
805. Gar'wāli	(E.) <i>b'āi, dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ulā</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>dādā</i>
820. Bag'āti	<i>dādā, bāyyā, bāi</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>bāiā, bāi</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>bāi</i>
833. Kuḷai	<i>b'āi, b'āū</i>
837. Mandēālī	<i>b'āi</i>
842. Chamēālī	<i>b'āi</i>
843. Gādī	<i>b'āi</i>
845. Pāngwāli	(E.) <i>b'āū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	<i>d'li, b'ra</i>
849. Pādāri	<i>b'āi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>			
Japanese . . .	šimai, (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imôto</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	-wai = mu	123. Abor . . .	mi-mi
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>sa, saka, sopo</i> , (Y.) <i>tureš, mat-aki, machiribe</i>	„ Bassein . . .	(E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	124. Miri . . .	buirma
Korean . . .	nuoi	„ Maulmein . . .	(E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	125. Daffa . . .	(E.) <i>ammi</i> , (Y.) <i>buir-ma</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>apâ, igächî</i> , (Y.) <i>singil</i>	36. Taungôu . . .	(E.) <i>wi mu</i> , (Y.) <i>pu mu</i>	126. Miämi, Digârû . . .	(E.) <i>nâ-bî</i> , (Y.) <i>mâ-tî</i>
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>ambu, gege</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgâ, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wâ mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	Mijû . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>egechi</i> , (Y.) <i>degü</i>	„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wâ mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mō</i>	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Saukpâ . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	(E.) <i>wâ mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pâ mü</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arriba, aizta, aizpa</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wâ mō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po mō</i>	273. Lolo, Nî . . .	(E.) <i>va /za</i> , (Y.) <i>nô /ma</i>
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mâ mi hmu do</i> , (Y.) <i>bî kâ mi hmu po</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>-a /vi</i> , (Y.) <i>-na /mo</i>
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>yas</i>	Brä° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>-a /tō</i> , (Y.) <i>šō /mo</i>
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>vi à prä mâ</i> , (Y.) <i>pö prä mâ</i>	276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	(E.) <i>ayn</i> , (Y.) <i>âñi</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudarâ</i> , (E.) <i>kâkâ</i> , (Y.) <i>âde</i>	Yintalâ . . .	(E.) <i>ve mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pâ mon</i>	277a. A-kô . . .	(E.) <i>asû</i> , (Y.) <i>sâbô</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>âdêi</i>	Sin-hmâ . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>-a /tî</i> , (Y.) <i>-ñi -mâ</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>lû-âh*</i>	Mâpauk . . .	<i>nâ pi mu</i>	Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	(E.) <i>âtî</i> , (Y.) <i>ñimâ</i>
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>nâ pui du</i> , (Y.) <i>nâ pui bu</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'âmê</i>
<b>Môn-K'mër.</b>		37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>ñauñ pwe du</i> , (Y.) <i>ñauñ pwe bo</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>âmâ</i> , (Y.) <i>âni mâ</i>
K'mër . . .	(E.) <i>bân srey</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un srey</i>	38. Yeinbâ . . .	(E.) <i>wai brâ mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mâ mu</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>âtî</i> , (Y.) <i>âpâ</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>ibai, bai</i> ; (Y.) <i>ide°, de°</i>	Manô . . .	(E.) <i>me à mâ mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu à mâ mu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>ñân</i>
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>boâ hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>boâ dut, boâ kadoâ</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ve mer, vi mâ</i>	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
<b>Sakai-Sêmang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wâ mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bô mō</i>	Gyârûng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'ne</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nân</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	(E.) <i>à ve f° mō</i> , (Y.) <i>à p'o f° mō</i>	Mányak . . .	...
Sêmang . . .	(E.) <i>tô, pã</i> , (Y.) <i>bër</i>	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'auchû . . .	...
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	(E.) <i>mua</i>	Tâkpâ . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) <i>vui, vai i-pân</i> , (Y.) <i>vâ, vâ i-pân</i>	Hê-Miao . . .	...	Haurpâ . . .	...
Katurr . . .	...	Pê-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>mua klao</i> , (Y.) <i>ma yao</i>	58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Darâng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kât i-bun</i> , (Y.) <i>wâ i-bun</i>	Man . . .	<i>ñam-tao</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>sin-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>pu râbun, po râbun</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>striñ-mô</i> , (E.) <i>a-î</i> , (Y.) <i>striñ-môtsun-tšê</i>
Sôn . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>ô mu</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>striñ-mô</i> , (E.) <i>a-chê</i> , (Y.) <i>nô-mô</i>
Eu . . .	(E.) <i>u-wun</i> , (Y.) <i>po-wun</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tô mu</i>	61. Ladakî . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>no-mo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>tê-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ân-u</i>	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i>
A Môk . . .	(E.) <i>meñ-fôn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-fôn</i>	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		70. Kagate . . .	<i>nu-mu</i>
Âng-kû . . .	(E.) <i>mull i-kôn</i> , (Y.) <i>em i-kôn</i>	72. Manchâti or Pañi . . .	<i>hrin</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>pi-nân</i> , (Y.) <i>kyâm-kôn</i>	73. Chamba Lâhulî . . .	<i>hrî</i>	68. Dânjongkâ . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>num</i>
Danâ . . .	(E.) <i>k'ân-gun</i> , (Y.) <i>twe-o</i>	76. Kanâñi . . .	<i>riñz</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>azim</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	(E.) <i>mai kân-ñâ, wai</i> , (Y.) <i>tâ kan-ñâ, bo kan-ñâ</i>	77. Kanaurî . . .	(E.) <i>dau</i> , (Y.) <i>riñs</i>	<b>Bârâ Group.</b>	
K'a Mnk . . .	(E.) <i>sem-kün</i> , (Y.) <i>hâm-sem-kün</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rañsyâ</i>	128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	(E.) <i>bi-bâ</i> , (Y.) <i>bi-ma-nu</i>
<b>K'âsi Group.</b>		83. D'imâl . . .	<i>rimâ</i>	130. Lâlung . . .	<i>nî-nâo</i>
8. K'âsi, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>(kâ) hünmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(kâ) pârâ</i>	84. T'ânl . . .	<i>hu-mi</i>	131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	(E.) <i>bû-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>ba-handao</i>
12. Wâr . . .	(Y.) <i>(kâ) pârâ</i>	85. Limbû . . .	(E.) <i>nen-nê</i> , (Y.) <i>nû-sâ men-ch'e-mâ</i>	135. Gârô, Achik . . .	(E.) <i>â-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nô</i>
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>nâ</i>	142. Kôch . . .	(E.) <i>â-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nôgâ-doi</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-mâua-še-enkâna</i> ; (E.) <i>châu-enkâna</i> , (Y.) <i>tâu-enkâna</i>	87. K'ambû . . .	<i>o-ne-ch'anâ</i>	151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>â-hâ-nôk</i>
<b>Mundâ Group.</b>		90. Bâhing . . .	(E.) <i>yâ-wa</i> , (Y.) <i>lo°-ba</i>	152. Deurî-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>be-be</i> , (Y.) <i>pisiya</i>
15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . .	<i>mîsêrâ</i> , (E.) <i>âjî</i> , (Y.) <i>bâkâ</i>	91. Balâlî . . .	...	<b>Nagâ Group.</b>	
16. Mundârî . . .	(E.) <i>mîsî</i> , (Y.) <i>bôkô kûrî</i>	92. Sângpâng . . .	...	154. Angâmi . . .	<i>lû-pfû, wû-pfû</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	(E.) <i>jî-jî</i> , (Y.) <i>bôkô-jê</i>	93. Lôhông . . .	...	159. Semâ . . .	(E.) <i>(a)-fu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-chepfu</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>kulam dai</i>	94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...	162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>(â)-lêgi</i>
28. Juâng . . .	(E.) <i>aiñg</i> , (Y.) <i>boko-rañ</i>	95. Wâling . . .	...	165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>te-pi</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kâki</i> , (Y.) <i>âyi</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	194. Sopvomâ . . .	(E.) <i>(a)-tûi</i> , (Y.) <i>t'êhû</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>tônân</i>	97. Rûngch'ênbung . . .	...	166. Âo . . .	(E.) <i>te-yi</i> , (Y.) <i>lê-nu-za</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dûngnâlî . . .	...	169. Hlôtâ . . .	<i>ô-yûlôe</i>
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rôdông or Châmling . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ô-ti</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nâch'erêng . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>irichanu lâru</i>
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>ch'yê</i> , (Y.) <i>mâ</i>	101. Kûlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iñiru</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>â /tsê</i> , (Y.) <i>â /mûi</i>	102. T'ûlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-li</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...	103. Chaurâsya . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>he-li</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>bî /sio</i> , (Y.) <i>-ñân /sio</i>	104. K'aling . . .	...	175. Banparâ . . .	<i>â-nâ</i>
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>p'î /sio</i> , (Y.) <i>-ñân /sio</i>	105. Dûmî . . .	...	178. Namsangîâ . . .	<i>i-niâ</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindâr . . .	<i>nâ-wâ michum</i>	179. Châng . . .	(E.) <i>a-nou</i> , (Y.) <i>a-na</i>
46. Lû . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nân yin</i>	106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	(E.) <i>nu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>dî-yu</i>	181. Môsang . . .	...
47. K'ûn . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nân yin</i>	111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>â-g'aen</i> , (Y.) <i>â-nâ</i>	183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>â-kinâ</i>
49. Sâñ . . .	(E.) <i>pî -nân</i> , (Y.) <i>nân -yin</i>	112. Murmi . . .	(E.) <i>nî-nâ</i> , (Y.) <i>â-nâ</i>	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) <i>â-chai-pî</i> , (Y.) <i>â-tân-poi</i>
51. Âhom . . .	(E.) <i>pî ñûn</i> , (Y.) <i>nî ñûn</i>	113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>â-lâ</i>	188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>tam-bûi</i>
52. K'âmî . . .	(E.) <i>pî ñau</i> , (Y.) <i>nî ñau</i>	114. Mâgârî . . .	<i>bahini</i> (Aryan)	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>in-jir</i> , (Y.) <i>mû</i>
Anuamese . . .	(E.) <i>-chi</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>	116. Nêwârî . . .	(E.) <i>ta-tî</i> , (Y.) <i>ke-hê</i>	195. Marâm . . .	<i>â-tî pûi</i>
		117. Pañî, Pahrî, or Pahrî . . .	<i>manjiu</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>â-chî</i> , (Y.) <i>â-tan pûi</i>
		118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>â-nóm</i>	199. Tângk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>â-chei-va</i> , (Y.) <i>â-ga-tui-va</i>
		121. Tôto . . .	<i>iñ</i>	200. P'adâug . . .	(E. & Y.) <i>i-chôn</i>
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>â-ma</i> , (Y.) <i>nûn, nû-mi</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>i-joi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-châ-dô</i>
				202. Maring . . .	(Y.) <i>-chal</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'. ]

Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	(E.) <i>bā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nau</i>
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	(E. & Y.) <i>nau</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>
207. T'ado	(E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao-nū</i>
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāu-nū</i>
219. Lai	(E.) <i>tā-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nau</i>
224. Lušei	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>tsar-nū</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>p'ar-nū</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	(E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>šun-nū</i>
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-nū</i>
236. Langrong	<i>far-nū</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka-char-nū</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ka-sarr-nū</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>ki-charr-nū</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-sar-nū</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>a-sarr-nū</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-chalo</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>a-charr</i>
255. Taungtha	(E.) <i>θet-nu-len</i> , (Y.) <i>θet-nu</i>
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>kāp-pe</i>
Yādwīn	(E.) <i>kā-pā-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>paik-thā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>sa-si</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>n'-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-nū-bi</i> (E. or Y.)
257. K'ami	<i>tai-cha</i> (?)
<b>Lūi Group.</b>	
279. Andro	(E.) <i>ā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>lū-chal</i>
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ā-pi</i> , (Y.) <i>chūl</i>
280. Chairel	(E.) <i>ā-chū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sul</i>
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>a te</i> , (Y.) <i>-sān</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	(E.) <i>pe</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>
263. Maru	(E.) <i>nā-pai</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nauñ</i>
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	(E.) <i>sau-ke</i> , (Y.) <i>āi i-nā jā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>pi ku</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-mā</i>
Me-gyā	(E.) <i>pi pi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>
264. Mrū	<i>twā-mā</i>
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achma</i> , (Y.) <i>nhama</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>a mā</i> , (Y.) <i>hna mā</i>
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>mā mā</i> [R. <i>mei mei</i> ] (Y.) <i>ñi mā še</i> [R. <i>sei kā</i> ]
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>l'mā gwi</i> , (Y.) <i>l'mōñ n i</i>
269. Danu	...
268. Intha	(E.) <i>mā kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>ñi hm i</i>
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>me gui</i> , (Y.) <i>me θā</i> , <i>ñi mā</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>akkāl</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgachchi</i>
287. Korava	(E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgāi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>taṅgāi</i>
289. Irula	(E.) <i>ākken</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>peññāl</i> , (E.) <i>akk'</i>
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgi</i>
298. Badaga	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i>
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuḷu	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgaḍi</i>
303. Toda	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>enor vōt kuḥ</i>
304. Kōta	<i>keḍise</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>dī, rī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>bāyith</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>āngi</i>
310. Kolāñi	<i>torandāl</i> (?)
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) <i>takkā</i> , (Y.) <i>sēlā</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>akk', chell'</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>ir</i>

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>χ'ānhar-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>χ'āhar, χūk</i>
331. Persian	<i>χ'āhar, χōh</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>χur, χōr</i>
353. Waziri	<i>χōr</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>χōr</i>
360. Ōrmuri	<i>χwār</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>guhār</i>
366. Eastern	<i>gōhār</i>
370. Waziri	<i>χūi</i>
371. Širni	<i>yaχ</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>yaχ</i>
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki	<i>iχā, iχā</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>yeχa</i>
378. Yūdyā	<i>iχo</i>
<b>Dardic or Pišacha Branch.</b>	
379. Bašgali	<i>sus</i>
380. Wai-alā	<i>sōs</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>siusu</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>bāba</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>sase</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>sīi</i>
387. " Western	<i>sīi</i>
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli	<i>ispusār</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>sī</i>
394. Chilāsi	<i>sas</i>
396. of Drās	<i>sā</i> , (E.) <i>kāki</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>kākē</i>
400. Kāsmiri	<i>bēñē</i>
401. Kaštawāri	<i>bihan, b'ain</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>bēan</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>baihn, bēhn</i>
405. Rāmbani	<i>baihn, bēbē</i>
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi	<i>išpō</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>šū</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>b'ē</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>p'en</i>
" Syrian	<i>b'en</i>

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	<i>svasā, b'agini</i>
Prakrit	<i>sasā, bahiniā</i>
430. K'ētrāni	<i>b'en</i>
417. Lahundā, of Shahpur	<i>b'ān</i>
426. Mūltāni	<i>b'ān, b'ēn</i>
428. Hindki	<i>b'ēn, b'ē</i>
432. Tālī	<i>b'ān</i>
433. D'anni	<i>b'ān</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>b'ān, b'ēn, bēbē</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>b'ān</i>
437. Pōt'wari	<i>b'ān</i>
440. Chib'ali	<i>b'ān-jī</i>
441. Punchī	<i>b'ān</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>b'ēn'</i>
450. Lārī	<i>b'ēn, ad'i</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>b'ēn</i>
456. Marātī, Dēsi	<i>baihn</i>
478. Nāgpuri	<i>baihn</i>
494. Kōnkani	<i>b'ain, baiñ</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	(E.) <i>akkā</i> , (Y.) <i>nagā, nangā</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>b'āni</i> , (E.) <i>nāni, apā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>bahini, b'agini</i>
516. Magahi	<i>bahin, didi, māi</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>bahin</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>bahin, bahini, didi</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>bahin</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>b'agini</i>
" spoken	<i>bōn, b'ogni</i>
537. South-western	<i>bān, bān</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>bahin</i>
546. Eastern	<i>b'ān, buin</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>b'ān</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>b'ān</i>
551. Chākmā	<i>b'an</i>
553. Assamese	(E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ōni</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>bahiniyā, didi</i>
560. Bag'eli	<i>bahini, bahin</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>bahini</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	<i>bahin</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>bāhan, bōbbō</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>b'ain</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>bēbi</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>b'āni</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>bahini</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>bain, behan</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>bahini</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	<i>b'ain</i>
" spoken	<i>pañ</i>
639. Pōwadī	<i>b'ain</i>
648. Dōgri	<i>b'ain</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>b'ain, baihn, bōbbō</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>ben, bahen</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>ben, bān, bun</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>bān</i>
673. K'ār'wā	<i>ben</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>b'en</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>bēn</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>b'ain</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>bāhān</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>b'ēn</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>b'ain, bēn</i>
770. Nīmādi	<i>bahēn</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>bēhēn</i>
708. Kāndēsi	<i>bahin, bēn</i>
678. Bāli	<i>bun, bōn, bāi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>bahini, baini</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>baini, b'ui</i>
805. Gar'wālī	(E.) <i>bain, didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ui</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>bōhēn</i> , (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
816. Simaurī	<i>dādē, bōnē</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	(E.) <i>bōbbō</i> , (Y.) <i>baihn</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>bēli, bāhn</i>
830. Šodōchi	(E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>baihn</i>
833. Kuḷui	(E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōhn</i>
837. Mandēali	(E.) <i>bōbbō</i> , (Y.) <i>bahēn, baihn</i>
842. Chamēali	<i>b'ēn, b'ihēn</i>
843. Gādī	<i>b'ēn</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.) <i>dādī, dēddi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ain</i>
847. Badrawāhi	<i>baihn, baihn</i>
849. Pādari	<i>b'ēn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu . . .	(vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>saryām</i>
Turki . . .	(vir) <i>ēr</i> , (homo) <i>kāšš</i>
Manchu . . .	(vir) <i>ḡāhā</i> , (homo) <i>ḡiyālmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūnūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ān</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(vir) <i>orān lāki-lāki</i> <i>yān</i> , (homo) <i>orān</i>
Cham . . .	(vir) <i>lākēi</i> , (homo) <i>urān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mānūt</i> , <i>mēšā</i> , <i>kānnai*</i> , <i>māken*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mūās</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(vir) <i>mūih tru<sup>o</sup></i> , (homo) <i>mūih</i>
„ spoken . . .	(vir) <i>krāh</i> , (homo) <i>mānīh</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	(vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krōl</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mōi</i>
Sēmang . . .	(vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hemī</i> , <i>mēnīk</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Katur . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā-meh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>u-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rā-me</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nyom-kucūn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kucūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>i-kucūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sim-yā</i>

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brīuc</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēw</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(vir) <i>enkovānā</i> ; (homo) <i>yūān</i> <i>enkovānā</i> , <i>paivyūh</i>
----------------------	--

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	(vir) <i>hāvāl</i> , (homo) <i>hār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hārā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōrō</i> , <i>dotī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lehu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>juāng</i> , <i>lōka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>mandūvī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>rēmāl</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(vir) <i>ānān</i> , <i>lān</i> , (homo) <i>āzan</i>
Cantonese . . .	(vir) <i>ānām</i> , (homo) <i>āyan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>vin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū - jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
„ spoken . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū - ch'ai</i> , (homo) <i>-k'on</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	(vir) <i>kūn sai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(vir) <i>kūn sai</i>
49. Šān . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū - sai</i> , <i>-k'on - sai</i> , (homo) <i>-k'on</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(vir) <i>kūn p'ū</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	(vir) <i>pā-chai</i> , (homo) <i>ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qā /ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p' plōn</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(vir) <i>=p'ā - p'ō - k'wā</i> , (homo) <i>=p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'wā g'ā</i> , (vir) <i>pā kwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mū kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>plā ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā mā kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā ku</i> , <i>pā kyo</i> , <i>pā chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā</i> , (vir) <i>o kwā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pādo</i> , (vir) <i>f' kwā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(vir) <i>-lēn yā</i> , (homo) <i>-nen</i> , <i>-lēn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>si-nen</i>
Man . . .	<i>nyen</i> , <i>lān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-tūn</i> , <i>ata-mān</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mōn fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /ch'ān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>gāhū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>maṣ'ān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	(vir) <i>wā-vāl</i> , (homo) <i>dān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manuwā</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'a . . .	(vir) <i>wēn-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yā'-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mis-si</i> , <i>nā-lī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	(vir) <i>wain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mūyō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ak-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ān-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , <i>pā-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā'-mī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	(vir) <i>dū-wa</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mī</i> , <i>mā'-mī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	(vir) <i>dūwa-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mā-a-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	(vir) <i>mīrch'ā</i> , <i>pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	(vir) <i>sorō-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>mīn</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-ch'yu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	(vir) <i>ō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	(vir) <i>lās-ba</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	(vir) <i>lās-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(vir) <i>lō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>sin-ton</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ā'-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>manū</i> (? Aryan)
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>man-ch'ā</i> (? Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	(vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>mā-rō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	(? vir) <i>qēya</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nu-nā</i> , <i>nū-nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-mā</i> , <i>mī-voñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-mā</i> , <i>mī-voñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	(vir) <i>mō-wā</i> , (homo) <i>nme</i> , <i>namē</i>
Mijū . . .	(vir) <i>rōwāi</i> , (homo) <i>ktchōn</i> , <i>chōn</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mīn</i> , (homo) <i>tsunī</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	(vir) <i>na-āu</i> , <i>ts'o p'a</i> , (homo) <i>ts'o</i>
A-hi . . .	(vir) <i>zo'p'o</i> , (homo) <i>ts'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	(vir) <i>ā - chōmā</i> , (homo) <i>ts'a</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tsāhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāyō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	(vir) <i>=ts'ā - pā - rā</i> , (homo) <i>lā = ts'ā</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (vir) *chāpā*, *tsāpā*, (homo) *lātsā*

274. Mo-s'o . . .	(vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>si</i> , <i>si-diō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>chā</i> , <i>hāhā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kāpālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(vir) <i>nīlārā</i> , (homo) <i>sañ</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-mī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-zīh</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(vir) <i>hōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mūnsūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>li-bīn</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū-bān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	(vir) <i>mē'ā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(vir) <i>mīā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	(vir) <i>chalā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mōšī</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mā</i> , <i>t'em-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	(vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)- <i>mī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(vir) <i>pū-to-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mai</i> , <i>ma</i>
166. Ao . . .	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	(vir) <i>e-pūē</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mē-sun</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nītsārā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdāurā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>mī-nian</i>
179. Chāng . . .	(vir) <i>pō-su</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vā</i> , <i>mī</i> , (vir) <i>mī-vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	(vir) <i>gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	(vir) <i>chapā-mī</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mōnīt</i> , <i>ārleñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	(vir) <i>sa-p'u-nā-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mīyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(vir) <i>mā-yār-nao</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	(vir) <i>yā-nau</i> , (homo) <i>mē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-hai-rē</i>
202. Maring . . .	(vir) <i>nā-pī-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'ā-mī</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manīṣi</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhaliese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>mīnīlā</i>
Kachin	. (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-šā</i> , <i>chīn-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . (vir) <i>mardā</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣya</i> , <i>manīsa</i>
Maran	. (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>chīn-pā</i>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihari, Maitili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byakti</i> , <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	521. Bojpuri, North-ern.	<i>marad</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>		<b>Eranian Branch.</b>	520. „ South-ern.	<i>ad'mi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>mārtiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>kačhiy</i>	526. Nagpuriā	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sāl</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>mareta-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschiṣ</i>	530. Bengali, written	. (vir) <i>puruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mī-hiñ</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>mart</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	„ spoken	. (vir) <i>paruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>mard</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>mannis</i>
224. Lušei	. . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hriñ</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	541. Siripuriā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mī-nūñ</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ōrmnri	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-riem</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>mardum</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>marḍ</i>	553. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>muniḥ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuḥ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>ḍāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>muni</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>muni</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ūdam</i> , <i>ḥulg</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>ḍōkā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>pa-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>mālāk</i> , <i>muluk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>admi</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>mēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>yād'mi</i> , <i>māpas</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sēn-pā</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>meṣ</i> , <i>maṣa</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>marad</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sēl-pā</i>		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>	589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>māpas</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>kān-p'rā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . (vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>lōgu</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>māsu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>manāṣ</i>	605. Kauauji	. . . <i>maradu</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>pā-mi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>muṣ</i> , <i>warjemī</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>lōg</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>moch</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. (vir) <i>p'ā-do</i> ; (homo) <i>klauñ</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>lauṣi</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣ</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. (vir) <i>pa-t'ō</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'lauñ</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	„ spoken	. . . <i>janā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . (vir) <i>nanū-bū-chiāñ</i> , (homo) <i>k'a-mi</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>māpas</i>
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	648. Pōgrī	. . . <i>admi</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik-sā</i> <i>horā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgili	. . . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	650. Kāngarā	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>māpas</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tik</i> <i>horā</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manōṣō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>māpas</i> , <i>b'āy'ḍō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>pā-sāl</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>manuṣō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>māpak</i> , <i>manṣi</i> , <i>manak'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ha</i> <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mi</i> <i>-s'ā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>mūṣ</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>mīpak</i> , <i>jan</i>
	<b>Burma Group.</b>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>mahanyuṣ</i>	673. Kār'wā	. . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>māhṇ</i> , <i>māhun</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo yup-ke</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mohan</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dā</i>	404. Pōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>māhṇō</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>māhṇ</i> , <i>māhṇō</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>chō</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>mēṣ</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>admi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>manak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nīnādī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>mrū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>māpas</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>mānas</i>	708. Kāndēsi	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manṣi</i>
„ spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>-lu</i>		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	678. Brili	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>mūnis</i> , <i>mānch'ē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>narō</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣṣō</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni	. . . <i>adimi</i>
269. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>yō'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>			805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>man'k'i</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lu</i>			815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>morod</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i> , <i>belkūrā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>			816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>māch'</i>
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>			820. Bag'āṭi	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>janā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>manidan</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>murs</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>māch'</i> , <i>t'ind</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan)	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>admi</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>mānōch'</i> , <i>ḍōṇi</i> , <i>mōrd</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . <i>urāpāi</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>mūṣ</i> , <i>murs</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>māhṇū</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>manīṣa</i> (Aryan)	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i>	837. Maṇḍēli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>admi</i> , <i>mard'</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>āl</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>ḍāhri</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>admi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuṣy'</i> (Aryan)	433. D'anni	. . . <i>janā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>māhṇū</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ālu</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>janā</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>mard</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>janā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>mōṇū</i> , <i>mard</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āl'</i> , <i>naramāni</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . <i>admi</i>	849. Paḍari	. . . <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mōhan</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āl</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>jan i</i>		
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>āle</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>mard</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>āl</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mard'</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>murs</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mard'</i> , <i>murs'</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>mānēhēñju</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>māḍū</i> , <i>māṣū</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>peddā</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>manuṣy</i>		
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>mansāl</i>	478. Nagpuri	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
		494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>muniṣ</i>		

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, mat-ainu, šiwentep
Korean . . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-nei (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	ayācha, xitūn
Manchu . . .	Xehe (female), sargan (human being)
Mongolian . . .	eme
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	emakume, emazte, zauri

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . gus

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	parampuān
Cham . . .	binai, kāmēi
1. Salōn . . .	binai

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	srey
3. Talaing, written . . .	brau
„ spoken . . .	manih priā

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	k'rdōr, krdāl
Sēmang . . .	mābe, yālū

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra- pyā (young unmarried)
------------------	--

Katurr . . . i-pūn

Darāng . . . i-bun

5. Wa . . .	rābun
Sōn . . .	bā-bun
En . . .	i-wun
Tai-loi . . .	en-pun
A Mōk . . .	ñom-fōn
Ang-kū . . .	i-kōn
Mōng Lwe . . .	i-kōn
Danā . . .	k'myā
Yin or Riāng . . .	kūn-ñā
K'a Muk . . .	sim-kūn

## K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	(kū) brūw, kūnt'ei
12. Wār . . .	(kā) juprēw, hūnt'āi

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-enkāna, paiyūh- enkāna
----------------------	---

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	mējū, āimāi, kūrī
16. Mundāri . . .	kūrī
26. Kūrū . . .	jāpai
27. K'ariā . . .	kon-sel
28. Juāng . . .	juāng-ḡe
29. Savara . . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabā . . .	kumblā, gunni

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mū
Cantonese . . .	nui _yan
Grāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	p'ū /hññ
„ spoken . . .	p'ū /yññ
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} kun yññ
47. K'un . . .	} kun yññ
49. Sān . . .	p'ū -yññ, -kōn -yññ
51. Ahom . . .	ñññ, kūn mī
52. K'āmti . . .	pā yññ
Annamese . . .	^nñ

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-qa = mu
„ Bassein . . .	} p'ā mū
„ Maulmein . . .	} p'ā mū
36. Taungṭu . . .	lo mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-pō' mū
„ spoken . . .	pā mu
32. Bwē . . .	bā mū
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o mō
33. Karenbyu . . .	mī hmu
Brā' . . .	mū mu
40. Karenni . . .	brā mā
Yintālā . . .	mon
Sin-hmā	
Māpank . . .	plā mōn
39. Gheko . . .	prā mu
37. Padaung . . .	prā mo
38. Yeinhā . . .	brā mō'
Manō . . .	ā mā mu
41. Zayein . . .	plā myā, mā mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v mō
„ Dermuha . . .	f' mō

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tūi (Hmōng) . . .	-lēn -pō
Hē-Miao . . .	mi
Pē-Miao . . .	pā-nā
Man . . .	hao, myen-syē
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	man-zā, mon-jē
Man-lan-tien . . .	mōn yī
Man-ta-pan . . .	miēn śia

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	me-tsi-mī
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	mēz-mī
76. Kanāśī . . .	betrī
77. Kanauri . . .	tēs-mī
78. Rangkas . . .	bach'ai
83. D'imāl . . .	bai-vāl
84. T'amī . . .	chā-māichā
85. Limbū . . .	men-ch'e-mā
86. Yāk'a . . .	met-ñun-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mī
87. K'ambū . . .	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing . . .	min-chā
91. Bālālī . . .	mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	me-nām-mā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mā-ch'i
95. Wāling . . .	a-dū-mā
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	mā-chē
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmāli . . .	um-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	mār-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	mīm-ch'ā
101. Kūlung . . .	mīm-ch'ā
102. T'ūlung . . .	ico-chyū
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	bī-cho mū-yo
104. K'āling . . .	mes-pā
105. Dūmī . . .	mēs-bē
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	mī-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mē-cho
111. Gurung . . .	chā-me, cha-me-yññ
112. Marmi . . .	mriñ-kolā
113. Sunwār . . .	mīśi mur
114. Māgarī . . .	māsto, mā-ha-zā b'ar-mī
116. Nēwārī . . .	mī-sā
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	mā-mā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ta-aya
121. Tōtō . . .	mēm-bi
122. Aka . . .	e-p'un, pfū-mī

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ne-rug, mī-mā
124. Miri . . .	} ne-rug, mī-mā
125. Daflā . . .	ñem
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	mī-yā
Mijū . . .	kmai, kamai

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yi
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	ia /mā \nō
A-hi . . .	mā' \cha \mo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	zo' \mā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	zāmi
277a. A-kō . . .	yāmē
275. Lisu . . .	rā mū-rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	xēmū kōa
Lahu . . .	yāmi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	kābālā
277a. Nung . . .	s'mā rā

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med
„ spoken . . .	b'ū-me
59. Balti . . .	bū-strin
60. of Purik . . .	bō-mō
61. Ladakī . . .	bo-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	bo-mo
70. Kagate . . .	pe-mi
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mo-bi
69. Hloke . . .	am-tsu

## Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	hīn-zāu
130. Lālung . . .	mārgi
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	māsānyū
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	mē'chik
142. Kōch . . .	mī-chik
151. Tipurā . . .	burui
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	mī-ši-gu

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'enu-mā
159. Semā . . .	to-timi
162. Rengmā . . .	tani-ñu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	nichū-mi
194. Sopvomā . . .	ni-to-mai
166. Āo . . .	te-tzar, lār
169. Hlōtā . . .	e-lūē
170. Tengsa . . .	anakti
171. T'ukumi . . .	kyunkorrē
172. Yachumi . . .	ā-lūrr
173. Tableng . . .	ši-kāw
174. Tamlu . . .	ñu-hā
175. Banparā . . .	ši-kū
178. Namsangīā . . .	dēhie k
179. Chāng . . .	yāk-sa
181. Mōsāng . . .	yāl-šik, yā-šik
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mī-pūi
187. Kabui . . .	to-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	sanūi-mi
189. Mikir . . .	ārīōsō
195. Marām . . .	sa-pūi-nē-mei
197. Kwoireng . . .	mpūi-mai
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ša-nao
200. P'adāng . . .	ā-lā-nau
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-p'āo-nau
202. Māring . . .	na-pūi-yā



Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *num-šā*  
Maran . . . *num-šā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, nūn-ol*  
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē*  
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*  
219. Lai . . . *nu*  
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-p'ā-nū*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'ā-nū*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nū-pān*  
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*  
237. Ainol . . . *nū-mai*  
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-mai*  
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*  
246. Pūm . . . *na-mai*  
247. Anal . . . *sē-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *nu-rā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *nū-mi*  
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'-to*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o*  
257. K'ami . . . *naun-bū-cha*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *tik-sā yāhū*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . . *t'ā-loi*  
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye*  
263. Maru . . . *yā-ni, myi-'e-nau*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *i-nā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*  
Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'ā*  
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*  
" spoken . . . *meim mā°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mūnā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*  
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*  
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *stri* (Aryan)  
287. Korava . . . *vārati*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *urti*  
289. Irula . . . *ponnu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *stri* (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅgas*  
298. Badaga . . . *heṅnu*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *stri* (Aryan), *ponjavu*  
303. Toda . . . *kuḷ*  
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ālī*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *peliθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āsā*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pilākun* (?)  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ār, mai*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ādadi*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *zaiḥa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *jēni-, jaini-*  
Pahlavi . . . *zan*  
331. Persian . . . *zan*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'za*  
353. Waziri . . . *z'za*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *zādā*  
360. Ōrnupī . . . *zark', dārk'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janin*  
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*  
370. Wayī . . . *kōnd*  
371. Šiyūī . . . *yenik*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *aurat*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjāk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zinka*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *zinko, zinkoko*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *jugūr*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *mēši*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *westi*  
383. Kalāša . . . *istri-jah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šigāli*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādā*  
387. " Western . . . *māšī, mādā*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *kimēri*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chāi, chāi*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *chāi*  
396. of Drās . . . *chei, t's'āi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā*  
400. Kāsmīri . . . *zanāna, triy*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zanān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *ku' mahn*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šī*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jūvel*  
" Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *stri*  
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'ia, tiā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zāl*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *zāl, sawānī, trēmit*  
428. Hindki . . . *trēmit*  
432. T'ālī . . . *zāl, chūndū*  
433. D'anni . . . *zonānī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *bēlē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *janānī*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *janānī, rann*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janānī, bībī*  
441. Punchī . . . *ku'ī*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl'*  
450. Lārī . . . *zāl', ōrat', ōlat'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *bāedī, bāyadī*  
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *stri*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāil munis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gānī, stri*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *māikiniā, tillā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *stri*  
516. Magahi . . . *janī, meh'rārū, aurat*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . *meh'rārū*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *meh'rārū, maugī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *janī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri-lōk, meye-mānuš*  
" spoken . . . *stri-lōk, meye(-mānuš)*  
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mannis*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bēti-ch'ōān*  
546. Eastern . . . *bēti*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bēti*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*  
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlī*  
553. Assamese . . . *tīrotā, māiki mānuš*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *meh'rārū*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *meh'rārū, mehariyā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *boygar*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *lugāi, baiyari*  
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*  
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tīvī, buḍḍī*  
" spoken . . . *junānnī*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *tīvī*  
648. Dōgri . . . *janānī*  
650. Kangrā . . . *trīmat, janānnā, junās*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *bāy'dī*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'dī, bairū, bairī*  
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *bāy'dī, bār'dī, bāi*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bairī*  
676. G'isādī . . . *bāyī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wārī . . . *lugāi*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi, bair'bānī, bīr'bānī*  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . *trīmt*  
761. Mālvi . . . *lugāi, bairā*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *aw'rot*  
771. Lab'ānī of  
Berar . . . *bīr*  
708. K'andēsī . . . *bāi*  
678. B'illi . . . *bairī, lāgāi*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *stri, āimāi*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . *syāinī*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janānī*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsārī . . . *bēti-mānukh, bētk'ūrī*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēwī, ch'ēwē*  
820. Bar'ātī . . . *jūānas, jūānsī*  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *jūānas, ch'ēwī*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēwī, t's'ēwī*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bēti*  
837. Mandēsālī . . . *janānā*  
842. Chamēsālī . . . *trīmat*  
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *j'ālānā, j'ālānā*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *t'īlī*  
849. Pādārī . . . *k'ihōn, g'īōn'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn-hài</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, ayaçha, xätün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sargän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaaki . . .	<i>yūs</i>
----------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāmēi, (binai)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>plào*, bi-nūn*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mer . . .	<i>pràpon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sōm p'ä</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>k'näh, knā, krdāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

. Palaung . . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>i-pūn ä (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bun-ào</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-muin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kumbaī, kādamānī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'i</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō -p'ä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-mīā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-mīā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mē (? -mē)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mē</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mī</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na, -pō, -hān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ao</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>miñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mā-dām</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yu°-ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yu°-u</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-māy</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-rin</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mirin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-cha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mē°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-p'un, gsi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-yen</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mī-yen</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>si-kyū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/mā -ilē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ā -pī -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>āmi (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā-mā, kyim mē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written ch'un-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'un-ma, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nām</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kīn-zāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āsi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kī-nun-tza, kī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>si-kāw</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nū-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>jān-niu</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>vak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *num-šā, šā-g'mi*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*  
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*  
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*  
219. Lai . . . *n'-pi*  
224. Lušēi . . . *nū-pui*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-pūi*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *dau-mā*  
232. Hallām . . . *don-mā*  
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-nū-mai*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-kmai*  
246. Pūrum . . . *ma-na-mai*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-sē-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-na-mai*  
255. Tanngōa . . . *yu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*  
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'āru*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yā*  
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-e\**

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mī*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myi*  
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mi*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *i-nī*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sā*  
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*  
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ah'i*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*  
" spoken . . . *ma yā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mi mū°*  
269. Danu . . . *m'yī*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā i-mā (my woman)*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yī*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *penḍadi*  
287. Korava . . . *k'ulīši*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *kulīši*  
289. Irula . . . *pondu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *b'āryyā (Aryan)*  
297. Kanarese . . . *henḍat'i*  
298. Badaga . . . *hendaru*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *bodedi*  
303. Toda . . . *kuiyyō, atṭvodi kuz*  
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *muhkā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dāniθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *m'rē-ali*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kōlāmā*  
314. Gōndī . . . *moi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *penḍlām\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *areat*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah, zaujah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini-*  
Pahlavi . . . *zan*  
331. Persian . . . *zan*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ṭabar, artina, x'za*  
353. Waziri . . . *vratīna, š'za*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndīna*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nāk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *jan*  
366. Eastern . . . *jan*  
370. Waxi . . . *kōnd*  
371. Širni . . . *γin, zin*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *γin*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kūch, zānj*  
377. Mnnjāni or Mungī . . . *wula*  
378. Yūdγā . . . *wulla*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištri*  
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *westi*  
383. Kalāša . . . *jah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maši*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hlikā*  
387. " Western . . . *šlika*  
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *bōk*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gyēn, jamāat*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *gain*  
396. of Drās . . . *t'āi, chēi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'šrigā*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kōlay, gariñ*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōlāi, gariñ*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kōlāi*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *zanān*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna, lārī*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ši*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *romni*  
" Syrian . . . *bei*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ārya, patuī, jāyā, vadhūh*  
Prakrit . . . *b'ujjā, patti, jāu, vahū*  
430. Kētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawāpī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *sawāpī, trēmī*  
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jō, jōē*  
432. T'alī . . . *sawāpī, trīmat, janī*  
433. D'anni . . . *sāwānī, turīmat*  
435. Tināuli . . . *wauhtī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *sawānī*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *wauhtī*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *bauṭrī*  
441. Punchī . . . *janāni*  
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *jō\**  
450. Lārī . . . *jō\*, garawārī*  
452. Kachebī . . . *vahu, ro'u*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bāy'kō*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *b'īl*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *strī, b'āryāwa, aṁbuva*  
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *strī, patni, bahū*  
516. Magahī . . . *jōru, māug, kanāiyā*  
521. B'ojpnri, North-ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'ni*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mēhar, maugī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *strī, patni*  
" spoken . . . *strī, māg*  
537. South-western . . . *b'āy'ā, kopl'a*  
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāt*  
546. Eastern . . . *strī, istirī, kabilā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bai*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *strī, bau*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mōg*  
553. Assamese . . . *g'dini, tiroṭā*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *meh'arī, meh'ariā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bīrī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wālī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *lugāi*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ar-bārī, bahū*  
605. Kanauji . . . *meh'rārū*  
611. Bundēli . . . *janī, baiyar, bauriyī*  
616. Banāpārī . . . *mihariyā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wōhṭī rann*  
" spoken . . . *vauṭī, vauṭṭī*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *bauhtī*  
648. Dōgri . . . *lārī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *lārī, trīmat, janānnā, junās*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wahu*  
661. Charōtari . . . *wahu, astrī, bāy'dī, bairū*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *wa'u*  
673. Kār'wā . . . *bairī*  
676. G'isādī . . . *bāy'kō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bahū, jōrāyat*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āi, lugāi*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trīmt*  
761. Mālvi . . . *wau, lugāi, bau*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *lādī, bāy'kī*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gōḷonī*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bāi, nawarī, bāy'kō*  
678. B'ili . . . *bairī*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *swāsnī*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni . . . *syainī, jive*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *swain, janāni*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *jōrū, ch'ēurī*  
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'ēurī, ch'ēurē*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *ch'ēurī*  
822. Kiāṭālī . . . *ch'ēurī*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nānī*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *jō, dāōi, lāhrī*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *lārī*  
842. Chamāālī . . . *lārī*  
843. Gādī . . . *lārī, n'bi, bētarī*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jōlli, dāōlli*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t'li*  
849. Pādārī . . . *dāōil, zōli*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-hôi, jà-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>ũylân, ũyl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>keuken</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>sen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>hilas</i>
-----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ànà*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànök</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>à-nàk-nek*, ànàt*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun nai*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwân, kân-nâm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kà-nôm</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>gân</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kân</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>kun-nâm</i>
En . . .	<i>kôn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kôn-nâm</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>nâm (tek)</i>
Ang-kû . . .	<i>kôn-nâm</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>kân</i>
Daná . . .	<i>lo-pâ</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	<i>kwân</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'ân-ne</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'ün</i>
12. Wâr . . .	(i) <i>kün</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kenyüm, kōan</i>
----------------------	---------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santāli . . .	<i>gīdrā, hân, hīpān</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>hân</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sānī</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>kondu°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>irhōdki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn, pasi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdu-ōn, bubbanā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sai -man /tsai, /tsz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√ūk, _tek</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>√ūk, _de*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lú . . .	}
47. K'ün . . .	<i>luk</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>√uk _ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lik k'ā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tō ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /nit</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	}
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pu θā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō θā, -p'ō -s'ī°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po θā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bi jā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po t'si</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>b'se'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>po sà</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'sà</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pà dāa</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā pyi, pu tã</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p' t'ā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'me -nwa, -tō -ki</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kā-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'uē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zē, ata-sē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-fūk ch'ūōi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>k'rtu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'ānā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šyan-chan</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hen-jā sā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pick-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā, gik-ba</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>pī-ch'ā, pā-ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'e</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī-a-sa, pā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, mana-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, yā-ya-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ā-mū-wa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nuk-cha, ch'ā-ch'ā-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'ūē-ch'ūē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bē-ba</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>chyō-chyo</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'ā-tuā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ta</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>zā-zā-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>cha-cha-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ānā-sā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	}
124. Miri . . .	<i>kō</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āgemuā, ā</i>
Mtjū . . .	<i>sā-bā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a nō za</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a -bāzo°, -a -nezo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a -nōzo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yānū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā -ne -rā</i>
Lis'ī or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsāpārā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yākkyē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sel</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>t'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pi-za</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-dāa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-t's'o</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-sā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mau-šā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nichu-mā, nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ints-ānu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kachū-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-to-māi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ch'ir, tā-nur</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sōe</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tā-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zārr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zūrr</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā-si</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā-šou</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nō-yā, nō-šā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gallāu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāu-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>no-šī-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . pill*	499. Singhaliese	. . . lamayā
Kachin	. mān, šā-mān	328. Brāhūi	. . . chūcha	502. Oṛiyā	. . . pilā
Maran	. . . šā-mān	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . nēnā, buchchā
205. Singp'o	. . . mān	Arabic	. . . wilād	516. Magahī	. . . la-kā, buchchā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern.	. . . larikā, jātāk
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-wā	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern.	. . . larikā, ch'aurā
206. Meit'ei	. . . a-nān, mā-chā	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . ch'auā
207. T'ado	. . . chā	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . sātān
213. Siyin	. . . tā	Pahlavi	. . . rachak	„ spoken	. . . ch'ele
219. Lai	. . . hndk-tā	331. Persian	. . . bacha, buchcha	537. South-western	. . . parek, par'āk
224. Lušēi	. . . nao-pān	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . māšūm	541. Siripurī	. . . ch'ōi
227. Banjōgi	. . . pat'sā	353. Waziri	. . . wōrkai, z'ankai	546. Eastern	. . . šantān
228. Pank'n	. . . nāo	354. of Kandahar	. . . halak	548. of Cachar	. . . sio, sāwāl
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nāi-tē	360. Ōrmuṛi	. . . wōrkai	550. of Chittagong	. . . pōi
232. Hallām	. . . nāi-pān, nāi	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . chuk, chūcha, zahg	551. Chākmā	. . . pwā
236. Langrong	. . . nāi-pān	366. Eastern	. . . ch'uk'	553. Assamese	. . . lārā (m.), sowālī (f.)
237. Aimol	. . . nāi-tē-pā	370. Waziri	. . . zamān	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . nāi-tē	371. Šiyini	. . . zoliki	Awadī.	. . . chel'arā
239. Kolhreg	. . . nāi-pān	372. Sarikoli	. . . tift	560. Bag'eli	. . . larikā
240. Kōm	. . . nāi-pān	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . zāman, chuṭ	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . luṛ'kā
246. Pnūm	. . . ā-nā	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . zūngey	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . a-mo cha-rā	378. Yūdyā	. . . zuman	Hindōstāni	. . . buchchā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ko-mo	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
255. Tanngṭa	. . . nā-tā	379. Baṣgali	. . . parmp	Hindōstāni	. . . ulād, jātag-bālē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ān-hā-zā	380. Wai-ala	. . . tina-muneh	587. Dak'ini	. . . buchchā
Yādwīn	. . . ā-mo-ṭā	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . kivr	589. Bāngarū	. . . ch'uraf
254. Chinbōn	. . . šwan-hni-sō	383. Kalāsā	. . . ts'itak	593. Braj Brāk'a	. . . bilaku, ch'auṭṭā, ch'aurā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . s'-mi	384. Gawar-bati	. . . pola	605. Kanauji	. . . buch'wī
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . s'-mi	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . .	611. Bundēli	. . . balak, mōr'lā
257. K'ami	. . . daun-dī	387. „ Western	. . . kiṭ'lā (m.), kiṭ'l'k (f.)	616. Banāp'ari	. . .
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. . . ažēli	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . buchchā
279. Andro	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . šūo, šudār	„ spoken	. . . buchchā
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilāsī	. . . bāl	639. Pōwādī	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . chuṇḍ bāl	648. Dōgri	. . . jātāk
281. Kadu	. . . s'a-šā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . sinā	650. Kāngrā	. . . jātāk, nikā-chukā
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmiri	. . . šur', mōsum	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . ch'ōk'rū
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . tsā-no, o-tsā	401. Kaštawāri	. . . šur', bukṭ'	661. Charōtari	. . . ts'ōk'rū, ts'aiyū, ts'adyū
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . tsā	403. Pōguli	. . . lūk	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . sōk'rū
263. Maru	. . . dā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . maṭṭ'ō	673. K'ar'wā	. . . ch'ōk'qū
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . jā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . lōk, lōk', lauhṛā	676. G'isādī	. . . pōryō
272. P'un, Samong	. . . sà-šāin sà-gā	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . lakūṭōr	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . tābar, balak
Me-gyā	. . . ṭā-ñi-sā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . jadak	742. Jaipuri	. . . tābar, bālak
264. Mrū	. . . tsā	411. Maiyā	. . . mīšūm	755. Mēwātī	. . . bālak
265. Burmese, written	. . . āka, lē	Gypsy, European	. . . chārō; rāklō	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . buchchō
„ spoken	. . . k'a, le	„ Syrian	. . . chāyā; pōtrā	761. Mālvi	. . . ch'ōrō, bālak
266. Arakanese	. . . še [R. sei gā]	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		770. Nīmādī	. . . buchchō
267. Tanngyo	. . . lu pā	Sanskrit	. . . bāl'ik, i'šuk	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . ch'ōrū
269. Dann	. . . lu pa	Prakrit	. . . bālō, sisū, susū	708. K'āndēsī	. . . pōr, ch'ōk'rā
268. Inṭa	. . . lu sū-nā (small man)	430. K'ētrānī	. . . mutyārā	678. B'ili	. . . sōrū, saiyū
270. Tavoyan	. . . lu ṭā-ñe, ṭā, lu ṭā	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . bāl	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . bāl'ik'
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Mūltānī	. . . bāl	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . bāl'ik
285. Tamil	. . . pillēi	428. Hindki	. . . lbāl	805. Garwālī	. . . nūnō
287. Korava	. . . guṇṭ	432. T'āji	. . . balōrā, ningur	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . lār'kōṭṭō, ch'ēṛū
291. Kaikādī	. . . guṇṭi	433. D'annī	. . . jātuk	816. Sirmauri	. . . nōnkē
289. Irula	. . . pūllē	435. Tinānli	. . . aqādā (m.), kur'i (f.)	820. Bag'āti	. . . bāṭṭū
294. Malayālām	. . . kuṭṭi	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ōhur	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . buḡḡḡ
297. Kanarese	. . . kūs'	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . buchchī	830. Šōdōchi	. . . m'āṭṭō, ch'ōṭṭū, ts'ōṭṭū
298. Badaga	. . . kūju, kusu	440. Chib'ālī	. . . nikki	833. Kuṭui	. . . yāwā
301. Kodagu	. . .	441. Punchī	. . . jōṇgut (m.), kurī (f.)	837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . maṭṭ'ū
302. Tulu	. . . bāle	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . bhār'	842. Chamēālī	. . . buchchī, jāgat
303. Toda	. . . pōpan, enne	450. Lārī	. . . bhār', gg'ub'ur', bhachō	843. Gādī	. . . nikki, buchchī
304. Kōta	. . . māgē	452. Kachch'ī	. . . b'ir, gab'rū, ning'rō	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . buchchā
305. Knruṣ or Orāṣ	. . . xād	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	. . . māl	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . m'āṭṭ'ū, mōṭṭ'ū
307. Malto or Maler	. . . maqeh	478. Nāgpuri	. . . pōr'ga	849. Pādari	. . . kuā
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . midā	494. Kōnkanī	. . . b'urgē, burgē		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . hālā (Aryan)				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ch'āvā (Aryan)				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkai-poko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayāl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kübegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *i*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anā<sup>h</sup> laki-laki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anōk lakēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>annān*, anāt*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>kon pros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon tru<sup>2</sup></i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun kr<sup>2</sup>oh</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>k<sup>2</sup>non krāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woh t<sup>2</sup>mkul</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kweān i-mē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuān, kuān i-mē</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāmeh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-me (kōn-ra-me)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-kuwīn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kuwīn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kuwīn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kweān ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) hūn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōan-enkoiñu</i>
----------------------	---------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hān, hāpān, kōrā hāpān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kōrā hān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
27. K'ajī . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>koni, kōndu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ohēr-ōn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdu-ōn, bobbanqī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>h<sup>2</sup>, h<sup>2</sup>. t<sup>2</sup>sz, (Pekin, -érh, (atonic) tsū)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t<sup>2</sup>soi, t<sup>2</sup>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk -jōi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk -ch'āi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>luk sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>lūk -sai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk mān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lūk chon</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kōn -ērai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>≡p'ō kwā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pu kwā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>≡p'ō -k'wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po kwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū kū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po <sup>2</sup>mi ko</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>pō kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū kū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pao ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū à mā kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f kwā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f<sup>2</sup> kwā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -tō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tōn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chan, dekrāt<sup>2</sup> chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šērī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>em-be-ch'ā sū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>chyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dū-wa ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>sorō-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>wās-chwē chwē, chyē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tā-rā-pā chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>las-bē chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'ā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tau, tu</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>len-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>kāe</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>kiā-pro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-grī kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāō, chāōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kō mī-lvōn, au mī-lvōn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kā ſegā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiwā, mōwā ā</i>
„ Mijū . . .	<i>sā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>zu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo<sup>o</sup></i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yūyū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bī, -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābyi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā, yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yāplān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>niālāsel</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-jun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f-sā z'-lā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ba-sū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē pān-tē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>miā doi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-sā-lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pi-sā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-no-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā-pū-to-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jābāso</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-ño</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yī-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šou</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>šā, mī-rā š'ē</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-nāu chapā-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-p'ū-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao ma-yār-a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chā ni-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-ai pā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā na-pū-wā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *šidān-šā*  
Maran . . . *k'šā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-šā mān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pī-ri*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mu-chā ni-pā*  
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*  
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*  
219. Lai . . . *fā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *fā-pā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-pī*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mī-pā nāo*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi bā-sā'*  
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nūi*  
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pī*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-cha-pā*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāu-bā*  
247. Anāl . . . *sēn-pā cha-rī*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *thā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt pā-mi*  
Yādwin . . . *kā-thā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *so*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sō*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*  
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*  
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*  
281. Kadu . . . *—s'ā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tšā, u-kā tšā*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tšā*  
263. Maru . . . *yā dšā*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *tšā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'s'ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *'s'ā*  
264. Mrū . . . *ke-chak tšā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šā*  
" spoken . . . *thā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *thā šē*  
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*  
269. Danu . . . *thā*  
268. Intha . . . *sā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *thā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *kumārāṣ (Aryan)*  
287. Korava . . . *māvu*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gōva*  
289. Irula . . . *ampulle*  
294. Malayālam . . . *magan*  
297. Kanarese . . . *maq'*  
298. Badaga . . . *maga*  
301. Kodagu . . . *...*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *maga*  
303. Toda . . . *maḷ, kin moḷ*  
304. Kōta . . . *gandū maga*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *las*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(ēngā) deh (my) sen*  
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*  
Khond . . . *mriē nju*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *bālā*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *marri*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍuk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ibn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *paθra-*  
Avesta . . . *paθra-*  
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*  
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōē*  
353. Waziri . . . *zyoi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*  
360. Ōrmūri . . . *kulān*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*  
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*  
370. Wayi . . . *pōtr*  
371. Širyni . . . *put's*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōt's*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zus*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūr*  
378. Yudyā . . . *pūr*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bāsgali . . . *pitr*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *piutr*  
381. Wasī-veri *or*  
Veron . . . *pi'*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *pūtr*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pult*  
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *puṭ-hl'*  
387. " Western . . . *puṭ-hlē*  
390. K'ōwār *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *zau*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūḡh*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *puch'*  
396. of Drās . . . *puš*  
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *biū, bē (Tibetan)*  
400. Kāsmīri . . . *nēohyuu', pūt'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šur'*  
403. Pōgull . . . *lāk*  
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *matṭō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōk, lōk', lauhri*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pūt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pāch'*  
411. Maiyā . . . *pūt'*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō, rāk'ō*  
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *putrah*  
Prakrit . . . *puttō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putr*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*  
428. Hindki . . . *putr*  
432. T'aji . . . *pōtr*  
433. D'anni . . . *puttur, puttr*  
435. Tināuli . . . *zāh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *puttur*  
440. Chibālī . . . *puttur*  
441. Punchī . . . *puttur*  
446. Simṭī, Viebōli . . . *put', putr'*  
450. Lāri . . . *puṭ, kākū*  
452. Kachchī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mul'gā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōryā*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pūt*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*  
502. Oriyā . . . *puā*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *putra*  
516. Magahi . . . *bētā, lar'kā, pūt, chēgā, but'rā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bētā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bētā, pūt, ch'ok'rā*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bētā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, suta*  
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bātā, puttur*  
537. South-western . . . *pō*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *bētā*  
546. Eastern . . . *sāulā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *puī*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*  
551. Chākmā . . . *marat purī*  
553. Assamese . . . *po*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūt, betaunā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *larikā, bet'ba*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bētā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bētā, lar'kā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *betṭā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bētā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bētā*  
593. Braj B'āk'ī . . . *bētā, pūtn*  
605. Kanauji . . . *bet'wā*  
611. Bundeli . . . *bētā, lar'kā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lar'kā*  
633. Puñjābi, written . . . *putt, puttār*  
" spoken . . . *puttur*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *putt, puttār, munḡā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *puttar, jātak*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōk'rō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *dik'rō, mōḷiār, tsōk'rō*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dik'rō, bētō, sōk'rō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ḍō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pōryō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bētō, dik'rō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bētō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bētō, ch'ōrō*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pūt*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bētō, laḍ'kō*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bētō, ch'ōrō, laḍ'kō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bētō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *anḡōr, ch'ōk'rā*  
678. Bili . . . *sōrō, saiyō, dīkrō*  
782. Eastern Pahāri *or* K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *chelo, ch'yōlo*  
805. Garwālī . . . *naunō*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jannūri . . . *bētā*  
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'ōṭī*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *bag'ēr, bag'ēr*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *bētī, bag'eh*  
830. Sōdōchi . . . *ch'ōṭī, ts'ōṭī*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *sōh'rō, bētī*  
837. Mandēali . . . *gib'rā, bētā*  
842. Chamēali . . . *putr, puttār*  
843. Gādī . . . *putr*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kōi*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, mātṭ'ū, m'itṭ'ū*  
849. Pōḍarī . . . *kuā*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(sürgün) jui, sàrà-hen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ēi*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ànà<sup>4</sup> parampuàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànòk kumēi, mugàt</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>meh*, ànàt binaiñ*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>kon bran</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kun prià</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>knon krāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>uon mabe</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kwàn i-pān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuàn i-pān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-en-pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kwān kàn-ñā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kà) k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) hūn</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kōan-enkāna**Mundāi Group.*

15. K'ērwarī, Santālī .	<i>hāpān-ērā, kūrī-hōpān</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kūrī-hān</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōn-jē</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kān-chelāṇḍ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kōdam-lē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nū -hāi tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/nui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>√ūk /hāññ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>√ū<sup>4</sup> /yññ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>luk yññ</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>luk -yññ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk ñññ</i>
52. K'amati . . .	<i>lūk s̄au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'gai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=p'ō =mu</i>
„ Bassein .	<i>} po mū</i>
„ Maulmein .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-p'ō mū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>po mō</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pū mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pō mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pāo mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mō<sup>8</sup></i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu à mā mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mā, pu mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>f mō</i>
„ Dermuha .	<i>f mō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>'mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>māi syā-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, āia-sā-kīn (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mōn /sia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao /sia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>mīl-yō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chīme</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chīmed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā-mai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>met-ñuñ-mā chiyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī-mi-um pā-sā, me-nūm-mū pā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mē-chi-ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>mār-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mās-chwē chwē</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>tā-bē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>melsimā (?) chyē</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>mēs-bē chyō, mī-chum</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>mī-chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mī-zā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>hmyā-cha</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or .	...
Pabi . . .	<i>manjiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-ayu kkp</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāi-mō°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>kā ñemm</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>aiā, mī-yā ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kmai sā, sā-mai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>sa /mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amā°, -a māsō°, -nū</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo° mād</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāmi ābu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mōi</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyi, mōñ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī, mīso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>yābyē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā sel, sāmī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>bu-mo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-nō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>f'sā-zū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-šu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik .	<i>dā-mē-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-juk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>pīšāsi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-ni-mo ni-to-mai)</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>jā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lazār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anunār</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-ko nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nu hā-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>dēhiek chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāksa šō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-šik šā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sū-pūi-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao nālā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nū-pi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-āu nū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā nā-pūi-yā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *num k'ā'sā*  
Maran . . . *num-sā mān*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-nom nu-jā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*  
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū*  
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*  
219. Lai . . . *fā-nū*  
224. Lusēi . . . *fā-nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-nū*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān*  
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-cha-nū*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū*  
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū cha-rā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nūn*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt nā-mi*  
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi-sā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'o-nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā yāhū*  
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*  
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā nū-pī*  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-c'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tā mi, nu-we sā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye tād*  
263. Maru . . . *yā-dā mi-yō-nau*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi*  
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi*  
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ša mi*  
" spoken . . . *θa mi*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei [R. θ'min]*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi*  
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi*  
268. Intha . . . *sū mi*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārti*  
287. Korava . . . *maga*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *peṅger*  
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*  
294. Malayālam . . . *magal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*  
298. Badaga . . . *kennu magalu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *mōva*  
302. Tulu . . . *magal*  
303. Toda . . . *kux, tīj max*  
304. Kōta . . . *penne mage*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *eṇḍā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *maḡoḡ*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *mrāu*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pillā*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *mīār*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārt'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *masir*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bint, ibnah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *duydar-*  
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*  
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūr*  
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dūw'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*  
366. Eastern . . . *jink'*  
370. Waxi . . . *degd*  
371. Širni . . . *razin*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zābaki . . . *štāk, štok*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyda*  
378. Yūdya . . . *loyda*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *jū*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *jū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *luštu*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . *wēya*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *žūr*  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dī*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dī*  
396. of Drās . . . *dī*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēi*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kūr*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōr'*  
403. Pōgali . . . *kūhri*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dī*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *kur'i*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, saran*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chai*  
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*  
Prakrit . . . *d'iī*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dī*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *dī*  
428. Hindki . . . *dī*  
432. T'ali . . . *dī*  
433. D'anni . . . *dī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dī*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dī*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *dī*  
441. Punchi . . . *dī*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dī*  
450. Lāpi . . . *dī*  
452. Kachchi . . . *dī, dīy*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dešī . . . *mul'gi*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōr'gi*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *d'uv*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwek (a daughter)*  
502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā*  
516. Magahi . . . *bēṭi*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēṭi*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭi*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*  
" spoken . . . *meve*  
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi*  
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *purī*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*  
551. Chakmā . . . *milā pwa, j'i*  
553. Assamese . . . *zi*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *biṭiyā*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *biṭiā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēṭi*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭi, laṭ'k'i*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭi*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōrī*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *biṭiyā*  
605. Kanaūjī . . . *ch'okariyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kākkī, d'i*  
" spoken . . . *tī*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'i*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *d'i*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdī*  
661. Charōtari . . . *t's'ōdī, dī't's'ri*  
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *dīch'rī*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'dī*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pōr'nī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bēṭi*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭi*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭi*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'i*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭi, laḍ'k'i*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *bēṭi*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōr(-ch'ōk'rī), āṇḍēr, pōṭṭi*  
678. Bili . . . *sōrī*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nauni*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bēṭi*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *d'itū*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *dī*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bēṭi*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *t's'ōṭi*  
833. Kuṭuī . . . *bēṭi*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bēṭi*  
842. Chamēāli . . . *d'itū*  
843. Gādī . . . *d'itū, kuṭi*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kūi*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūi*  
849. Pādari . . . *kōi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i> ( <i>utoro</i> )
Korean . . .	<i>ttâl-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sârâ-heu-se</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükid</i>
Sankpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alobak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>yûgishans</i>
-----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brau</i> ( <i>ta'</i> )
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priâ glân</i> (or <i>k'âmlân</i> )

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>knôn krdâl</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwân i-pân gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuân i-pün ge</i> (or <i>blam</i> )
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kân rāhun</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lô . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lw . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-ā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>k'ūn kūt'eī</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>hūn hūn'tāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'ewārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hāpān-ērā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kūrī-hu-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kōn-jē-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	borrows from Aryan.
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kan-chelāṇḍ-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selon-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ūn, kodum-lē-nī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>zou-thai tsz at nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>am</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>zhāi-lūk zhūn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zhāi-lūk zhūn</i>
La . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>luk yān</i> ( <i>k'uo</i> )
47. K'uo . . .	<i>luk yān</i> ( <i>-tān</i> / <i>li</i> )
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'au -kou / gōi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu =θī, =p'ō =mu -la</i> <i>=p'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} po mü θī, po mü l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭhū . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō 'mü -ta' p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mō t'pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pū mü t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pō mu t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo là hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f' mō t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -n'sai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>miē syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa / k'oa mōn / 'sia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn / 'sia / 'sam</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>neo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>mīl-gor</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chūne</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chimed-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamī-chan-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di-gātai</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā-mai pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā-hā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>met-nūn-mā chiyā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tā-mi dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>mī-chum-chu-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mi k'ātu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me moe</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a-me kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māsto mī-zī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmyā-cha pī</i>
117. Pādī. Pahrī. or	
Pahi . . .	<i>manjiū si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kup son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} kōne-rug ki-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kā nēm mullūn</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a /mā /še</i> (or <i>/dzo</i> )
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /mā (hi°), -a /mā zo° (hi°)</i> <i>-nā (hi°)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo° /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāmī ābu ya°myā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mon āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīzo dūwa</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>yāmī ā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sāmī rā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hanrpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum-tsu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-ū-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē-mē-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk</i> (or <i>-kōbān</i> )
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pišāsi-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	( <i>a</i> )- <i>li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	( <i>u</i> )- <i>nā-mo ni-to-mai-ināi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā-elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>si-ko nā-hū-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nu hā-hū-p'ūn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sikou-hām</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāk'sa lō sie</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>samūi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nuo nālā-va biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā na-pūi-yā ā-nām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
     Kachin . . . *num k'sā ni*  
     Maran . . . *num-sā mān (lā-)ni*  
 205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān bok*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā siñ*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nu-pī siñ*  
 207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū tam-pī*  
 213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*  
 219. Lai . . . *f'-nu knā (or run)*  
 224. Lūsēi . . . *fā-nū tē*  
 227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-nū tām-(nāi)*  
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo nē (?)*  
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān hui*  
 232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān nāi*  
 236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hēi*  
 237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-māi-nāi nāi*  
 238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*  
 239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-chā-nū an-tum*  
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū ka-tam*  
 246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū a-tum*  
 247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū chā-rū hūn*  
 248. Hirōi-Laingāng . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat*  
 255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nūn t'-kwa*  
 252. Chinbōk . . .  
     Yādwīn . . .  
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu har*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hū*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ō-nū-hyā*  
 257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū-chī (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
 279. Sengnai . . .  
 280. Chairel . . .  
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e' dā'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
 263. Maru . . . *yā-dzī mi-yē nau yē*  
 260. Maingtha . . .  
     Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā nān*  
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālā (or 'puñ)*  
     Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*  
 264. Mrū . . . *bai-bai tsā-mā*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *ša mi tui°*  
     " spoken . . . *θa mi do°*  
 266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei do*  
 267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*  
 269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*  
 268. Intha . . . *sā mi do*  
 270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārṭṭi-gaḷ*  
 287. Korava . . . *keṇa makk*  
 291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*  
 289. Irula . . . *pompulle*  
 294. Malayālam . . . *maḡaḷ-gaḷ*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' makkal'*  
 298. Baḡaḡa . . . *heṇṇu makkalu*  
 301. Koḡaḡu . . . *mōḷia*  
 302. Tuḷu . . .  
 303. Toda . . . *kūḡ*  
 304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇe mage*  
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *eṇḡa baggar*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *eṇḡad bagter*  
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
     Khond . . . *mrānskā*  
 310. Kōlāmi . . .  
 314. Gōṇḡi . . . *miāḡk*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārṭṭi-l'*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
 Avesta . . . *\*duḡdarō*  
 Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*  
 331. Persian . . . *duxtarān, duxṭān*  
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūna*  
 353. Waziri . . . *lūna*  
 354. of Kandahar . . . *lūṇē*  
 360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *dūwī*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*  
 366. Eastern . . . *jānk'ā*  
 370. Waziri . . . *degdišt*  
 371. Širui . . . *razīnen*  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen ḡl*  
 376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *štāken*  
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leḡde*  
 378. Yūdya . . . *loḡde*

*Dardic or Piśācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *jū*  
 380. Wai-alā . . . *jū-kel*  
 381. Wasī-veri . . .  
     Veron . . . *lušt-kili*  
 383. Kalāsā . . . *ch'ūlai*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*  
 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .  
 387. " Western . . . } *wēyila*  
 390. K'ōwār . . .  
     Chitrāli . . . *zūp-gini*  
 392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dijāru*  
 394. Chilāsi . . . *d'ijārī*  
 396. of Drās . . . *dīzārē*  
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēiā*  
 400. Kāsmīri . . . *kōrē*  
 401. Kaštawārī . . . *kōrī*  
 403. Pōguli . . . *kūḡḡa*  
 404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *d'īē*  
 405. Rāmbani . . . *kuṛ'īā*  
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*  
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, sarān*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *d'īā*  
 Gypsy, European . . . *chāiā*  
 " Syrian . . . *dīriē*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḡ*  
 Prakrit . . . *d'īān*  
 430. Kētrāni . . .  
 417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'īā*  
 426. Mūltāni . . . *d'īā*  
 428. Hindki . . . *d'īrī*  
 432. T'ālī . . . *d'īā*  
 433. D'anni . . . *d'īā*  
 435. Tināuli . . . *d'īā*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *d'īā*  
 437. Pōṭwārī . . . *d'īā*  
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'īā*  
 441. Punch'i . . . *d'īrī*  
 446. Sind'i. Vichōli . . . *d'iarā*  
 450. Lārī . . . *d'īorizā, d'īū*  
 452. Kachch'i . . . *d'īgrā, d'īū*  
 456. Marāṭ'i. Dēsi . . . *mull*  
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōrī*  
 494. Kōṇkāni . . . *d'vūō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dū-waru, dū-lā*  
 502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia-mānē*  
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā lok'ni*  
 516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sub*  
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*  
 520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*  
 526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēṭi-man*  
 530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyāṭā*  
     " spoken . . . *meḡerā*  
 537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i-mēne*  
 541. Siripurīā . . . *bēṭi-lā*  
 546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *puṛi-āin*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*  
 551. Chākinā . . . *mīlā pu i ṣagal, j'i ṣagal*  
 553. Assamese . . . *zī bilāḡ*  
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *biṭiwan*  
 560. Baḡ'ell . . . *biṭiā, biṭim ā*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *biṭiyā-man*  
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭiyā, lar'kiyā*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bettī*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*  
 589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōryi*  
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *biṭiyā*  
 605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*  
 611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*  
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*  
 633. Bājābī, written . . . *kākkī, d'īā*  
     " spoken . . . *fīā*  
 639. Pōwād'i . . . *d'īā*  
 648. Dōgri . . . *d'īā*  
 650. Kāngrā . . . *d'īā*  
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ch'ōḡiū*  
 661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ōḡiū*  
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dich'riyā*  
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ḡiū*  
 676. G'isādī . . . *bēṭyō*  
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *bēṭiyā*  
 742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭyā*  
 755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭyā*  
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'īē*  
 761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, lad'kyā*  
 770. Nimādī . . . *bēṭinā*  
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*  
 708. K'andēsi . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōk'ryā)*  
 678. B'ili . . . *sōrī(-yō)*  
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-hau*  
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli, cheliyā*  
 805. Gaṛwālī . . . *nauni*  
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bēṭiyā*  
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *d'īṭ*  
 820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *d'ī*  
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭi*  
 830. Sōḡochī . . . *ts'ōḡi*  
 833. Kulū . . . *bēṭi*  
 837. Mandēālī . . . *bēṭi*  
 842. Chamēālī . . . *d'īū*  
 843. Gādī . . . *d'īū, kulī*  
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kūi*  
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūiā*  
 849. Pādārī . . . *kūi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainn . . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mâl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ât</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>âjiryâ</i>
Sankpâ . . .	<i>mâ-ri</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnšaski . .	<i>hayur</i>
--------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudâ</i> ( <i>jântân</i> , male)
Châm . . .	<i>âsaiḥ</i> ( <i>tânauv</i> , male)
1. Salôn . . .	<i>mâ*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>seḥ</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>k'yeh kmak</i>
„ spoken .	<i>châ mâ*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kudâ</i> (Malay)
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brân</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brân</i> ( <i>â-ti</i> )
Darâng . . .	<i>m'prân</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mâruâi nân</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blân</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rân</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>m'lân</i>
Âng-kû . . .	<i>mâ</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>mâ</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>ḡe</i> (or <i>se</i> ) <i>tûk</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mârân</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-prân</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard .	( <i>u</i> ) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wâr . . .	( <i>u</i> ) <i>kurui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>gorâ(-enkoĩnâ)</i>
--------------------	-----------------------

*Mundâ Group.*

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>gûrgî</i>
27. K'apî . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
28. Juâng . . .	<i>g'odâ</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kurtî</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mî</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mî</i> ( <i>k'icū</i> )
Gyâmi . . .	<i>mâ</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>mî - tuâ</i> <i>p'û</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mâ</i> ( <i>tō nūn</i> )
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sâ . . .	<i>mâ</i> <i>p'î</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māḥ</i> ( <i>mî</i> ) <i>t'ûk</i>
52. K'amtî . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-ñuâ</i> ( <i>-dûk</i> )

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-ka = ḡâ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ḡi pâ</i>
„ Manlmein . . .	
26. Taungḡu . . .	<i>ḡe ti</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . .	<i>-ku ḡâ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ḡe pâ</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ḡri pâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ḡe pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ḡri pâ</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>ḡâ r' pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dâ ḡi pâ</i>
Yintâlâ . . .	<i>tâ sî</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	
Mâpank . . .	<i>ḡai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ḡai pâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ḡai pâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>ḡe pâ</i>
Manö . . .	<i>tî sî</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tî</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>lo ḡâ pâ</i>
„ Dermnha . . .	<i>l'ḡo â pâ</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmông) .	<i>-nen</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>mâ</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mî</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mâ</i>
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>a tao ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao ma</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchâṭi or Paṭni .	<i>hraiñ</i>
73. Chamba Lâhulî . .	<i>hrâ</i>
76. Kanâṣi . . .	<i>hrân</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rañ</i> , (male) <i>kyō rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>auñ-hâ</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>g'orâ</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbû . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>g'orâ</i> (Aryan)
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>â-po g'ora</i>
91. Bâlâlî . . .	<i>ō-pâ yen, ōn</i>
92. Sânpâng . . .	<i>p'û yem-pâ</i>
93. Lôhōrōng . . .	<i>um-prû-pa ēn</i>
94. Lâmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pâ-o g'odâ</i>
95. Wâling . . .	<i>â-pâ g'odâ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>û-pâ g'odâ</i>
97. Rûngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>ō-pâ g'odâ</i>
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	<i>ûm-b'â g'odâ</i>
99. Rôdōng . . .	or
Châmiling . . .	<i>ûm-pa g'odâ</i>
100. Nâch'erēng . . .	<i>ûm-pa g'odâ</i>
101. Kûlung . . .	<i>g'odâ-m-pa</i>
102. T'ûlung . . .	<i>û-pâp g'odâ</i>
103. Chaurâsya . . .	<i>â-po g'odâ</i>
104. K'âling . . .	<i>u-pâp g'ora</i>
105. Dûmî . . .	<i>û-pyâp g'odâ</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr . .	<i>g'orâ</i> } (Aryan)
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . .	<i>g'odâ</i> }
111. Gurnng . . .	<i>tâ</i>
112. Murmî . . .	<i>tâ</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>â-râ</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>g'orî</i> (Aryan)
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paḡî, Pahî, or	
Pahî . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>on</i>
121. Tôṭô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'û-grâ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>g'urâ</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digârû .	<i>grue</i> (Aryan)
Mijû . . .	<i>kom-ben</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>lin lo, rin ro</i>
273. Lolo, Nî . . .	<i>-m</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu° po</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>mâ p'â</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>mē pâ</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-â mû -pâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>âmu pâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>imu p'â</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>âmân bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrân</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyârûng . . .	<i>bau-ro°</i>
Mânyâk . . .	<i>bau-ro°, brau°</i>
T'anchû . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tâkpâ . . .	<i>tai°</i>
Haurpâ . . .	<i>hrî, ryî</i>
58. B'ôṭiâ, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ria-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstâ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstâ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>stâ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kâgate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

*Bârâ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bârâ . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>g'ōrâ</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>gōrâ</i>
151. Tipnrâ . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiya .	<i>g'uri</i>

*Nāgâ Group.*

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopyomâ . . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Âo . . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'inkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we â-poñ</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-poñ</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>mân</i>
178. Namsangîâ . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>kori</i>
181. Mōsâng . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>ho-kôn</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>ta-kon gâ-mai</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>ta-kôn pâ-bâ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsâi</i>
195. Marâm . . .	<i>châ-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>châ-gon</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui â-vî</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	<i>sâ-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gôl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pûk â-pâ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
     Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*  
     Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*  
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*  
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl*  
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal*  
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*  
 224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor*  
 227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*  
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kor*  
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*  
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*  
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*  
 237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-chāl*  
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*  
 239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chāl*  
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chā*  
 246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*  
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal*  
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*  
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà'*  
 252. Chinbōk . . . *se*  
     Yādwīn . . . *hlā*  
 254. Chinbōn . . . *šei*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hàn*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa*  
 257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tin*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *šū-rūk*  
 279. Sengmai . . .  
 280. Chairel . . . *lā lārau*  
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*  
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myauñ*  
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā*  
 260. Maingōa . . .  
     Ngachang . . . *hmān lā*  
 272. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*  
     Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*  
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*  
     " spoken . . . *myin*  
 266. Arakanese . . . *mrān ho*  
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlū ti*  
 269. Danu . . . *miān ti*  
 263. Inōa . . . *myān*  
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*  
 287. Korava . . . *kudri*  
 291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udri*  
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*  
 294. Malayalam . . . *āñ kudir'*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*  
 298. Badaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*  
 301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*  
 302. Tulu . . . *āñ kudure*  
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*  
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*  
 305. Kurux or Orō . . . *g'ōrō*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorō*  
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
     Khond . . . *pṛā gōrā*  
 310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurrām*  
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kōrā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurrām'*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
 Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*  
 Pahlavi . . . *\*nariān*  
 331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*  
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*  
 353. Waziri . . . *wōs*  
 354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*  
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsap (? yāsp)*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*  
 366. Eastern . . . *naryān*  
 370. Wāxi . . . *yāš*  
 371. Šiyāi . . . *vorj*  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj*  
 376. Iskāsuni, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*  
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yās*  
 378. Yūdya . . . *yasp*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *uṣp*  
 380. Wai-alā . . . *gur*  
 381. Wasī-veri . . .  
     Veron . . . *iri*  
 383. Kalāša . . . *hāš*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*  
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*  
 387. " Western . . . *gōrā*  
 390. K'ōwār . . .  
     Chitrali . . . *istōr*  
 392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *āšpo*  
 394. Chilāsi . . . *āšpō*  
 396. of Drās . . . *āšp*  
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apš*  
 400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur*  
 401. Kašāwārī . . . *g'ur*  
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*  
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*  
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*  
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*  
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*  
     Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō (colt)*  
     " Syrian . . . *gōrā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakah*  
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōdā*  
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*  
 426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*  
 432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*  
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōrā*  
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*  
 450. Lārī . . . *gōrō*  
 452. Kachch'i . . . *g'ōdō*  
 456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *g'ōdō*  
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdō*  
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōdō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayek (a horse)*  
 502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōrā*  
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*  
 516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*  
 520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrā*  
 526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtak*  
     " spoken . . . *g'ōrā*  
 537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*  
 541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*  
 551. Chakmā . . . *g'ōrā*  
 553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā*  
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*  
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōr*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*  
 589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrā*  
 593. Braj Bākā . . . *g'ōrā*  
 605. Kanauli . . . *ṭaṭuā*  
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*  
 616. Bānāpārī . . . *g'wārau*  
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*  
     " spoken . . . *kōrā*  
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*  
 650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*  
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdō*  
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō*  
 666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍō*  
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*  
 676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōdō*  
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōrō*  
 742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*  
 755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōrō*  
 777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*  
 781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdō*  
 770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōdō*  
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdō*  
 708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōdā*  
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*  
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*  
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*  
 805. Gaṛwālī . . . *g'ōrō*  
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*  
 816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*  
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *g'ōhrā*  
 822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *g'ōhrā*  
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhrō*  
 833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōhrā*  
 837. Marḍāli . . . *g'ōrā*  
 842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*  
 843. Gadī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrō*  
 849. Pādāri . . . *g'ōrā*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīyah</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>mori-vi-ch'i sari</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>bāyūm</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kudā batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āsaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sch'ñi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh ho°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chā bō*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brāñ kq-mā</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>brāñ kq-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā mārūāñ</i>

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei the (or se)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) kurui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai gūrgī</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odī (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yāñ kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>iyōñkū kirtāk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ā / mī, / mu / mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā / mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>—mī —tū —mī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>—mī —tū —mī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūñ)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūñ)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mā hē (mā) mē</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>—nūā / kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-θē -mō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k'θi mū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>k'θi mū</i>
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>θe mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-θē mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'θe mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>θri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'θe mō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θri mō</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>θā rī mū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā θi mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θai mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>θai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>θe mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo yā mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>l'yo ā mu pyā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na / nēñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē naiñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a / tao / mā / nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēñ / tao / mā / nāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Patñī	. . .	<i>nabran (? nab hrāñ)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>nab hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>mīch hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manñ ranñ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrāñ b'ach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>t'āññāñ auñ-hā</i>
84. T'samī	. . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōñ kū-m-mī</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'āñ yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-mā ēñ, um-mrū-ma ēñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>īm-mā-ō g'ōdā</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-bo-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>ū-myām g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mēs°-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta ma-ma</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā sa-la</i>
117. Paññī, Pahñī, or		
Pahñī	. . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi	. . .	<i>-m° / kis</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mō° / mō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>mō° / mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mū -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>imū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrāñ niāmā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gō-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgun-mā, yun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rgot-ma, yot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gat-ma</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>goym</i>

*Bāñ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāñ	. . .	<i>gōrai-zā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-ju</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurē bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>guri</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu g'uri</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kor te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>korv ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māñ hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mok niyāñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tu-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōñ pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūñ ā-pūi</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*  
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nām-šā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*  
213. Siyin . . . *ši-pū pui*  
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*  
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*  
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr ā-pī*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr ā-pūi*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr nā-mai*  
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu*  
252. Chimbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chimbōn . . . *sei hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau nū*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chaircl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *hman jeñ*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo 'mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ ma*  
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ ma*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*  
269. Danu . . . *miān mā*  
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei*  
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudri*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'attad k'udri*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ kudir'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ' kudur'*  
298. Badaga . . . *heñnu kudure*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu kudure*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'urī*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *daḍi gorō*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tālī gōrā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḡ gurrām*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiān (Aryan)*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*  
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*  
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*  
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspa*  
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *myāndēni*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyān*  
366. Eastern . . . *mādin*  
370. Waxi . . . *madāy*  
371. Šiyāni . . . *wērdā*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *baital*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyaga*  
378. Yūdya . . . *mayeyo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṡgali . . . *ištri ušp*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki gur*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *weste iri*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *istričk hās*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādin*  
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *mādiān*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bām (Bnrušaski)*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī, āpī*  
396. of Drās . . . *sōti āšp*  
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā (Tibetan)*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gur*  
401. Kašāwāri . . . *g'urī*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōrī*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrī*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrī*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnī, k'urī*  
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikā*  
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrī*  
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrī*  
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrī*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrī*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrī*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrī*  
450. Lāpī . . . *g'ōrī*  
452. Kachechī . . . *g'ōḍi*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍi*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍi*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōḍi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyek (a mare)*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōrī*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrī*  
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrī*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrī*  
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭakī*  
" spoken . . . *g'āṛī*  
537. South-western . . . *g'urī*  
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrī*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrī*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrī*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urnī*  
551. Chākma . . . *g'ūri*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'orā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'uriyā*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōrī*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *g'ōrī*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrī*  
589. Bangarū . . . *g'ōr'āi*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *g'uriyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōriyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *g'uriyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōrī*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrī*  
" spoken . . . *kōrī*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrī*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōrī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrī*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ōḍi*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*  
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *g'āḍi*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrī*  
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrī*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrī*  
755. Mēwālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrī*  
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍi*  
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḍi*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḍi*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrī*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrī*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōrī*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrī*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrī*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gōhrī*  
822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . *gōhrī*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gōhrī*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *gōhrī*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
842. Chamālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrī*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrī*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *g'ōrī*

Number 1.  
General  
List

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>um</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pu-ne omaw ut-ro</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mu-to</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>at-ro</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>mu-ro</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morat, gurya</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zaidak</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *haryu*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Sulu	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talung, written	. . .	<i>k'p'k'ka</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>cha m' q'ah</i>

*S'k'at-S'mung.*

Sakai	. . .	...
S'mung	. . .	...

*Paluang-W'.*

4. Paluang	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
K'p'g'	. . .	<i>h'p'g' h'p'g'</i>
Datang	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>h'p'g' m' m' n' n'</i>

Son	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-lai	. . .	...
A M'k	. . .	...
Ang-k'.	. . .	...
Mong-law	. . .	...
D'ng	. . .	<i>0e</i>
Yin-o-Bung	. . .	...
Ka M'k	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
12. Wu	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>

*N'g' Group.*

13. N'g' Group	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

*M'ng' Group.*

15. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
16. M'ng' Group	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
26. K'asi	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
27. K'asi	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
28. K'asi	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
29. K'asi	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
30. K'asi	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>

## SINITH LANGUAGES.

*Yin-o-Bung Group.*

Ch'ng' Group	. . .	...
M'ng' Group	. . .	...
C'ng' Group	. . .	...
Gy'ng' Group	. . .	...
45. S'ng' Group	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
L'ng' Group	. . .	...
46. L'ng' Group	. . .	...
47. K'asi	. . .	...
48. S'ng' Group	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
51. A'ng' Group	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
52. K'asi	. . .	...
A'ng' Group	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>

Number 11.  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-k' = 0i = 0i</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k' 0i p' t' p'</i>
" Mawlein	. . .	<i>k' 0i p' t' p'</i>
36. Tawngtha	. . .	<i>0e ti p' n'</i>
34. S'g' literary	. . .	<i>-k' 0e -t' p'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k' 0e p' t' p'</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>0ri p' t' z'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k' 0i p' t' k' w'</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0'ri p' t' s'</i>
Bra	. . .	<i>0a' p' t' s'</i>
40. Karen	. . .	<i>da 0i p' t' h'</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hm'	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheke	. . .	<i>0'ri p' t' h'</i>
37. Padang	. . .	<i>0'ri p' t' h'</i>
38. Yeinb'	. . .	<i>0e p' t' h'</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayem	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo y' t' p' t' h'</i>
" Derung	. . .	<i>l' y' t' p' t' h'</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
H'p'g'	. . .	<i>m'</i>
P'p'g'	. . .	<i>g' t' n' n'</i>
Man	. . .	<i>m'</i>
42. Lant'ng	. . .	...
Man-lan-t'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g' m'</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>h'p'g' m'</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchu	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
73. Chamba Lahu	. . .	...
76. Kani	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
77. Kani	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
78. Kani	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
83. D'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
84. T'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
85. Limb'	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
86. Y'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
87. K'amb	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
90. B'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
91. B'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
92. S'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
93. L'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
94. L'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
95. W'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
96. Ch'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
97. K'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
98. D'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
99. L'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
100. N'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
101. K'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
102. T'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
103. Ch'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
104. K'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
105. D'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
106. V'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
111. G'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
112. V'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
113. S'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
114. M'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
116. N'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
117. P'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>

118. B'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
121. T'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
122. A'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>

Number 12.  
General  
List.

123. Aber	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. D'ng	. . .	...
126. M'ng	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo	. . .	<i>-m' / se (or / dzö)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>m' -p' h'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>m' -p'</i>
276. A-ka (K'k)	. . .	<i>m' p' a y' m' y'</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-a -m' -p'</i>
Lis' or Y'ng	. . .	<i>am' p' am' y'</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>z' d' u'</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>im' p' a k' p' u'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kum-r' n' r'</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gy'ng	. . .	...
M'ng	. . .	...
T'ng	. . .	...
T'ng	. . .	...
Haurp'	. . .	...
58. B'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
" written	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
70. K'ng	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>
69. H'ke	. . .	<i>h'p'g'</i>

*Bird Group.*

128. Bodo or B'ng	. . .	<i>g'orai-fur</i>
130. L'ng	. . .	<i>g'orai-fur</i>
131. D'ng	. . .	<i>g'orai-fur</i>
135. G'ng	. . .	<i>g'orai-fur</i>
142. K'ng	. . .	<i>g'orai-fur</i>
151. Tipn'	. . .	<i>g'orai-fur</i>
152. D'ng	. . .	<i>g'orai-fur</i>

*N'ng Group.*

154. Ang'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
159. S'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
162. B'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
165. K'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
164. S'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
166. A'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
169. H'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
170. T'ng	. . .	...
171. T'ng	. . .	...
172. Y'ng	. . .	...
173. T'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
174. T'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
175. B'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
178. N'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
179. Ch'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
181. M'ng	. . .	...
183. F'ng	. . .	...
187. K'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
188. K'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
189. M'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
195. M'ng	. . .	...
197. K'ng	. . .	...
199. T'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>
200. P'ng	. . .	...
201. K'ng	. . .	...
202. M'ng	. . .	<i>k'ng-k'</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
     Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*  
     Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*  
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-gām*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-gām*  
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl tam-pi*  
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal tē*  
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā hū (or run)*  
 224. Lušei . . . *sā-kōp-te*  
 225. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām āñi*  
 228. Pāk'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*  
 229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*  
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl āñi*  
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl hāi*  
 237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-chāl tam*  
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pāi*  
 239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chāl an-tam*  
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*  
 246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tam*  
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hāi*  
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nām-kat*  
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà t'-kud*  
 252. Chimbōk . . .  
     Yādwīn . . .  
 254. Chimbōn . . . *šei har*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyd*  
 257. K'ami . . . *kawā-nau p'tiā chī*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .  
 279. Sengina . . .  
 280. Chairel . . .  
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā dā'*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
 262. Iasi or Lechi . . .  
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*  
 260. Maingōa . . .  
     Ngachang . . . *hmiā lā āñi*  
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*  
     Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*  
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-āñ bai-bai*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ myā*  
     " spoken . . . *myin myā*  
 266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ bo do 'mra*  
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti myā*  
 269. Danu . . . *miān ti myā*  
 268. Inōa . . . *myān myā*  
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gaļ*  
 287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*  
 291. Kaikāñ . . . *k'udry-āng*  
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*  
 294. Malayalam . . . *āñ kudir'-gaļ*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'-gaļ*  
 298. Badaga . . .  
 301. Kodagu . . .  
 302. Tuju . . .  
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*  
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*  
 305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *g'ōr-ō-guñi*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *gōrō gahñdī*  
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *poñā gōr āngā*  
 310. Kōlāmi . . .  
 314. Gōñdī . . . *kōrāñ*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' guram'-l'*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šail, furās, afrās*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
 Avesta . . .  
 Pahlavi . . . *\*nariānān*  
 331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānāñ*  
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*  
 353. Waziri . . . *wōšina*  
 354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*  
 360. Ormuzi . . . *yāñepi (yāñepi)*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *harp*  
 366. Eastern . . . *nariyānāñ*  
 370. Waziri . . . *yāñiñt*  
 371. Širni . . . *vorjen*  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj šil*  
 376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*  
 377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yāñepi*  
 378. Yūdya . . . *yāñepi*

## Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *uñpā*  
 380. Wai-ala . . . *gure*  
 381. Wai-veri . . .  
     Veron . . . *iriš*  
 383. Kalāñ . . . *hāñen*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gorā-nam*  
 386. Pañai, Eastern . . .  
 387. " Western . . . } *gōrāñā*  
 390. K'ōwār . . .  
     Chitrāl . . . *istōr(-āñ)*  
 392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *āñpā*  
 394. Chilas . . . *āñpā*  
 396. of Dras . . . *āñpi*  
 397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *apīñ, apīñ*  
 400. Kāñmīri . . . *guri*  
 401. Kāñtawāñ . . . *g'ur*  
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*  
 404. Dōdā Sirāñi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrā*  
 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gōr*  
 409. Tōrwalī . . . *g'ō*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*  
 Gypsy, European . . . *grāñtā, k'urā*  
 " Syrian . . . *gōre*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāñ*  
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōdayā*  
 430. K'ētrāñ . . .  
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrē*  
 426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrē*  
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrē*  
 432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrē*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrē*  
 437. Pōt'wāñ . . . *g'ōrē*  
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 450. Lāñi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 456. Marāñī, Dēñi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōrā*  
 494. Kōñkani . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswagā*  
 502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-māñ*  
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā sab'*  
 516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrāñ, g'ōrā sab*  
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrāñ*  
 520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrāñ*  
 526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā-man*  
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōrā sakal*  
     " spoken . . . *g'ōrā šōkāl*  
 537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā gā*  
 541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā lā*  
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā šakal*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-āñ, g'ōrāñ*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrāñ*  
 561. Chākmā . . . *g'ōrā šagal*  
 563. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā bilāk*  
 568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wai*  
 560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*  
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . . *g'ōrē*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . . *g'ōrē*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrē*  
 589. Hāngari . . . *g'ōrē*  
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*  
 605. Kanauji . . . *gañuan*  
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōrē*  
 616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'urā*  
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ōrē*  
     " spoken . . . *g'ōrē*  
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrē*  
 650. Kāngri . . . *g'ōrē*  
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōrā(ā)*  
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōrā*  
 666. Kāñiyāwādī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*  
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ā)*  
 676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 713. Rājast'āñi, Mār-wāñi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 765. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*  
 761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā-hōrō*  
 770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrāñ*  
 771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . *g'ōrā*  
 708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*  
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrā*  
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrā haru*  
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrā*  
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāñi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 822. Kidīt'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 833. Kulñi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 837. Mandēālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 845. Pangwālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 847. B'adrawāñi . . . *g'ōrā*  
 849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umma (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīyah-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegüt</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behorrak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>bāyumišō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh hō° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā bū° glān</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān kə-mā gē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>brān kə-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh möä mārūān</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei 0e (or se) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>kulai künt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>kurui hünt'ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>ēngā sadām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai gūrgī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'orī-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kurtā-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Maudarin . . .	<i>k'ā / mā, / mu / mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā / mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi / mī - tuā - miā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi / mī - tuā - miā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā m' (lāi)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mā m' (lāi)</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>mā / mā (-tūn / lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	...
Anuamese . . .	<i>k'āk / nūā / kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka-0ē -mō =0i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'0i mū t'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>0e mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka 0ē / mō -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'0e mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0ri mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'0e / mā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0ri mō t'zā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>0ā ri mū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū0i mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0ai mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0ai mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>0e mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yā mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'yo ā mu p'ā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na / nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē nain</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa / k'oa / mā / āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ma / nāy / mā / 'šam</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfi or Patnī . . .	<i>nabran-re (? nab kran-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mīch hrān-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manṭ rān-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā-gī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>t'āhānī auñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orī-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'ori-chi</i>
90. Bāhiung . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēubūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'ori-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta ma-ma mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā patchi ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orī haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-la ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā-gu so-ro kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on-mōt sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mor'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m° / kie / 0e (or / dō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° / mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu° / mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā / mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imu mā kāpi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān niimā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rgod-ma-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō°-mā-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mō-āun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yun-mā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgot-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym-tsu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-ju-buōu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurō-bimā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu g'ori-rōju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru k'u-kō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kara lē-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō-dā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-ve ā-pi-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mok niyān-hi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>korī-pi šōn</i>
181. Mōšāug . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chān</i>

# Mares (141).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*  
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom mā-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol a-mom mā-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī tanh-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui tē*  
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hnā (or run)*  
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor nū-te*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nai*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nai*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-kōr a-pi an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol a-nū hīn*  
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nēm-ka*  
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu t'-kwā*  
252. Chimbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chimbōn . . . *sei hnu har*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyā*  
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau nū chī*

## Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā dā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn nān*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālā*  
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ ma myā*  
" spoken . . . *myin mā' myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ mā do mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā myā*  
269. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*  
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā myā*  
270. Taveyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei-gal*  
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudry-āng*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'at' kudry-āng*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *peñ kudir'-gal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ' kudur'-gal'*  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuja . . .  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'urū gut'i*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dadī goro gōhñdī*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tālī gōrāngū*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōñdi . . . *g'uruyān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' gurram'-l'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiānk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, hujūr*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *\*mātikānān*  
331. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānhā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*  
353. Waziri . . . *wāspē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndēnī*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyā*  
366. Eastern . . . *mādinā*  
370. Waxi . . . *madāyist*  
371. Širni . . . *wērdzen*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *worz xēl*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *baitalen*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyage*  
378. Yūdya . . . *mayayef*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri ušpā*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki gure*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *weste iriō*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ištriēk hāšen*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādinēlā*  
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānēlā*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *mādiān(-ān)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bāmū*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī*  
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī āspē*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmiō*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gurē*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'uri*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'uōr', g'wōr'*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōriē*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōriā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōia*  
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnīā, k'urīā*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikāh*  
Prakrit . . . *g'ōdīāō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōriā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōriā*  
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōriā*  
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōriā*  
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōriā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōriā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōriā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōriā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōriā*  
441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōriā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōriā*  
450. Lāri . . . *g'ōriā*  
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōdīā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōdyā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdyā*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōdīyō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyō*  
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōri-mānē*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōri sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrin, g'ōri sab*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrin*  
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrin*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *g'ōri-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtakī sakal*  
" spoken . . . *g'ūri šōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *g'uri gā*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *g'ōri lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōri šakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōri-āin, g'uruyāin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urninun*  
551. Chākma . . . *g'ūri šagal*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'uruyan*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōri*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōri-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōriyā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōri*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōryā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōr'tyā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'uruyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōriyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *g'uruyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōri*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōriā*  
" spoken . . . *hōriā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōriā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōriā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōriā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdīō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdīō*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ādiyā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōri(ō)*  
676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōdī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōriyā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōryā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōryā*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōri*  
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdyā, g'ōdī-hōrō*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōdīnā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdī*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *g'ōdyā*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōri(-yō)*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōri-haru*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *g'ōri, g'ōriyā*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōri*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōriyā*  
816. Simaurī . . . *g'ōri*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'ōhriā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *g'ōhri*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhri*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōhri, g'ōhriā*  
837. Mañdēali . . . *g'ōri*  
842. Chamēali . . . *g'ōri*  
843. Gādi . . . *g'ōri*  
845. Pañgwāli . . . *g'ōri*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōri*  
849. Pādari . . . *g'ūri*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o uši
Ainu . . .	pinne peko
Korean . . .	su sō
Turki . . .	būqā
Manchu . . .	igān, ihān
Mongolian . . .	buxā; (ox) šir
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	zēzen

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . har

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambu (jāntān, male)
Cham . . .	lāmāuv (tānāuv, male)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	kō tros
3. Talaing, written . . .	glau kmak
„ spoken . . .	glēā mā'

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	mū' ā-t'q'
Katurr . . .	mu' rā-sou
Darāng . . .	māk (māk-tān)
5. Wa . . .	moi meīn
Sōn . . .	mōk-dān
En . . .	moi-mai
Tai-loi . . .	moi-miā
A Mōk . . .	mwe-kurūn
Āng-kū . . .	m'po-kurūn
Mōng Lwe . . .	po-kurūn
Danā . . .	vāt (or vāt) tūk
Yin or Riāng . . .	mūk-tūk
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) māsī šinrān
12. Wār . . .	(u) māsōic

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kapo(-enkoiñā)
----------------------	----------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī. Santālī . . .	qōqārā
16. Mundārī . . .	qōqārā (Aryan)
26. Kūrū . . .	dōhā
27. K'ārī . . .	sār (Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	saṅghā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tanī
30. Gadabā . . .	bāṅḍī. tāṅḍī

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tū-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kuñ -aiu
Cantonese . . .	-nau / kwē
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wū -tuā / p'ū
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	wo nau (tō nūn)
49. Šān . . .	-wō / p'ī
51. Āhom . . .	hū t'ūk
52. K'āmī . . .	nō t'ūk
-Annamese . . .	-kon / bo -dūk

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=klā -p'a -t'i
„ Bassein . . .	s' meñ pā
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	po ti, po tsām di
34. Sgā, literary . . .	klā -p'a
„ spoken . . .	glā pā
32. Bwē . . .	bō pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o' pe
33. Karenbyu . . .	bo pā
Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	bō pō
40. Karenni . . .	bu pā
Yintālā . . .	pā pā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	pu pā
39. Gheko . . .	bo pā
37. Padaung . . .	bo pā
38. Yeinbā . . .	bo pā
Manō . . .	pū pū
41. Zayein . . .	pu pā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v pā
„ Dermha . . .	pō ā pā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	pu -ñō -dan
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	szi ñō
Man . . .	ngoñ yañ (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a tao nāñ / nōñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yēt / tao / yañ / nūñ / k'au

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	bāñ-dā
73. Chamba Lāhālī . . .	bāñ
76. Kanāsi . . .	hrād, šokras
77. Kanauri . . .	damas
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. Dīmāl . . .	dānk'ā pīā
84. Tāmī . . .	pāpā-syā
85. Limbū . . .	pīt sandriā
86. Yāk'a . . .	pik
87. K'ambū . . .	goru (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	ā-po biñ
91. Bālālī . . .	ō-pā pī <sup>o</sup>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ūm-pā pī <sup>o</sup>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ūm-pā pī <sup>h</sup>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	im-pā-ō pī <sup>o</sup>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	ū-pā pīt
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	ō-pā pīt
98. Dūngmālī . . .	ūm-b'a pī', ūm-ch'os-bā pī'
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	pī-ūm-pa
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ūm-pa pī-ya
101. Kūlung . . .	ūm-pa pī, pī-m-pa
102. Tūlung . . .	bēn-wa
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	ā-po bīa
104. K'āling . . .	ū-chor-po b'ai
105. Dūmī . . .	ū-pū bī, b'ai
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	sāryā (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lō-cho gai
111. Gurung . . .	ba-sat hlyā
112. Murmi . . .	sārhe (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	bi-yap' po
114. Māgarī . . .	sanryā (Aryan) p'or
116. Nēwārī . . .	doh
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	doh-sī
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lōñ
121. Toṭo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u luxu urbā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	sa ka-b
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	/la /hā
A-hi . . .	-le -hā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-lo -bō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	māni (ā)pu
277a. A-kō . . .	lāsī
275. Lisu . . .	-ā / sī -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āñī pā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	gō (ox)
Lahu . . .	nu p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āmāñ bā
277a. Nung . . .	nānsir nālā

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	nā-zi
Pauchū . . .	zāh
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	gluñ
„ spoken . . .	lan
59. Balti . . .	γlan, γlan-tō
60. of Purik . . .	γlan-tō
61. Ladakī . . .	hlan-to
63. of Spiti . . .	lan-to
70. Kagate . . .	lan
67. Šarpa . . .	lan
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lan

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bōldi mōkau
130. Lālūng . . .	b'ēhērā māsū
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mu-šu jela
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	māt-chu bīpā
142. Kōch . . .	šār (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	musuk chlā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	damarā muñu

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'u dā
159. Semā . . .	(a-)mišī tsū
162. Rengmā . . .	me-tu tsē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me dā
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)to fo-do
166. Āo . . .	nāsi poñji
169. Hlōtā . . .	mānsū ō-pōñ
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	misu poñ
172. Yachumi . . .	moši buñ
173. Tableng . . .	mā-hu ā-poñ
174. Tamlu . . .	mo-hu poñ
175. Banparā . . .	korān-pañ
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	ma-sū-pañ
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	godōm bāšē
187. Kabui . . .	goitōm gā-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	tōm pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	chai-nāñ ā-lō
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-muk ā-vā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	hall pā



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *kān-su-wu-lā*  
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ʔal lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *bon chāl*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*  
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bōn pā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pē chāl*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ʔē-hrāt ā-jāl*  
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chāl*  
238. Chiru . . . *ʔi chā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chāl*  
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chā*  
246. Pūrim . . . *sil chāl-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ʔal pa-tal*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*  
Yādwin . . . *k'ān-do*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ʔwa ʔu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī hān*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-daun*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ*

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā t'an*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *nu li*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*  
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-yā lā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'i*  
" spoken . . . *nwā di, na di*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*  
269. Danu . . . *nwā ti, n'ti*  
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māḍ'*  
287. Korava . . . *māḍ*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *māḍ*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *kāl'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', ett'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *hōri*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . *bōri*  
303. Toda . . . *hōri*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *sāṇḍ'* (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāṇḍeḥ* (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*  
Khond . . . *soṇḍo koḍi*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōḍē*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *koṇḍā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedd'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarās*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaur*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*gau-*  
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*  
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*  
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*  
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwāy'*  
353. Waziri . . . *ḡōtskai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwayai*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sḡwandar, giyōy*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*  
366. Eastern . . . *sān*  
370. Wayi . . . *chāt drukš*  
371. Širni . . . *nēr ʔij*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ʔiēj*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kežuk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūa*  
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡay*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *aže*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *trā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *žešt*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *āōn*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōlān*  
387. " Western . . . *gōlān*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *r'šū*  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dōno*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnō*  
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dād*  
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *dānd, riš'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dānt*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *guruḡ*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrūā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *vr̥ṣaḥ, ṣaṇḍaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *gaṇḍo, gāḍo, gōṇḍo*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *taṭṭul*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*  
428. Hindki . . . *dāḍā, sān'*  
432. T'ali . . . *dānd*  
433. D'anni . . . *dād*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *sāhn*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*  
441. Punchi . . . *dānd*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāḍānd*  
450. Lāri . . . *d'aggō*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *d'agō*  
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *bail*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goṇek* (a bull)  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *saṇḍ'a*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *sāṇ'*  
516. Magahi . . . *sāṇ'*  
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *sāṇ'*  
520. " Southern . . . *sāṇ'*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *sāṇ'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāṇ', vr̥ṣa*  
" spoken . . . *ṣāṇ', ṣre*  
537. South-western . . . *ḡṣāṇ'*  
541. Siripuria . . . *sāṇ', d'ṣkar*  
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriš*  
551. Chākmā . . . *biris*  
553. Assamese . . . *ḍamarā*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sāṇ'wā, bar'd'ā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *bar'd'ā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāṇ'*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sāḍ*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gok'rā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āgi*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *sāṇ'u, bijāru*  
605. Kanauji . . . *sāṇ'*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ṣāṇ'*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*  
" spoken . . . *ṭaggā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāḥḍā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gōd'ō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ō, āk'āl, hāḍ'*  
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *s'āḍ'*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *saṇḍ'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pāḍō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sāḍ*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāḍ, ākal*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *bijār*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dānd*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl, baḷad, sāḍ*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *sāḍ*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *baḷad*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *bail*  
678. B'ili . . . *baḷadīyō, ṭāhō, kāṭi*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar gōru*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *balad*  
805. Gaṇ'wāli . . . *bald, sāṇ'*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bōld*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sān*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōhīd*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *baḷd*  
842. Chamāli . . . *sān'*  
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *chūr*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dānt*  
849. Pādari . . . *bad'ēl*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>buvā</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēā bō*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palāung-Wa.*

4. Palāung . . .	<i>mū<sup>k</sup> ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu<sup>k</sup> kâ-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-l'ōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk ñān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) māsī kūt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) māsow</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi</i> }
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe</i> }
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi</i> }
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ore<sup>t</sup></i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gān tānī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kūi-tāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu nīn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñau mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>no, ño</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wūā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	}
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo mē (tō aūñ)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>ñō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon ho' kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s<sup>2</sup>meñ mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō mu bū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à mu pyā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñā -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgoñ yan (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao ñāō ñoāñ -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao yan ñun ñay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pip-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā pi°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā pi°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pi<sup>t</sup> ūm-mā, um-mrū-ma pi<sup>t</sup></i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō pi°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pi°</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā pi<sup>t</sup></i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-ma, um-ma pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-mo biā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>sa ka-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātran</i>
Miju . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ñā mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñoni° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā ñā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñānsir ñāmā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñāi-ñāi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau-me°</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bā-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'ā-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bā-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bā-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'wī-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'ā-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mu-šu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)māši k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāši tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ò-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moši dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-gā</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mān, mān-iyāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nāñ ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-mūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*  
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *āl a-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pī*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*  
219. Lai . . . *kā nu*  
224. Lušēi . . . *se bāñ nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nū*  
228. Pān'ū . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*  
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *šī ā-nū-pāñ*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *sē-rāt ā-pī*  
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt ā-pūi*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*  
247. Anāl . . . *šāl ā-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu*  
252. Chimbōk . . . *pān nu*  
Yādwin . . . *puk nu*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *šwa hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sok*  
279. Sengmai . . . *no*  
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tsōñ mi*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*  
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tōā*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *nu jen*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā 'ma*  
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-yā mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā mā*  
" spoken . . . *nwā 'mā°, na 'mā°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*  
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n' mā*  
268. Intha . . . *hnwā mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pāš\**  
287. Korava . . . *ākļ*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *ākal*  
289. Irula . . . *mādu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *pāš\**  
297. Kanarese . . . *ākal\**  
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, hasu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *pettu*  
303. Toda . . . *dānām*  
304. Kōta . . . *āve*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyud*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tālī koḍi*  
310. Kōlāml . . . *kūṭē*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṭālī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv\**  
328. Brābūī . . . *ḍagī*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*gau-*  
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*  
Pahlavi . . . *gō*  
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*  
353. Wazīrī . . . *γwō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*  
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *giyōy*  
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *mādag*  
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*  
370. Waxī . . . *γūō*  
371. Šīyū . . . *jāō*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zāu*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *γāva*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

*Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *gāō*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *gūṭ'*  
383. Kalāša . . . *gak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ī*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*  
387. " Western . . . *gā*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *lēšū*  
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *gāō*  
394. Chilasī . . . *gāō, gō*  
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gō*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gāv*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *gāu*  
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*  
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . *gōrū*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gāu*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gāē*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gāō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *guruonī*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *gāu, gāi, gōñ*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *gāū*  
417. Lahndā, of Shabpur . . . *gā*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *gā*  
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*  
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*  
433. D'anni . . . *gā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*  
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *gā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*  
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *ggāū*  
450. Lārī . . . *ggāū*  
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *gāy*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *gāy*  
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-denek (a cow)*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *gāi*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'īl . . . *gāy*  
516. Magahī . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāū*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*  
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū*  
526. Nagpurīā . . . *gāy*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'ī*  
" spoken . . . *gāi*  
537. South-western . . . *gāi*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāy*  
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*  
551. Chākmā . . . *gēi*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*  
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *gāy*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *gāy*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *gā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḍ'āṇḍī*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gāiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*  
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *gā*  
" spoken . . . *gā*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *gāū*  
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāy*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*  
676. G'isādī . . . *gāiyī*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *gāy*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *gā*  
761. Malvi . . . *gāy*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *gāy*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍī*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *gāi*  
678. B'īli . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *goru*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gōr*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāw*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gāō, gāē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gāuī*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*  
833. Kuṇī . . . *gāi*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *gāi*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *gā*  
843. Gādī . . . *gā*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *gōrā*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bat'ī*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *gā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sō-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buḡās</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezenak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>harō</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmak (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glèa màt glàn</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū* à-t'gā gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu* rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh moi mein</i>
-------------	----------------------

Sōn . . .	...
-----------	-----

En . . .	...
----------	-----

Tai-loi . . .	...
---------------	-----

A Mōk . . .	...
-------------	-----

Ang-kū . . .	...
--------------	-----

Mōng Lwe . . .	...
----------------	-----

Danā . . .	<i>wāt (or wāt) tūk bo-kon</i>
------------	--------------------------------

Yin or Riāng . . .	...
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk . . .	...
---------------	-----

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>māssi šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>māssow tūrmāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Munḡa Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ḡaṅgrā-kō</i>
16. Munḡārī . . .	<i>ḡaṅḡī-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>sār-ki</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>saṅḡhar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taṅḡlī-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōṅḡā bāṅḡī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ḡau -kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlōi -cuā -tuā p'ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -wuā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo nau</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō ḡā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō t'ūk k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -kon -bo -dūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'i -θi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' meñ pā t'pā</i>
" Mauheine . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>po ti pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\klā -p'a -ta p'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o p'e t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\pū -ḡō -dañ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya szi ḡō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ḡoñ ḡañ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ao 'k'oa ḡaō ḡoāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>\mai 'šam ḡañ ḡuñ 'kāu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṅḡi . . .	<i>bañ-ḡa-re</i>
73. Chanba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>hrād</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā-chā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā pīd-ḡalai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pāpā-ḡyā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pit sandrīā-kā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pik-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bāsāhā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'īngtāṅ . . .	...
97. Rāṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmī . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūṅ . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḡār . . .	<i>sāryā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>sārhe kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap' patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dohā ta</i>
117. Paḡḡī, Paḡḡī, or Paḡḡī . . .	<i>doh-sa kāri</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>lōñ soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luḡu urbā aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sa ha-b cāḡ</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ḡa ḡā /ḡe (or /ḡāḡ)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo -hā hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni pu ḡāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ḡi -pā</i>
Lis'ḡ or Yāyin . . .	<i>ḡāni pā ḡāmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ḡō dūwa (oxen)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nālā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṡiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>glān-t'ē°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lān-t'ē°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ḡlān-ḡun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ḡlān-tō-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>klān-to-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lān-to-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lān-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lān-t'ē°</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lān-t'ē</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bāḡi mākau-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>b'ēḡrā māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-yu jela-budū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīpā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ḡār-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chlā-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā muñu-rāñ</i>

*Nāḡa Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)māsi t'ēu-kō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu t'ē-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)to fo-do-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāsi poñji-tam</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>mānsū ḡ-pōn-dā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-poñ-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu korān-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāṅg . . .	<i>masū-pāñ ḡōñ</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm bāḡi dūñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom ḡā-mai ḡāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Paḡāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>hall pā chāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kūn-su wu-lā nī*  
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā nī*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal lā-bā-ma-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal tē*  
219. Lai . . . *zā pā hnā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān pā tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl tām*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-jāl hai*  
232. Haliām . . . *se-rāt a-chal nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt a-chal tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *šē chā a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chal an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē ka-tam*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pā a-tām*  
247. Anāl . . . *šal pa-tal hīn*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt t'-kwā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān-hā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dauñ hyā*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ chī*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atai . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā chām*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *nu lā nāñ*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā'lu myā galā*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *t'āi-yā lā bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'i myā*  
" spoken . . . *na dī myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti myā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā dī myā*  
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti myā (or dwe)*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *māq'-gal*  
287. Korava . . . *māqāng*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *mātgā*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *kāl'-gal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gal'*  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . .  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sāñq' guf'i*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāñqē gahñq'iθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *gulē sonqo koñqīgā*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōñdī . . . *konqāñ*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedl'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *harāsk*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *Ōirān*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāvān, nar-gāvā*  
339. Paçtō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *γwāyān*  
353. Waziri . . . *γot'skē, γwōyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwāya*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šxwandarī, gawī, gwāi*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *gōk*  
366. Eastern . . . *sānā*  
370. Waxī . . . *chāt druk'sišt*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *nīr š'ijēn*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt xiēj xēl*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kezuken*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūage*  
378. Yūdya . . . *keγayef*

*Dārdic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *azš*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu trā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *žešteō*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dōndān*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlāñ*  
387. " Western . . . *gōlāñēlā*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *rōšū, rōšu-ūn*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dōnā*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnē*  
396. of Drās . . . *dōnē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chulānī*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *dād*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dānd, riš'i*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dānt*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dānt, sāhñ*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gōh*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwī*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrwe*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *vṛṣāḥ, śaṇḍāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *guāā, gāā, gōñā*  
430. K'ētrānī . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . *dānd*  
426. Multānī . . . *dānd, sān'*  
428. Hindkī . . . *dāñd, sān'*  
432. T'ālī . . . *dāñd*  
433. D'annī . . . *dāñd*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sāhñ*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sāhñ*  
441. Punchī . . . *dānd*  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . *dāñd*  
450. Lāri . . . *dāñd*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *dāñd*  
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . *bail*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*  
494. Kōñkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gonnu*  
502. Opiyā . . . *sañq'a-mānē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sāñ' sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *sar' wan, sāñ' sab*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *sāñ'an*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *sāñ sab*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *sāñ'-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *šāñ sakal, vṛṣa sakal*  
" spoken . . . *šāñ (or š'e) šōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *y'ārā gā*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *sāñ (or dhākar) lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *hāñ gulā, balad šakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hāñ hākkal*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *birisun*  
551. Chākmā . . . *biris chun*  
553. Assamese . . . *damarā bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . *sāñ'wai, bar'd'auan*  
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *bar'dā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāñ-man*  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindōstānī . . . *sāñ*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstānī . . . *bijār, gōh'rē*  
587. Dak'tinī . . . *bailā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āg'rē*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *sāñ*  
605. Kanauji . . . *sāñā*  
611. Bundēlī . . . *sāñ an*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sāhñ, d'aggō*  
" spoken . . . *šayge*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *sāhñdē*  
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhñ*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhñ*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *gōd'ā(ō)*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ā, āk'lā, hāñ'iyā*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *sāñd'ō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *sañd'ō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pādā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *sāñ*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāñ, ākal*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*  
777. Gujuri of  
Hazara . . . *dānd*  
761. Māl'vī . . . *bēl, bal'dyā, sāñ-hōrō*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *sāñ'nā*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *bañud*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bail*  
678. B'ili . . . *balad, t'ihā, kāñš*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar-haru*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . . . *balad*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bald, sāñ*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bōld*  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *sāñ*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bōld*  
833. Kuñul . . . *bōhld*  
837. Mañḍālī . . . *bañd*  
842. Chamālī . . . *sāñ*  
843. Gādī . . . *sāñ*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *chūr*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *dānt*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *bad'el*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši(-domo)</i>
Ainn . . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uīnāk-lār</i>
Manchn . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyet</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behiak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	(as singular)
---------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau bō° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēā bō° glān</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū° kə-mā gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu° kə-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt) bō-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Mnk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	( <i>k'i</i> ) <i>māssi kūnt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>māssow hūnt'āi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ore°-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gāi tānli-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kii-tāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -wūā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -wūā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>wo mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>wo mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō mā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū me</i>
52. K'amfi . . .	<i>nō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'āk -kon /bō /kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary . . .	<i>=klā -mō =θī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s' men mü l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō -ta' p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>bō mō t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō mu bū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bō mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bō mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bō mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā mu p'ā l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -nō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā nē nō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngon yān (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa nāō /nōān -nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /sām /yān /nūn /nāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>goan°-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhali . . .	...
76. Kanāfi . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kananri . . .	<i>lan-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīā-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nāmā-tyā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'i-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-ān patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā ta</i>
117. Padfi, Pahri, or . . .	<i>Pahī . . . mā sā kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>sa k-a-n edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>lōi /ma /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nō /mo hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>/moni° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a /nī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānī mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>zō dāwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā kəpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāmā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written . <i>ba-mo-ts'ō</i>
„ . . .	spoken . <i>b'a-mo-ts'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'un-mā-ts'ō</i>
69. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu-ts'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-tsu</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mašā-fur</i>
130. Lālnng . . .	<i>māiki māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-sū (jū-)būdu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā-kōbān</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mušū-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mīši k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)to kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāši t'alā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū-āi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mū-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mai-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>mān-iyān-lān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masū-pi sōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nān ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pūi chūn</i>

# Cows (145).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi ni*  
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi san-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal a-mom ma-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pi tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui tē*  
219. Lai . . . *zā nu hñā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bāñ nū tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā tām*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē nū-nāo kup*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pui hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *šē-rāt ā-pui tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *ši a-nū-pāñ a-tām-pui*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *šē-rāt ā-pi an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *šē-hrāt ā-pui ka-tam*  
246. Pūm . . . *sil a-mai a-tam*  
247. Anal . . . *šal a-nū hñi*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu t'-kwā*  
252. Chimbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chimbōn . . . *šwa hnu har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā nu-hā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *šā nū hñā*  
257. K'ami . . . *chē nū chē*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā dā'*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tšā chām*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *nu jen nāñ*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma myā gālā*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā pun*  
264. Mīrū . . . *tšī-gā mā bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma myā*  
" spoken . . . *na 'mā' myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā dō*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā myā*  
269. Danu . . . *n' mī myā*  
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā mā myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā myā (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *pašukkal*  
237. Korava . . . *ākālāg*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākālāgā*  
289. Irula . . . *mādu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *pašukkal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ākālā-gal'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, hasu*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . .  
303. Toda . . . *dānām*  
304. Kōta . . . *āve*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy gu'ī*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyu gahñāi*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *gulē tāli kodīngā*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *tālīkk*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āw-l'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *qagik*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarāt*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *māda-gāwān, māda-gāwā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*  
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gawī, gwāi*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*  
366. Eastern . . . *gōxā*  
370. Waxi . . . *γūmīšt*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *jāven*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zau xēl*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūwāi*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāve*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvef*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gō*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu gā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *gūt'ō*  
383. Kalāša . . . *gāgan*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etsī-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gā*  
387. " Western . . . *gāēlā*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *lēšū, lēšū-ān*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gawā*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *gawī*  
396. of Drās . . . *gāwē*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōā*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gōv', gōv'*  
401. Kāštawāri . . . *gāē, gāyē*  
403. Pōguli . . . *gōitri*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *gawā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gāi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwā*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrwie*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gāwah*  
Prakrit . . . *gāwāō, gāwō, gōñiō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāi*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *gāi*  
428. Hindki . . . *ggāwī*  
432. T'ali . . . *gāi*  
433. D'annū . . . *gāi, gāyī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *gāi*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *gāi*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gāi*  
440. Chibāli . . . *gāi*  
441. Punch'i . . . *gawā*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ggāwī*  
450. Lāri . . . *ggāwī*  
452. Kacheh'i . . . *gōyū*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *gāyā*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *gāyī*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāyō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dennu*  
502. Opiyā . . . *gāi-mānē (or -sabu)*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *gāy sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *gāy sab, gāian*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāin*  
520. " South-ern . . . *gāin*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i sakal*  
" spoken . . . *gāi šōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *gāi gā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *gāi sakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi āin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāiun*  
551. Chākmā . . . *gēiun*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *gāwā, gāin*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāi, gāiyā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gāy-man*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *gāyē*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāyā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ānqyā*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gāiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *gāiyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gāiā*  
" spoken . . . *gāi*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāwā*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *gavē*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *gāi*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāyō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gāyō*  
666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādī . . . *gāyū*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāyō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *gāy*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāyā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāyā*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāyā*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *gāyā, gāy-hōrō*  
770. Nimādi . . . *gāy'nā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'dī*  
768. K'andēsī . . . *gāyā*  
678. Bīli . . . *gāi(-yō), tāhī(-yō)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi-haru*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gaurī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāwī*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāwī*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *gāi*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *gāuī*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*  
833. Kuḷu . . . *gāi*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *gāi*  
842. Chamṣāli . . . *gāi*  
843. Gādi . . . *gāi*  
845. Pāngwāli . . . *gōrē, chūrī*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *būtiā*  
849. Pādarī . . . *gōi*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinno seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ind-dün</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyai</i>
Sankpö	. . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chakrr</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Batakashli . . . *hok*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ünyin (püntin, male)</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>chöör (tömm, male)</i>
1. Sölö	. . .	<i>ot</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mün-K'mér</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>ch'k'ê</i>
3. Taling, written	. . .	<i>khulo k'auk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>khä mäh</i>
<i>Sak'u-S'muot</i>		
Saku	. . .	<i>cho</i>
S'muot	. . .	<i>ê, êk, oit, yu, ô, ôsü'</i>

<i>Pa'ang-Wa</i>		
4. Pa'ang	. . .	<i>ä'at</i>
K'urr	. . .	<i>asoi (Austro)</i>
Daring	. . .	<i>sa</i>
6. Wa	. . .	<i>shonon</i>
Son	. . .	<i>sa</i>
En	. . .	<i>sa</i>
Tha-ha	. . .	<i>sa</i>
A'Nok	. . .	<i>sa</i>
Ang-k'u	. . .	<i>sa</i>
Mong-lu	. . .	<i>sa</i>
Dana	. . .	<i>tsu'at</i>
Yim-m'hang	. . .	<i>sa</i>
K'o' Mok	. . .	<i>sa</i>

<i>K'isi Group</i>		
8. K'isi, S'muot	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
12. Wu	. . .	<i>(a) k'ia</i>

<i>N'chamse</i>		
13. N'chamse	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>

<i>Murji Group</i>		
15. K'urji S'muot	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
16. N'chamse	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
26. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
27. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
28. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
29. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
30. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES

<i>Tai-Ch'ang Group</i>		
Ch'ang, S'muot	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
<i>N'chamse</i>		
Ch'ang, S'muot	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
Gyö	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
45. S'muot, written	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
46. S'muot	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
47. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
49. S'muot	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
51. S'muot	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
52. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>
53. S'muot	. . .	<i>sa'iem</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ui</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
" Maulnein	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>tu'ui ti</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ui</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>chui pa</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tu'ui pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>chi pö</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>twe</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	<i>tu'ui</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tu'ui</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tu'ui, tsui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tu'ui pa</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>chue pa</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>tu'ui / d'ê (male dog)</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>szi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyü</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>k'ia</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a' / tao' / k'lo</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yüt / tao' / ch'u</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manchätor Patäl	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chauba Lahull	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
77. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>k'ui, kyö k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ei</i>
83. D'mäl	. . .	<i>d'änk'ä k'ui</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>kö-chö</i>
86. Yäkä	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>l'e-chi</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>ä-po k'ui-chi</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	<i>ä-po k'ui-chi-mi</i>
92. Sänping	. . .	<i>üm-pä hä-ä-gä, üm-pä hä-gä</i>
93. Löhörong	. . .	<i>üm-pä hä-wä, üm-pä-pa</i>
94. Lämblöng	. . .	<i>üm-pä k'ui-chi</i>
95. Wäling	. . .	<i>ä-po k'ui-chi-wä</i>
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	<i>üm-pä k'ui-chi-wä</i>
97. Rüngch'änbüng	. . .	<i>üm-pä k'ui-chi-wä</i>
98. D'üngwäli	. . .	<i>üm-pä k'ui-chi-mi</i>
99. Rölöng	. . .	<i>Chäuling, k'ui-pä</i>
100. N'ach'öng	. . .	<i>hä' pausing tone -ga</i>
101. K'ülung	. . .	<i>üm-pä k'ui-chi, k'ui-mi-pä</i>
102. T'ülung	. . .	<i>üm-pä k'ui-chi</i>
103. Chaurisya	. . .	<i>chä-li hä-po, ä-po chä-li</i>
104. K'älung	. . .	<i>üm-pä k'ui-chi</i>
105. D'üml	. . .	<i>üm-pä or üm-pä-pä, k'ui-chi</i>
88. Bai or Jendär	. . .	<i>k'ui-chi</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>k'ui-chi ü-ri</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>na-k'ui d'ä</i>
112. Mämi	. . .	<i>ra-k'ui</i>
113. Sunwir	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Mägarä	. . .	<i>chü</i>
116. N'ewäri	. . .	<i>k'ui-chi</i>
117. Pädä, Pähri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>äu-äu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-po ü</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>..</i>
122. Äkä	. . .	<i>äu-lo üm-i</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ä-k'ä</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ä-k'ä</i>
125. Daflä	. . .	<i>ä-k'ä k'ä-b</i>
126. Mismi, Digarü	. . .	<i>nüi k'äri</i>
Mijü	. . .	<i>k'ui rahär</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	<i>ch'e' pa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ü-po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a no-po</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ä-k'ü ku</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>kö</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä -nä -pä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>änä pä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ü p'ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lä (or nülä)</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
Mänyäk	. . .	<i>k'ä°</i>
T'anchü	. . .	<i>ch'ä°</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>k'ä-tä°</i>
68. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written p'o-k'ü</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'ü</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
69. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'ü</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'ü</i>

## Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri	. . .	<i>süimä z'lä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>äi-ä</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	<i>ä-chäk</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ä-chäk</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>süi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ä-gu äi</i>

## Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>füh pfö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(ä-t'ü) li</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>t'ä-hi</i>
165. K'äzämi	. . .	<i>te-t'ü</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(u-si) si-lo</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>äza te-boh</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>f'ü p'öh, f'ürrö ö-pöh</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>...</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>...</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>k'ui lä</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>äi lä</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>hi lä</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>hü-lä</i>
179. Ching	. . .	<i>k'ei</i>
181. Mösang	. . .	<i>qui-k'ä lä</i>
183. Empö	. . .	<i>h'e-t'ä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rü gä-mai</i>
188. K'oirä	. . .	<i>t'i ta-pä-hä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'än</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>ä-chi, ä-t'i</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tä-k'i</i>
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>f'i cä</i>
200. P'ading	. . .	<i>h'ui</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hü</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>äi pä</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *kwi lā*  
Maran . . . *kwi lā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae-tāu-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*  
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*  
224. Lūsēi . . . *ui*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ui pā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ui*  
232. Hallām . . . *ui ā-chāl*  
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl*  
237. Ainol . . . *ui ā-chāl*  
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui tān*  
240. Kōm . . . *ui chē*  
243. Pūrūm . . . *ui tān-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *wi pu-tal*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *wi sà'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*  
Yādwin . . . *wi*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wūi hān*  
256. Sō or K'yāng . . . *ui hān*  
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh*

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kī*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairēl . . . *hūi*  
281. Kadu . . . *-tgi -wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*  
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā*  
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *t'kwi*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*  
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*  
" spoken . . . *k'we*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*  
269. Dauu . . . *kwe ti*  
268. Inōa . . . *kwi, kwe*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*  
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*  
289. Irula . . . *nai*  
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*  
298. Raḍaga . . . *nāi*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāyi*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ nāyi*  
303. Toda . . . *nāi*  
304. Kōta . . . *nai*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *allā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aleθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *porā nakuḍi*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātē*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *...*  
Pahlavi . . . *...*  
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*  
353. Waziri . . . *spai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (?) sp'k)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kūchak*  
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*  
370. Waziri . . . *yōy' sāk*  
371. Siyini . . . *kūd*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ked*  
377. Munjanior Mungl . . . *yālf*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yālf*

*Dardic or Pīāchi Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *kuṛi*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nāṛesta tū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *kiruk'*  
383. Kalāša . . . *zār*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *sunā*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *zārīn*  
387. " Western . . . *zārīn*  
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*  
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *zū*  
394. Chilasī . . . *zūn*  
396. of Dras . . . *birō zū*  
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *zūz*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn'*  
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *hōn'*  
403. Pōgull . . . *hūnn'*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zūpō, zūnā*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zūpā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kūzū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*  
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, k'vā*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇāḍ*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*  
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*  
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*  
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*  
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuttā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*  
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutō*  
450. Lārī . . . *kutō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kutrā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*  
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *suṇā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ballek (a dog)*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkura*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*  
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kukur*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*  
" spoken . . . *kottā*  
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *pillā kuttā*  
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūkur*  
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kūkur*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kūkur*  
573. Ch'attīgārī . . . *kūkur*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kuttā*  
605. Kanaūjī . . . *kūkuru*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*  
" spoken . . . *kuttā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*  
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*  
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *kuttō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō*  
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . *kuttō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ṭēg'ḍḍ, kut'rō*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kuttō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwaṭrā*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kutrā*  
678. B'illi . . . *kut'rō*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *kukur*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kuttā*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttā*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttā*  
842. Chameālī . . . *kuttā*  
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kuttar*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*  
849. Pādari . . . *kōtar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qānchīy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eñiyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulūkchin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>gus-huk</i>
---------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjih batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthāu binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw hō°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā bö'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o° ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā-ōu kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(k'ā) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(k'ā) ksiā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai sītā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buli g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -'uā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>/mā /mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wō -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>twi mü</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wō /mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi mü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe mu pyā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na /dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao /klo /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /ch'u /ñay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>mināp° k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>mīch kuti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manṭ k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'vār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'iī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'iī-cha</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or ūm-mru-mā) ku'-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma k'ua-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>ūm-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā k'ū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	<i>k'iī-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-ma hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'iī-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-li nī-ma, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'iī-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'leb</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'iī-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'iī-chā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>mā kuju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ami-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kī kī-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>i-kī kī-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āwī tāpī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kwi mā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ch'ō /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ō /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a /no /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīnāmā)</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'i-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yi-mu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>īī-ā ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchhāk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-īī-gu īī</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-tsū k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-tsū krū</i>
194. Sopvoinā . . .	<i>(u)-si si-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-tza</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>f'ūrrō ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>īī-chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kī-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hū-yān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei āu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mo-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*  
Maran . . . *kwi yi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *hui pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*  
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*  
224. Lušēi . . . *ui nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi nū*  
229. Hrāng'ol . . . *ūi nū*  
232. Hallam . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi pi*  
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū*  
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *wi nu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atai . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *kā tsā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *hwi jeh*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā*  
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*  
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*  
268. Inōa . . . *kwi mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy*  
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avāl*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *henṇā nāy*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *henṇu nāi*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *boggi, ponṇu nāy*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kuṭi allā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi aleḥ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tālī nākudī*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sittī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' kukk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*  
353. Waziri . . . *spai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *miṇḍ*  
366. Eastern . . . *hind*  
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāch*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *ked*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech ked*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machia*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *matsia*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri kwi*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki tsū*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *ištrišk šēr*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭaki*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādī šūrin*  
387. " Western . . . *mādīn xōrin*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrali . . . *ištri rēni*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchi sū*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnwāṭi*  
396. of Drās . . . *sōṭi sū*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kūn'*  
401. Kāstawāri . . . *hōn'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *ku'nni*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *šunēi*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šunēi*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizī*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšir*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*  
" Syrian . . . *[snōti]*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, kunī*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, suniā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kutti*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kutti*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *kutti*  
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*  
432. T'alī . . . *kutti*  
433. D'anni . . . *kutti*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kutti*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*  
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *kutti*  
440. Chib'alī . . . *kutti*  
441. Punchī . . . *kutti*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuti*  
450. Lārī . . . *kuti*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kutti*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kuṭri*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kuṭri*  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *ḥōl'g'*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāliiyek (a bitch)*  
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kutti*  
516. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutiā*  
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *kutti*  
520. " Southern . . . *kutti*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kuṭi kukur*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*  
" spoken . . . *kutti*  
537. South-western . . . *kutti*  
541. Siripurī . . . *piliāni kutti*  
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*  
551. Chākma . . . *kutti*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukuriā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiya*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭyā*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭ'yā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*  
589. Bāgarī . . . *kutti*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiya*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kukuriyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiya*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kutti*  
" spoken . . . *kutti*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutti*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *kuṭ'ri*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'ri*  
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wārī . . . *kutti*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūkrī*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kutti*  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . *kutti*  
761. Malvi . . . *tēg'ḍi, kutti*  
770. Nimādī . . . *kutti*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *kwat'ri*  
708. K'andēši . . . *kuṭri*  
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'ri*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . *kutiya*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsārī . . . *kukri*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkrē*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kutti*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakāran*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkrī*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kutti*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *kutti*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *kutti*  
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭri*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuṭri*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kuṭri*  
849. Pādari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indähön-mi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noḡas</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>chakurrak, orak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>hukai</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluio kmak (ta')</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klà mà<sup>h</sup> glän</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à<sup>o</sup>-o<sup>o</sup> gē</i>
Katnrr . . .	<i>à-ou blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
6. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh s'o mein</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tso tūk ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>kaiā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Sautali . . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>sitā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solo-k-de-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā p'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā p'u</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā pū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au māh(mā) t'ük</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī -ōi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} twi pā ōi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋn . . .	<i>twi ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chwi pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi pā t'sā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>chi pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi pā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>twi pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe pā l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya zzi de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyō k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'vi-chā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā k'iā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-wā pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>k'i-bu-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ki kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} ē-ki ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>i-ki kī-b atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e pā /še (or /Māō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'io _po hio</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a _no _po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō hu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā _nō -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū p'ā kārui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'gi-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gi-un (or -gun)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'i-kyu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'gi-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'ō-k'gi-t'su</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā t'ā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ā-buŋu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui-kōbān</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiys . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh pfō-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-tū-li-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi-dān</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>(e)-tū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-pi si-lo-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>f'ū pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui lā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī lā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-rem</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hū-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei-šōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-tē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rā gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i ta-pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>šī pā chūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin. . . *kwi là ni*  
Maran . . . *kwi là ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gui là bok*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tīau-bā hue-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā ma-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tē*  
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hnā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *ui tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi tām nāi*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi tlan nei po*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ūi hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chal nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *ūi chāl tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi tām an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē ka-tam*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi tām-pā a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *wi pā-tal hiñ*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sāt t'-kwa*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ui hān-hā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān hyā*  
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh chē*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā nān*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lē pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *kūi bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē myā*  
" spoken . . . *k'wē myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*  
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*  
268. Intha . . . *kwi myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gal*  
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-āng*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy-āng*  
289. Irula . . . *nai*  
294. Malayalam . . . *nāykkal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gal*  
298. Badaga . . . *nāi*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Talu . . .  
303. Toda . . . *nāi*  
304. Kōta . . . *nai*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *allā guṭi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahṇṇṇ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *gulē porā nākudiskā*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nai*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mogā kukk'-l'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *kuchakāk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*  
353. Wazīrī . . . *spī*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*  
360. Ōrmanjī . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*  
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*  
370. Wāxī . . . *γōš šāchišt*  
371. Šīyūnī . . . *kūden*  
372. Sarīkolī . . . *kūd xēl*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *kedai*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *γālvē*  
378. Yūdya . . . *γālvēf*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *kuṛi*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu nāresta tšū*  
381. Wai-veri or  
Veron . . . *kirō*  
383. Kalāša . . . *šēron*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō šūrin*  
387. " Western . . . *χōrinēlā*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *rēni(-ān)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *šūwī*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnien*  
396. of Drās . . . *šūi*  
397. of Dāh-Hann . . . *šūō*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *hūni*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōni*  
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *šunā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *šunā*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsara*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*  
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, švānāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkurā, suṇā*  
430. K'ētrānī . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttē*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *kuttē*  
428. Hindkī . . . *kuttē*  
432. T'alī . . . *kuttē*  
433. D'annī . . . *kuttē*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttē*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttē*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttē*  
441. Pūch'ī . . . *kuttē*  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . *kuttā*  
450. Lārī . . . *kuttā*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *kuttā*  
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi . . . *kutrē*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kutrē*  
494. Kōnkānī . . . *suṇī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ba'llō*  
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *kukur sab'*  
516. Magahī . . . *kut'kan, kuttā sab*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttan*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kukur sab*  
526. Nāgpurī . . . *kukur-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur saka l*  
" spoken . . . *kottā šōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrgun*  
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *kukur'wai (or -wan)*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kukur*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *kukur-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *kuttē*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kuttē*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *kuttē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttē*  
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kuttā*  
605. Kananjī . . . *kukar'wan*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttan*  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *kuttā*  
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *kuttē*  
" spoken . . . *kutte*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *kuttē*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kat'rā(ō)*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *ku'rā*  
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *ku'rā, kut'rā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ku'rā(ō)*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ku'rā*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kuttā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'rā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'ḍā, kut'rā-hōrō*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kuttrā*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *kutrē, kutrā*  
678. B'īlī . . . *kut'rā*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *kukur*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kukur*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kuttē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkar*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttē*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttē*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttē*  
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kuttrē*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kutar*  
849. Pādārī . . . *kōtar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qanchiy-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eniyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ülükchin noxas</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

50. Burusaski . . .	<i>guisingans hukai</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kluiw ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klä bö° glän</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sëmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palanng . . .	<i>ä°-o° ka-mä gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ä-ou kä-mä blam</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh möä s'o</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>mei tso bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Mnk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>ksew künt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>kxiä hünt'ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpāy sītā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>koṭi solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yañ kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā buli g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā -mīā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mīā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Li . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šän . . .	<i>/mā /mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au māh (mā)me</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>mā mē k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kik -kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī -mō =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Manlmein . . .	...
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>t'wī mū pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī mō -tā /p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wī mū t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī mā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wī mō t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi mū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'wī mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī mū cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe mū pyā l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na /dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klo -šay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u /šay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>minan' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanānri . . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'vār k'vī-chā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>māhāni k'ā-gā-lai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'ī-cha dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'i-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes'cho ū-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki ma-ma ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā k'āte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi p'atchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū chauri haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>i-ki kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Miēmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e ma /se (or /mō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i° mo k'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a mo mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>'k'ō mā gūmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā k'pui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'i-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'su</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>suimā zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ša ju-buḍu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchāk bīmā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu šī-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)t'sū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi lē-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)t'sū krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)si si-kru-ināi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āza te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrrō ō-k'ō-dē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>kū niyān-kē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei ū sōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>šī pūi chūā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*  
Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi bok*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāu-bi hue-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui tē*  
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hnā*  
224. Lušei . . . *ui nū tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā tām nāi*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *ūi nū nēi po*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū hoi*  
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi pi an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi ka-tam*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū hūi*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu t'-kwā*  
252. Chimbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-wi hnu har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hūi*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū hyi*  
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū chī*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *kā tsā chām*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn nān*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā myā gālā*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā myā*  
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā' myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā myā*  
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā myā*  
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy-gal*  
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avalāng*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāyāng*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *paṭṭi-gal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kenṇ nāyi-gal*  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . .  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kūi allā guṭi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al qādi gahndi*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *gulē tāli nākudiskā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōndī . . . *sittīng*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *aq' kukk'-l'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍāk*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-māda*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*  
353. Waziri . . . *spai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mind*  
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*  
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāchišt*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *heden*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid xāl*  
376. Išāšāni, Zābaki . . . *šech kedai*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machie*  
378. Yūdya . . . *matšief*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri kuṛ*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu ištreaki tsū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *weste kirō*  
383. Kalāši . . . *ištreak šēron*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṛaki-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi šūpin*  
387. " Western . . . *mādi xōrinēlā*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *ištiri rēni(-ān)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *sonchā šūwī*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūmācāpin*  
396. of Drās . . . *sōti šāṭ*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imōā*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *hōnē*  
401. Kāštawāri . . . *hōni*  
403. Pōgull . . . *hūn*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *šūnōā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūnēi*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizi*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsira*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukliā*  
" Syrian . . . *[snōtie]*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryah, śunyaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkuriō, suṇiāō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttiā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttiā*  
428. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*  
432. T'āli . . . *kuttiā*  
433. D'anni . . . *kuttiā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttiā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kuttiā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttiā*  
441. Punchī . . . *kuttiā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutiā*  
450. Lāri . . . *kutiā*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttiā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kuṭryā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kuṭryā*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōl'gī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *balliyō*  
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabū)*  
507. Bihārī, Maitili . . . *kutti sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *kutian, kuttī sab*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttin*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kutti sab*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kuṭi kukur-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*  
" spoken . . . *kutti šōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *piliāni kuttī lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *kutti šakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti āin, kuttīāin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttiun*  
551. Chākmā . . . *kuttigun*  
553. Assameśe . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kukuriā*  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kutiya-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭyā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭyā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuṭyā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuṭyā*  
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *kutiya*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kukariyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiya*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kuttiā*  
" spoken . . . *kuttiā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttiā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttiā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuṭ'riō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'riō*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuṭ'riyā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri(ō)*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kutiya*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kū'kryā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttiyā*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kutti*  
781. Mālvi . . . *ṭēg' qyā, kuṭ'ri-hōrō*  
770. Nīnādī . . . *kuttiā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwatri*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *kuṭryā*  
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'ri(-yō)*  
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .  
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni-haru*  
735. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *kutiya*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kukariyā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kū'kri*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttiā*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sakāran*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kū'kri*  
833. Kuṭui . . . *kutti, kuttiā*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *kutti*  
842. Chamēali . . . *kutti*  
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭri*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttri*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuṭriā*  
849. Pādari . . . *kōtēr*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o zagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korcan . . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>imàyan, uxànd, teke</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>yà mǎ (goat)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ather, auntz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>holdin</i>
-----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kàmbin jàntàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pàbaig tànaov</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>pet (goat)*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ch'mōl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bāpē° kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'āb° mǎ*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē à-t'ā*</i>
Katung . . .	<i>be (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Sòn . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
En . . .	<i>lē (goat) (? pē)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>à-pi (goat)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me(-enköiñā)</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bokrā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bakra merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gi-me</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -šān yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šān yōñ /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā ʔ'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā ʔ'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>be pū (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pe nā t'ūk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pē yā t'ūk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē -dūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē (a goat)</i>
„ Basseim . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā l' pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le' pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>yā, zā (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l' pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le à pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lōū -chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yun (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao yon /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao yun /kāu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ās, āj</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā ēchā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bokē churī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'anāwā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po suonāwā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā (or am-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pa bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-pā mēn-di-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-b'ā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ām-pa ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-pa ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ā-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā-pāp grod-yū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā-pū (or ā-pyāp) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'anur bokā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-še</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār lu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>šī-bin bīm-pa</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/tē'i /la /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i /ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho /tēū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'mē (goat)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ch'ā° -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āchā (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse (goat)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik lā (or niā lā)</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūs-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tēāh (goat)</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>tēāh (goat)</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'ai (goat)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-wo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chāre</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pāt'ā purān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burān jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun juā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(u)-ñēh li</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū tē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hī fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nabun (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mimāba</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōān pañ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kē pūñ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mī pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-mī (goat)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mē-k'rēk (goat)</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klān pā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mog<sup>a</sup> mēk<sup>a</sup></i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ēluwek</i> (a he goat)
Kachin . . .	<i>bai-nām wu-lā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>mat</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>anḍirā ch'ēli</i>
Maran . . .	...	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>k'assī</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>bai-nām lā</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>tais, mā'iz</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>k'asī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>k'assī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mēn-nān tan-bā</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>k'asī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>hā-mēn lā-bā</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rā, k'asī</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kēl chal</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>būza-</i> (goat)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā, ch'āg</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kiel tal</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>būj</i> (goat)	„ spoken	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā, pāṭā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>mē pā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>buz-i-nar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>badā</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>kel pā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>chēlē</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>bok<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>kēl chāl</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>w<sup>a</sup>z</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā, pāḍā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>kel chāl</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>wōz</i>	549. of Cachar	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā</i>
229. Hrāug <sup>k</sup> ol	. . . <i>gēl jāl</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>buz</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>pāḍā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>kēl ā-chal</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>pāchin</i>	551. Chākīnā	. . . <i>pādā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>kel chal</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>p'āšān</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mōtā sāgōl</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kēl chal</i>	370. Wayī	. . . <i>buch</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awad'ī . . . <i>bok<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kē chā</i>	371. Šiyīnī	. . . <i>buchāḥk</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>bok<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
239. Kolhreug	. . . <i>kēl chal</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>raiz</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>bok<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kē chē</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>nor wuz</i>	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>kēl chal-pā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>wuza</i>	583. Veruacular	Hindōstānī . . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>kēl pa-tal</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>frayama</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bōkar</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>kēl pā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>me-e sāt</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>gaš</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>bōk<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>mā</i> (a goat)	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>groš</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>bok<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>mai</i> (a goat)	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>buk<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>myei mā-swa</i>	Veron . . .	<i>geš</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>buk<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>mi hàn</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>bira</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>bakrā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-mi nsa</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>lauša</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>bakrā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>m<sup>a</sup>-ē</i> (a goat)	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>pāj'rā</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>bar'ā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . <i>šōṭā</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>bakrā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kē-mēk</i> (goat)	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kōngrā	. . . <i>bukrā, bakrū</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī . . .	<i>nāri pai</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>buk<sup>a</sup>rō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>kēl</i> (goat)	392. Šiqā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>mūgar</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rō, bōk<sup>a</sup>ḍō</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>kabā</i> (P tone)—wā	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūt</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>bōk<sup>a</sup>ḍō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>chanē</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>ḍō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>pai-nām</i> (goat)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>rābō</i> (Tibetan), <i>mingyar</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>pāl'wō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>chāt-pat</i> (goat)	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>ts'āwul</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>chai-be lā</i>	401. Kašawārī	. . . <i>ts'gyōr</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rō</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>kaṭl', kaṭlu</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rō</i>
Ngachang	. . .	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>ch'ēṛō</i>	777. Gnjuri	of
272a. P'au, Samong	. . . <i>pē-yā</i> (Šān)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tsir'ū</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>bukrō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pē-yā lu</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>bīr</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>roa lā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>bīrāṭ'</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ch'it t'i</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>mūngur</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
„ spoken	. . . <i>s'ei' t'i</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>buznō</i>	Berar	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>seit bo</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>kālī</i>	708. K'āndēšī	. . . <i>bōkuḍ</i>
267. Tauungyo	. . . <i>sei' ti</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili	. . . <i>bukuriyō, tēṭō, wādarīyō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>sei' ti</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>ch'ugalah, ch'āgulah, bukkah</i>	732. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōkō, bāk'rā</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>saik</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>ch'ālō, bukkah</i>	735. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . <i>bākaro</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>bē'</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>buj</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bāk'rō, lak'ōtyā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>ch'ēlā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . <i>bāk'rā</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>āḍ<sup>a</sup></i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>ch'ēlā</i>	816. Simnaurī	. . . <i>bākēṭā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>hōṭa</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>bāk'rā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>bāk'rā</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>āṭ</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>ch'ēlā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>bāk'rā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>āḍu</i> (goat)	433. D'anni	. . . <i>bakrā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>bāk'rō</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>veḷḷāḍ<sup>a</sup></i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>bukrā</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>bōkrā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>hōlū</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>ch'ēlā, bakrā</i>	837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . <i>bakrā</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>adu</i> (goat)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>bakrā</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>bakrā</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>kuri</i> (goat)	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>bakrā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>bakrā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āṇ<sup>a</sup> yēḍ<sup>a</sup></i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>bakrā</i>	845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>bakrā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ādu</i> (goat)	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>bakrā<sup>a</sup></i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>ts'ēṛō</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>ādu</i> (goat)	450. Lārī	. . . <i>bāk'irō</i>	849. Pādarī	. . . <i>bukrā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>bokrā ērā</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>bukrō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bokṛa ēṛēṭ</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rā</i>		
308. Kui, Kaudī, or		478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>bak<sup>a</sup>rā</i>		
Khond . . .	<i>poṛā oḍā</i>	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . <i>bōk<sup>a</sup>ḍō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>mēkē</i> (goat)				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>bōkrāl</i>				

## Female goat (151).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	mo-ga-u
Ainu	...
Korean	mu-sa-ga-mo
Turki	u-hi
Manchu	...
Mongolian	mu-mu-yu
Sanskrit	...
Basque	az-lar

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

850. Burmese	...
--------------	-----

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	k-ambin-batinu
Chau	pi-bauy-benau
1. Salu	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mon-Khmer.

Korai	pop-pi
3. Talung, written	habe-l
" spoken	pa-pi

## Sino-Siam.

Sulu	...
Siam	...

## Palaung-Wo.

4. Palaung	h-ka-ma
Karai	le-ka-ma
Duang	...

5. Wa	...
-------	-----

85	...
----	-----

En	...
----	-----

Tai-lo	...
--------	-----

A. Mo	...
-------	-----

Ang	...
-----	-----

Mong-lo	...
---------	-----

Dra	...
-----	-----

Yin-Rang	...
----------	-----

Ko-Mo	...
-------	-----

## Kash-Gar.

8. Kash, S. tail	...
------------------	-----

12. Wa	...
--------	-----

## Miao.

13. N	...
-------	-----

## Miao-Gar.

15. K	...
-------	-----

16. M	...
-------	-----

26. K	...
-------	-----

27. K	...
-------	-----

28. J	...
-------	-----

29. S	...
-------	-----

30. G	...
-------	-----

## SINIO-TIBETAN LANGUAGES.

## Tib.

Chen	...
------	-----

Mong	...
------	-----

Chen	...
------	-----

Chen	...
------	-----

45. S	...
-------	-----

46. S	...
-------	-----

47. K	...
-------	-----

48. S	...
-------	-----

51. A	...
-------	-----

52. K	...
-------	-----

A	...
---	-----

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-lê-mô
" Bassem	li-mu
" Maulmein	li-ha
36. Taungtha	la-mu
34. Sga, literary	-ma <sup>2</sup> -tā <sup>2</sup> -tā <sup>2</sup> -mô
" spoken	ma-ti <sup>2</sup> -mu
32. Bwé	ba-ko-le-mô
41a. Wewaw	bu-ti-le-mi
33. Karenbyu	ba-go-la-mo
Bra	...
40. Karenni	be-mo
Yintala	...
Sin-hmā	...
Mapank	...
39. Gheko	li-mo
37. Padaung	be-mô
38. Yeimā	be-mo
Mano	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bihchi	ba-ko <sup>2</sup> -mu
" Dermuha	pe-k <sup>2</sup> -le <sup>2</sup> -mu-pyā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	na-chi
Hê-Miao	...
Pê-Miao	nê-chi
Man	...
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Mandao-tien	a <sup>2</sup> -ba <sup>2</sup> -yan -nāy
Mandao-pān	-yê <sup>2</sup> -lao <sup>2</sup> -yan <sup>2</sup> -nāy

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patāi	lā
73. Chambo Lihuli	lā
76. Kanāsi	ba-lar
77. Kanauti	ba-lar
78. Rangkas	lā-sū
83. Dīmāi	māhāna zeha
84. Tāmā	māhāna cheti
85. Lumbā	māhāna-mi
86. Yākā	māhāna
87. Kāmā	chāhāna-mi
90. Bāhā	ā-mā-māhāna
91. Bālā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
92. Sāmpā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā-ga-chā
93. Lohānā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā-mā-mi-chāhā
94. Lāhānā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
95. Wāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
96. Chāhānā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
97. Rāhānā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
98. Bāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
99. Rāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
100. Nāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
101. Kāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
102. Tāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
103. Chāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
104. Kāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
105. Dāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
88. Rāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
106. Vāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
111. Gāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
112. Māhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
113. Sāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
114. Māhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
116. Nāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
117. Pāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
118. Rāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
121. Tāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā
122. Kāhā	ām-mā-mi-chāhā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Daffa	...
126. Mišimi, Digārū	...
Miju	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>2</sup>	/ts'i
A-hi	/k'i-mo
Lo-lo po.	-a-reho-mo
276. A-ka (Ka)	jimle <sup>2</sup> mā
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	-ā-ch'i <sup>2</sup> -mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	...
274. Mo-s'o	...
Lahu	lā-mā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	sik mā (or nin mā)

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tānchū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
written	ra-ma
spoken	ra-ma
59. Balti	rā
60. of Purik	rā-bak
61. Ladakī	ra-ma
63. of Spiti	ra-ma
70. Kagate	ra-ma
67. Sarpa	ra-mo
68. Danjongka	...
69. Hloke	ra-ma

## Bārā Group.

128. Bode or Bārā	burmā fānt'i
130. Lālūng	māgāyā puran
131. Dīmā-sā	burūn ju
135. Gārō, Achik	dōbōk bīmī
142. Kōch	pānt'i
151. Tipurā	pu-mi
152. Deuri-Chutiya	mi-ši-gu lefeduru

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angām	mū kru
159. Semī	(a-)nēh k'u
162. Bengmī	tē-nu lē
165. Kēzāmā	(e-)mu kru
164. Sopyamī	(u-)hi kru
166. Ao	nālon te-tza
169. Hlōā	nānā o-k'o
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tukmā	mizā chāl'i
172. Yachmā	mānā dēdo
173. Tablung	yuen pi
174. Tanlu	yum pi
175. Langpā	ran nu
178. Namsangā	ke nān
179. Ching	lōan pi
181. Mōsānā	kē sārr
183. Empā	...
187. Kāmā	jū koi
188. Kōhā	kā-mi pūi
189. Mikā	bī ā-pi
195. Marū	...
197. Kwāmā	...
199. Tāngkūl	mō lā
200. Padāng	...
201. Kāngā	...
202. Marā	kūn pūi

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām ei*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mān-nān tan-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-mā a-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *kēl pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pai*  
219. Lai . . . *mā nu*  
224. Lušei . . . *kel nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nā*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *kel nū*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gēl nū*  
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *kel pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *kēl a-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *kē a-nū-pān*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kēl pi*  
240. Kōm . . . *kē a-pūi*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl pi-nū*  
247. Anāl . . . *kēl nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl nū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *me-e nu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi nu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē nū*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *kabā* (2 tone) *pā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laai or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā 'mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it ma*  
" spoken . . . *sei' mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *sei' mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' mā*  
269. Danu . . . *sei' mā*  
268. Inōa . . . *soik mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē' mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ ād'*  
287. Korava . . . *paṭ āda*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āṭ*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *peṇ vellāḍ'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ād', mēk'*  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodaga . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu yēḍ'*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *būḥi ērā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēṭ dadiṭ*  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tāli oḍā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yēṭi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' mēk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *lēṭ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)  
Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)  
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*  
358. Waziri . . . *wa*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*  
360. Ormuzi . . . *wz'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *buz*  
366. Eastern . . . *buz*  
370. Wazī . . . *tuy*  
371. Siyāni . . . *vāz*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*  
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*  
378. Yūdya . . . *weza*

*Dardic or Piśācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *wzech*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *wāci*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *beir*  
383. Kalāsa . . . *pai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hemi*  
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *pāj'r'k*  
387. " Western . . . *šōṭ'k*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *istri pai*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *āi*  
396. of Drās . . . *āi*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ā*  
400. Kāśmīri . . . *tā'ā*  
401. Kāśtawāri . . . *tā'li*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tā'li*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *lakri*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tā'li*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'el*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'ail*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sāl*  
Gypsy, European . . . *buzāi*  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agali, ch'agali, bukkā*  
Prakrit . . . *ch'ali, bukkadi*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ch'ali*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lakri*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *lakri*  
428. Hindki . . . *blakri*  
432. Tālī . . . *lakri*  
433. D'anni . . . *lakri*  
435. Tināuli . . . *lakri*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *lakri*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *lakri*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *lakri*  
441. Pūnch'i . . . *lakri*  
446. Sind'i, Viehōli . . . *blakir'*  
450. Lārī . . . *blakiri*  
452. Kachh'i . . . *lakri*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mēnd'i*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *lak'ri*  
494. Kōnkani . . . *lōk di*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *elu-denek* (a she goat)  
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'ēli*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bak'ri*  
516. Magahi . . . *bak'ri*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bak'ri*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'ri*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'i, ch'āgi*  
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'i, pāṭi*  
537. South-western . . . *ch'ēli*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bak'ri*  
546. Eastern . . . *sāgi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *sāgi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍi*  
551. Chakmā . . . *šāgi*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki sāgōli*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ch'ag'i*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *ch'ēr*  
573. Ch'attāgar'i . . . *bak'ri*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'ri*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'ri*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *bōk'ri*  
605. Kanauji . . . *buk'riyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*  
616. Banāpuri . . . *buk'ri*  
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *bakri*  
" spoken . . . *bakri*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *bar'i*  
648. Dōgri . . . *bakri*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakri*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'ri*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'ri*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaṭwādī . . . *bōk' di*  
673. K'arwā . . . *bak' di*  
676. G'indādi . . . *šēli*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'ri*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'ri*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'ri*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bakri*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'ri*  
770. Nimādi . . . *bak'ri*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'ri, ch'ēli*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *bak'ri*  
678. B'ili . . . *lak'ri, sāli, tūli*  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'ri*  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . . *bak'ri*  
805. Garwālī . . . *lak'ri*  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *bak'ri*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *bak'ri*  
820. Bar'āṭī . . . *bak'ri*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bak'ri*  
830. Sōdōchi . . . *bak'ri*  
833. Kūjū . . . *bōk'ri*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *bak'ri*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *bak'ri*  
843. Gādī . . . *bak'ri*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *bak'ri*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tā'li*  
849. Pādari . . . *bak'ri*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.			KAREN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese . . .	<i>yagi</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē =θi</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>ṣā-ben ki-din</i>
Ainu . . .	...	„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi θi</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>ṣā-ben ki-din</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yemso-töl</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k<sup>2</sup> bā θi</i>	125. Dailā . . .	<i>si-bin edē</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>	36. Taungthu . . .	<i>bā pōn</i>	126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	...
Manchu . . .	...	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā<sup>o</sup> -tā<sup>o</sup> -lā<sup>o</sup> -ta<sup>o</sup> p<sup>2</sup>ā</i>	Miju . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>imāyāt, uḡānās, tekes</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā l<sup>2</sup> t<sup>2</sup>pā</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā t<sup>2</sup>zā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>akherrak, auntzak</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le t<sup>2</sup>kwā</i>	273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>t<sup>2</sup>i<sup>2</sup> /sē (or /dāō)</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā t<sup>2</sup>sā</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>k<sup>2</sup>i k<sup>2</sup>o</i>
850. Buruškā . . .	<i>hoyas</i>	Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>be d<sup>2</sup>he</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle<sup>2</sup> yāmyā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmbin</i>	Yintālā . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>pābaiy</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch<sup>2</sup>o</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi t<sup>2</sup>hā</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse dāwa</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>be lā hā</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>lā kāpui</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>popē</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be d<sup>2</sup>hā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>bāpē<sup>o</sup> (ta<sup>o</sup>)</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik ri</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p<sup>2</sup>ā<sup>2</sup> glān</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l<sup>2</sup>cho</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	...	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k<sup>2</sup>le t<sup>2</sup>pā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	...
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tsū(Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chī</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē gē</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
Katurr . . .	<i>be ge</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya chī</i>	58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>tsyen yun</i>	written . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh pā</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /yon</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /šam /yun</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma-sak</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-rigs-nam</i>
Áng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāti or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ch'ākra-re</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-kyā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...	67. Šarpa . . .	...
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>bokra</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āš-on</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-tsu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>	Bārā Group.	
<i>K'āsī Group.</i>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ēchā-gūlai</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā-fur</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kī) blān</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>chuṛi pāli</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>purun-rau</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) blān</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-hā</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn-buṇu</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>men-t'i-mā-chī</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dōbōk-rān</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-chī</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāgōl-tān</i>
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>swonārā dau</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun-kōbān</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mārām-kō</i>	91. Balālī . . .	...	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru-rāju</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārām-ko</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	Nāgā Group.	
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā-kū</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>merom-kī</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)nek-hō</i>
28. Juāhng . . .	<i>bodār-kī</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	162. Bengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū dāh</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me-jī</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	165. Kēžsāmā . . .	<i>(e)mū-ko</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā gi-me</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)hi-inūi</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	166. Ao . . .	<i>nābon-tam</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā-dī</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmling . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ān -yān</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ān -yōn</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen-lān</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi-bā</i>	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum-ām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -p'ā</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran-hu-rem</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ken-he</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>lō (lai)</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'ānūr bokā-mul</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōān šōn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lō (lai)</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cheli k'āta</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
49. Šāz . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lai)</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ja-ga</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē-dūn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'ou pe nā</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>rā kate</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chī gāi-mai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pē yā k'au</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-e patchi</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi kakak</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kūk -kon -yē</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>hrā huru</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-tum</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu-chā ta</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		Pahī . . .	<i>chā-lā tō</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i>
		118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār soñ</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>k'es-na</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>klān chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā	320.	Telugu . . . <i>māk'-l'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>eḷuwō</i>
	or	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>hētk</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>ch'eli-sabu</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>bai-nām ni</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>k'assi sab', bak'rī sab'</i>
	Maran . . . ...		Arabic . . . <i>ma'z</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>k'asian, bakarian</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>bai-nām bok</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ch'ēran</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>ch'ēr sab</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mēn-nān ma-yōm</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurīā . . . <i>ch'ag'rī-man</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>hū-mēn ma-yām</i>		Old Persian . . . ...	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>pāḷ'ā (or ch'āg) sakal</i>
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>kēl tam-pi</i>		Avesta . . . ...	„	spoken . . . <i>pāḷ'ā (or pāḷ'ā) šōkōl</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>kiel tē</i>		Pahlavi . . . ...	537.	South-western . . . <i>badā gā</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>mēhnā (or run)</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>buzān, buzā</i>	541.	Siripurīā . . . <i>bak'rī lā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>kel tē</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>chēlī (m.), chēlai (f.)</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>sāgal šakal</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>kēl tām</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>wz' (m.), wzē (f.)</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>pāḷ'ā āin</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>kel jā-en</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>bzē</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ch'āal-gun</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gēl hai</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>bzī, wzī</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>šāgalun</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>kēl nāi</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>pāchin</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>sāgōl bilāk</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>kel hēi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>buzā</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>bok'ran</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>kēl tam</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>tuyišt</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>bok'rā</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>kē ā-rop</i>	371.	Šiqni . . . <i>vāzen, vāz gala</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>bok'rā-man</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>kēl an-tam</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>vāz xēl</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>kē ka-tam</i>	376.	Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>wuzai</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>kēl a-tam</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>wuzake</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>bōk'rē</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>kēl knim-kā</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>ch'irwai</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>bak'ryā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>kēl ka-nēm-kat</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>me-e t'-kwā</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>šere</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>bukarēwā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . ...	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>echchu wasei</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>ch'iriyā, bukarīyā</i>
	Yādwin . . . ...	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>šē</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>buk'rā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myei har</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>pai</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>bakrē</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>'mi hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>plān-nam</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>bakre</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mi hyi</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>bō pāj'rā</i>	639.	Pōwād'i . . . <i>bar'ē</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>m'-ē chī</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>šōḷēlā (m.), šōḷikēlā (f.)</i>	648.	Ḍogri . . . <i>bakrīā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pai-ān</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>bakrū</i>
279.	Andro . . . ...	392.	Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mūgarī, laḷhā</i>	653.	Gujarāti, Standard . . . <i>bak'rāō</i>
279.	Sengnai . . . ...	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>luch</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
280.	Chairel . . . ...	396.	of Drās . . . <i>āi</i>	666.	Kaṭiyāwādī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>kabā (p tone) dā'</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>žātē</i>	673.	K'ār-wā . . . <i>buk'qā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>ts'ar'li</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>šēli</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . ...	401.	Kaštawāri . . . <i>ts'ēr'</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . ...	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>kaṭl', kaṭla</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>chai-bechām</i>	404.	Ḍōdā Sirāji . . . <i>ch'ērā</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang . . . ...	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>tsirrū</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>lakrā</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>pē-yā myā gālā</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . <i>ch'el</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>buk'ryā, bak'rā-hōnō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>pē-yā pun</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>ch'ail</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>bak'rīnā</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>roa bai-bai</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>bakara</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>bak'rī</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'it myi</i>		<i>Gypsy, European.</i>	708.	K'āndēši . . . <i>bōk'dā</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>s'ei' myā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>ch'agalāh, ch'āgalāh, bukkāh</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>bukarīyā, tēḷā, wādarīyā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>seit do 'mrā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>ch'ālā, bukkāḍa</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōkā, bak'rā-haru</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>sei' myā</i>	430.	K'ētrāni . . . ...	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>bukārā</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>sei' myā</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>b'krē</i>	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
268.	Intha . . . <i>saik myā</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>ch'elē</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>bakrū</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>bē' myā (or dwe)</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>ch'ālā-māl</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>bakēṭē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	432.	T'alī . . . <i>ch'elē</i>	820.	Bag'āṭi . . . <i>bakrē</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>āḷ'-gaḷ</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>bakrē</i>	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . <i>bakrē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>āḷ-āng</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>bakrē</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>bakrē</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>āḷ-gi</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'elē, bakrē</i>	833.	Kuḷui . . . <i>bōkrē</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>āḷu</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wari . . . <i>bakrē</i>	837.	Maṇḍāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>āḷ'-gaḷ</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>bakrē</i>	843.	Chamāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>āḷ'-gaḷ', mēk'-gaḷ'</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>bakrē</i>	843.	Gādi . . . <i>bakrē</i>
298.	Baḍaga . . . <i>adu</i>	446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>bhakar'</i>	845.	Pāngwāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . ...	450.	Lāpī . . . <i>bb'kirā</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>ts'ērē</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . ...	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>bakrā</i>	849.	Pādari . . . <i>bakrē</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>adu</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>adu</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>ērī guṭ'i</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>bōk'de</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>ēr gahṇiḍi</i>				
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>gulē oḍāngū</i>				
310.	Kōlāmi . . . ...				
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>yēṭing</i>				

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>dūm-ŷūn ŷū-bā</i> (hog-deer)	
Japanese . . .	<i>ajik</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .		124. Miri . . . } <i>ŷi-ŷūk ŷūk-bā</i> (sambhur)	125. Daflā . . . <i>ŷu-dum dum-ba</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>apka, ponne yuk</i>	„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θamā pā</i>	126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>su-som (or nosu)</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		Mijā . . .	
Turki . . .	<i>lūyū, etc.</i>	36. Taungthu . . .	<i>chi ti</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Manchu . . .	...	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>*tu ŷū -pā</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buqu, d'ir buqu</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>t' mā pā</i>	273. Lolo, /ŷi . . .	<i>-m' ŷu pa</i>
Sarkpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>je pā</i>	A-hi . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arein</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā<sup>4</sup> pe</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki pā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā p'ā</i>
850. Barasāsi . . .	<i>qirā haldin</i>	Brā . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ē</i> (sambhur)
AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji pā</i>	275. Lisu . . .	<i>/t's'ye -pā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>pusā pātūn</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kā kai, chu</i> (a deer)	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(deer) <i>chē</i>
Chen . . .	<i>pusā tinaur</i>	Sin-huā . . .		274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia</i> (a deer)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lāsat</i> (a deer)	Mapank . . .	<i>kyi kào, chāo</i> (a deer)	Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō p'ā</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>sē</i> (sambhur)
Mōn-Kmēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku pā</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē lā</i>
Kmēr . . .	<i>kdān</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>kū pā</i>	Tibetan Group.	
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>grā (or d'riai) k mak</i>	Manō . . .	<i>kō tā ki</i> (a deer)	Gyārūng . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	<i>krō mō<sup>4</sup></i>	41. Zayem . . .	<i>yu, ker, su, ser</i> (a deer)	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sōk-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz pā</i>	T'auchū . . .	...
Sikau . . .	<i>angut</i> (a deer)	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θamā ā pā</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	(a deer) <i>tāmsin, kākāk, sōk, lachul, pos</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Haurpā . . .	...
Pātung-Wō.		43. Miao-tan (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mieu -lū</i> (a deer)	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
4. Pātung . . .	<i>chu (or p'ōr) ā-t'g<sup>4</sup></i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	written . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>
Katung . . .	<i>chē</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szī mī-lu</i> (sambhur)	„ spoken . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>
Daring . . .	<i>gō</i> (sambhur), <i>huā</i> (barking deer)	Man . . .	(a deer) <i>tyūn, d'yē</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>ŷā-p'ā-rañ</i>
5. Wī . . .	<i>tuā mōn</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>kum-dāi</i> (a deer)	60. of Purik . . .	<i>rō-pō t'sē-p'ō</i>
Sūn . . .	<i>pāk</i> (sambhur), <i>buh</i> (barking deer)	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tū kum -yūy</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ŷa-po</i>
En . . .	<i>sāk</i> (sambhur), <i>po</i> (barking deer)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt t'ao -yūy</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>
Tachoi . . .	<i>sāk</i> (sambhur), <i>pus</i> (barking deer)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa</i>
A Mō . . .	<i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>sāt</i> (barking deer)	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ā-ŷa-p'o</i>
Angkō . . .	<i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>k'isāt</i> (barking deer)	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>chin</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	...
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>k'isāt</i> (barking deer)	73. Chamba Lhuli . . .	...	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>
Dinā . . .	<i>an, k'isāt, gīt</i>	76. Kanāsi . . .	...	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>tyāk</i> (sambhur), <i>pus</i> (barking deer)	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyō pō, kyō vir</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi fānt'ā</i>
Kā Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	...	130. Lalung . . .	<i>matā mas</i>
K'isāt Group.		83. Dūmāl . . .	<i>yāiñ-hā</i> (a deer)	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mūšō jela</i> (sambhur)
8. K'isāt, Standard . . .	(a deer) <i>ŷa-p'o</i> (sambhur), <i>an skri</i> (barking deer)	84. Tāmū . . .	<i>dārhe ārkī</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chōk bīpā</i>
12. Wā . . .	(a deer) <i>ŷa-p'o</i> (sambhur)	85. Lūmbā . . .	<i>pē-nuā kū-m-hā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>pārā māchch'ōk</i>
N'āves.		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>k'isāt dārhe</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui chlā</i>
13. N'āves . . .	...	87. Kāmā . . .	<i>k'isāt dārhe</i>	152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu meši</i>
Mōrda Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po k'isāt</i>	Nāgā Group.	
15. K'isāt, S. M. . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	91. Būlāl . . .	...	154. Angimi . . .	<i>pō-chū</i>
16. Mōrda . . .	<i>nd lō</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(a) <i>k'ū t'ū</i> (sambhur)
26. K'isāt . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente t'sē</i>
27. K'isāt . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	94. Liēbō hōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a) lū</i>
28. Jōng . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i> (Arvan)	95. Wāing . . .	...	164. Sēpōmā . . .	(a) <i>k'ū fō-dō</i>
29. Sōm . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	96. Chūng'āng . . .	...	166. Āc . . .	<i>messi te-hon</i>
30. G'ā . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	97. Rūngch'āng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>seprū ā-pān</i>
SINHO LANGUAGES.		98. Dūng'āli . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
P'ā . . .		99. Bōlōng or Chūng'āng . . .	...	171. Tākumi . . .	...
45. Sō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	100. Nāchōng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tablung . . .	<i>tak pōn</i>
47. Kō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	102. Tūlung . . .	...	174. Tamū . . .	<i>sok chi-pōn</i>
48. Sō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	103. Chaurisā . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-k'ī pōn</i>
49. Sō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	104. Kūlung . . .	...	178. Nāvasangā . . .	<i>nām pōn, k'ē-hē pōn</i>
51. Ā . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	105. Dū . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-si pōn</i>
52. Kō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	88. Rā . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nām</i> (deer)
Arā . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	106. Vā . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	183. Ēnpā . . .	<i>rē-hē</i> (deer)
		111. Gō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	187. Kānā . . .	<i>cha-nāi kō-chi</i>
		112. Mō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	188. Kōrā . . .	<i>k'ānāi pō-bā</i>
		113. Sō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	189. Mō . . .	<i>t'ē-pāk ā-lō</i>
		114. Mō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	195. Mō . . .	...
		116. Nō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	197. Kō . . .	...
		117. Pā . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	199. Tā . . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-rā</i>
		118. Rō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	200. Pā . . .	...
		121. Tō . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	201. Kō . . .	...
		122. A . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>	202. Mō . . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-pā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachiu . . . *tsauñ-ni wu-lā*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *īa-g'i chāl*  
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tal*  
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai pā*  
224. Luñti . . . *sā-zuk pā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki chāl*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *sā-ki chāl*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sā-jūk jāl (sambhur)*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-chāl*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk chāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi chāl*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi cha*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-nāi chāl*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi chāl*  
246. Pūrtūm . . . *sa-nāi chāl-pā*  
247. Anal . . . *chak-īa pa-tal*  
248. Hirōi-Lang'ang . . . *sa-nāi pā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *thamān sāt*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *kyi-ran (a deer)*  
Yādwū . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke yanū*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'at-jī nān*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nā (barking deer)*  
257. K'ami . . . *ta-ki (a deer) (P)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *thamān (P tone)-wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atai . . . *ch'ī-chī (deer)*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *tse lā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'lu*  
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'lu*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue lā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi t'i (barking deer)*  
" spoken . . . *-dyi di*  
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān ho*  
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī ti*  
269. Danu . . . *t'min ti*  
268. Inōa . . . *sāt ti*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt ti*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ān mān*  
287. Korava . . . *yalli chigari*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ganādā*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *ān mān*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ganādā chigar*  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *ān urc*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *māk*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokrā chēñjuθ*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *porā sitāli*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *t'itryāk (spotted deer)*  
314. Gōndi . . . *harnā (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nar āsk (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaly(ua) (gazelle)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *asv- (swift)*  
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk (a deer)*  
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-nar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hūsai, ās*  
353. Waziri . . . *lakā-i-wai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hūsai*  
360. Ormuḡi . . . *lak'-i-wai*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nar āsk*  
366. Eastern . . . *sarwān*  
370. Waziri . . . *γōḡ āhū*  
371. Širni . . . *naχchir buch*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ner bōyōi*  
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . *zuwāk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar ramās (musk deer)*  
378. Yūdyā . . .

*Dardic or Pishcha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . *ni rakyus*  
380. Wai-ala . . .  
381. Wai-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *muš wakus*  
383. Kalāā . . . *birēp rōuz*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai*  
386. Pāsai, Eastern . . . *kaḡawā*  
387. " Western . . . *āwā*  
390. K'ōwar . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *rouz (musk deer)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *birō haren*  
394. Chitāi . . .  
396. of Dras . . . *birō ch'urē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . .  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *haryun', rūš'*  
401. Kāḡawāri . . . *harn*  
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*  
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *harnō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*  
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*  
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*  
Gypsy, European . . . *kerwō*  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *haringāh*  
Prakrit . . . *haringō*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *harn*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *harn*  
428. Hindki . . . *harn*  
432. T'ali . . . *harn*  
433. D'anni . . . *harn*  
435. Tināuli . . . *harn*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *harn*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *harn*  
441. Punch'i . . . *harn*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *harn*  
450. Lāri . . . *harn*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *hyēpō, aēpō*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *harn*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *harn*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dārl' chitāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *musock (a male deer)*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *andirā hariṣa*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *harn*  
516. Magahi . . . *harn, harnā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *harn*  
520. " South-ern . . . *harn*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *harn*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *hariṣ*  
" spoken . . . *maddā harn*  
537. South-western . . . *harn*  
541. Siripurī . . . *harn*  
546. Eastern . . . *harn, arin*  
548. of Cachar . . . *īnāyāl*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *harn*  
551. Chakmā . . . *siād harn*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā pdku*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *harn*  
560. Bag'ali . . . *mir'gā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *harnā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *harn*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *harn*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *harn*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *mirag*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *harn*  
606. Kanaūji . . . *harn*  
611. Bund'li . . . *harn*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mir'gā*  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *harn*  
" spoken . . . *harn, arn*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *harn*  
648. Dōgri . . . *harn*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *harn*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *harn*  
661. Charōtari . . . *harn*  
666. Kāṭ'iāwādī . . . *harn*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kalīyār*  
676. G'isādī . . . *harn*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *harn*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *harn*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *harn*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*  
761. Mālvi . . . *harn*  
770. Nimādī . . . *harn*  
771. Lab'hām of Bera . . . *kalāriṣ*  
708. K'andēsī . . . *harn, chikās*  
678. B'ili . . . *harn*  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dirā mirg*  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *harn*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *harn*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *harn*  
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *arin*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *rāl*  
833. Kului . . . *harn*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *harn*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *harn*  
843. Gādī . . . *harn*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *harn*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harn*  
849. Pādari . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me jika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sāsōm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>mārāl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mārāl</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>higod</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>giri sir</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusā batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rāsā binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kdūn nī</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) ho°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>krai bō°</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) kα-mā</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>chā kα-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>moā tūi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) būt'ōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) būt'ōn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	...
----------------	-------	-----

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā jīlū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai chītalī</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>bur'i selhop</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āvun ōlu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /lu°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu° /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwān -tuā -mīū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwān mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kwān mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū nī me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nū mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -nai /kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>θ'mā mü</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>*tā yü mō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'mi mu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā 'mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo ki mo</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jī mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku mo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kū mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz mu</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>θ'mā à mu pyā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a /tao /kum -yāy -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt /tao /yāy /ñay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>mīnāp° chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāśī	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manṭ po, manṭ sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
86. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-nwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo kisi</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mirga-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'ō</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tānī mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kis-še ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>murli mirga</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>gū mī cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dūm-sūn sū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>sī-sūk sūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>śu-dum dum-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-m° /ha /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>/ts'ye -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>kōs'ō mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sārē mā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>śwa-mo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>śa-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>śā-mō-rān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō tsē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>śa-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>śa-mo</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-śa-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>śa-mo</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>māi fānt'i</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūšō-jū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-śi-gu meśi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepvū ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>śok chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'i hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>kē-hē nāh</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-śi pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'anāit'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

# Female deer (154).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni yi*  
Maran . . . ...  
205. Singp'o . . . ...

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi a-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *ša-gi pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi pui*  
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*  
224. Lušei . . . *sā-zuk nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-ki pui*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk nū (sambhur)*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pui*  
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*  
238. Chirn . . . *sa-nāi a-nū-pān*  
239. Kohreng . . . *sa-nāi a-pi*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*  
246. Pūmūm . . . *sa-nāi pi-nū*  
247. Anal . . . *chak-ša nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi nū*  
255. Tanngōa . . . *θamān nu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī nū (?)*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *θamān (?) tone) pā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . ...  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ...  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi ma*  
" spoken . . . *-dyi 'mā°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θamān mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī mā*  
269. Dann . . . *t'mī 'mā*  
268. Inōa . . . *sāt mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen mān*  
287. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'aṭ māre*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *pen mān*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kenṇ" chigari*  
298. Badaga . . . ...  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponṇu ure*  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurnḥ or Orāō . . . *maḍi māḥ*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi chañjuḥ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tāli sitāli*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *harnī (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irr'*  
328. Brāhmi . . . *māda āsk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šabyah (gazelle)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *āsu- (swift)*  
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk (a deer)*  
331. Persian . . . *ahū-i-māda*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsai*  
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wyē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*  
360. Ōrnmī . . . *lak'-š'waī*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mīdag āsk*  
366. Eastern . . . *āsk*  
370. Waḡi . . . *istrei āhū*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *naḡchīr vāz*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *stīr bōyōi*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šerh zuwāk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šia ramūz*  
378. Yūdya . . . ...

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri rakys*  
380. Wai-ala . . . ...  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *weste wakus*  
383. Kalāša . . . *istrišk rōuz*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsi*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w'k*  
387. " Western . . . *mādi āwū*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *istri rouz*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchī haren*  
394. Chilāsi . . . ...  
396. of Drās . . . *sōṭi ch'urē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ...  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *harūn', rūš'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *harnī*  
403. Pōguli . . . *harnī*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *harnī*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *harnī*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*  
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsī (Paštō)*  
Gypsy, European . . . *sercā*  
" Syrian . . . ...

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harinī*  
Prakrit . . . *harinī*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *harnī*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harnī*  
426. Multāni . . . *harnī*  
428. Hindki . . . *haranī*  
432. T'āji . . . *harnī*  
433. D'anni . . . *harānī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *harnī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *harnī*  
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *harnī*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *harnī*  
441. Punchī . . . *harnī*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *harinī*  
450. Lāri . . . *harnī*  
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēnī, aēnī*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *kāṭ'vīṭ*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'nī*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāil' chitāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *muwadena, muwātti*  
502. Opiyā . . . *māi harina*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *harinī*  
516. Magahl . . . *harinī*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *har'nī*  
520. " South-ern . . . *har'nī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *harinī*  
530. Bengālī, written . . . *harinī*  
" spoken . . . *mādi (or medī) harin*  
537. South-western . . . *mādi harin*  
541. Siripurī . . . *harin*  
546. Eastern . . . *harinī, medi arin*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ḍ'ēli*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*  
551. Chākmā . . . *b'uli harin*  
553. Assamēse . . . *māiki pāhu*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hannī*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *harin*  
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *harinī*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hir'nī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hir'nī*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *har'nī*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag'nī*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinnī*  
605. Kananjī . . . *hir'nī*  
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnī*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'ig'iri*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *harnī*  
" spoken . . . *harnī, arnī*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *harnī*  
648. Dōgri . . . *harnī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *harnī*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *har'nī*  
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nī*  
666. Kaṭ'yāwādi . . . *hannī*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *har'nī*  
676. G'isādi . . . *har'nī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hir'nī*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *hir'nī*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *hir'nī*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *harnī*  
761. Mālvi . . . *har'nī*  
770. Nīwādi . . . *har'nī*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *haṭanī*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *har'nī, harin*  
678. Bili . . . *hannī*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *murulī mirga*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *hiranī*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *hōrin*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *arin*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *har'nī*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *arnī*  
830. Sōdōchī . . . *rāl'nī*  
833. Kulū . . . *hōrnī*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *harnī*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *har'nī*  
843. Gādī . . . *har'nī*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *har'nī*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harnī*  
849. Pādārī . . . ...

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāsōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiyik</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buyus</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ginī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai glūn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmanq.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmanq . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chū° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tuñ</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) büt'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) büt'ōn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .

*Mupdā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>jilū-kō</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>chītalī-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>sihup-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>harua</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>parqāp-pi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu*</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlai -kwān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlai -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kwān lai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kwān lai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kwān (-tān lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tu nī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kak -kon -nai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	<i>θ'mā 6i</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>θ'mā 6i</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=tū yū -ta'p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'p'a</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jī d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ'mi l'p'a</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa 'k'oa 'kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'šam -yāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	...
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yain-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ārki pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'isi dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tāni kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kiš-še patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>gū cha-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p*</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m'ha /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ts'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>šwa-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šā-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šā, šā-bā, rī-dāys</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šā, rī-dāys</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šā-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ša</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ša-u</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūšō-buθu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchch'ōk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>meši-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente-dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>messa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepvū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rīmišī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tōk-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ši šōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rē-hē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'anāit'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni ni*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi mā-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *š-a-g'i tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tē*  
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hnà*  
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-zuk tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki tām*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-ki nei po*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk hai* (sambhur)  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi ka-tam*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nāi a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša hin*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *ṭamān t'-kwā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*  
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chī (?)*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *ṭamān (p tone) dā'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *tse chām*  
260. Maingṭa . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'pun*  
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi myā*  
" spoken . . . *-dyi myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭamān do 'mrā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī myā*  
269. Danu . . . *t'mī myā*  
268. Inṭa . . . *sāt myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt dwe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māṇ*  
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āṅg*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *marri*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *mān-gal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *chigar-gaḷ'*  
298. Baḍaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . .  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *māk guṭ'i*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chanjuṭ*  
308a. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *sitāli*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *haran'*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'-t'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡazm*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡibā'*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *āhuvān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsī*  
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wī (m.), -š'wyē (f.)*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōs'i*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lak'-š'wāi*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āsk*  
366. Eastern . . . *āskā*  
370. Waxi . . . *āhuišt*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *naxchir gala*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *bōyōi ḡel*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāken*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ramūze*  
378. Yūdyā . . .

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *rakysō*  
380. Wai-ala . . .  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *skal wakus*  
383. Kalāša . . . *rōuz*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō kaṭawā*  
387. " Western . . . *āwūlā*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-ān)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *hārenū*  
394. Chilāsi . . .  
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *harin', rūsi*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *harn*  
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*  
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *harnā*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harn*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*  
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsi (Paštō)*  
Gypsy, European . . . *servē*  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *harin'āḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *harin'i*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahrpur . . . *harn*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *haran*  
428. Hindki . . . *haran*  
432. T'ālī . . . *harn*  
433. D'annī . . . *harāṇ*  
435. Tinānli . . . *harn*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *harn*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harn*  
441. Pnchī . . . *harn*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *haran'*  
450. Lārī . . . *haran*  
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēṇā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *harin*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'nē*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *chit'lā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwō*  
502. Oriyā . . . *harina-sabu*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *harin sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *harin sab*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *harin*  
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*  
" spoken . . . *horin šōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *harin šakal, arin gulā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*  
551. Chākma . . . *harinun*  
553. Assamese . . . *pāhu bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*  
560. Baḡ'eli . . . *harin*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinā-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag*  
593. Braj Bākā . . . *hinn*  
605. Kanauji . . . *hir'nan*  
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnā*  
616. Banāpuri . . .  
638. Pañjābi, written . . . *haran*  
" spoken . . . *haran, arn*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *haran*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *harn*  
650. Kāḡrā . . . *harn*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *haran*  
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nē*  
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *haran*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'nū*  
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hiran*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *hiran*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *hirn*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*  
761. Mālvi . . . *haranpā, hiran-hōrō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *haran'nā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *halanī*  
798. K'āndēsi . . . *haran*  
678. B'ili . . . *hananā*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mirga*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *haran*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrin*  
816. Sirmuri . . . *arin*  
820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *haran*  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *aran*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *hōrn, hōrāṇ*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *harn*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *haran*  
843. Gādī . . . *harn*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *haran*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harin*  
849. Padari . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön sàrām</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) kīšī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin ŋiyālma</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpā . . .	(good) <i>chīn bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	<i>daltas hir</i>
---------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān bai<sup>k</sup></i>
Cham . . .	<i>urān mōlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs lāu</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru<sup>c</sup>) prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manth kāk</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-mē lā<sup>c</sup></i>
Katurr . . .	<i>bī chāt, bi nāt, bī lā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yīn (good)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) juprēw rūum</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paiyūh, paiyūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hogē hār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būgīn hārā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>awāl kōrō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bes lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>qīa loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā mañdrā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākō rēma, lē lōk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau _zān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-kūn /lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūoi /tōt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ša -a /yē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'šā -yī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p'šā -yī</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'yā -a =yā, =p'yā =yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwāye</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā 'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā 'ā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau<sup>r</sup></i>
Manō . . .	<i>'wi (good)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hwa (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lō) ā yī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do ā yī</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lōn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yon (or roñ) nen i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>rut'e mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ruṭ' mī</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>chandits ma'ān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yīn mī</i>
83. D'īmāl . . .	<i>el-kā wī-vāl</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>āprā mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manā nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mī</i>
87. K'āmbū . . .	<i>nā-lī nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-wo ma-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ñō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu min</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no<sup>c</sup>-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) saba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'yā-bā (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rimšo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b'ī manū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>b'īn-gu manch'i (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāl)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-n i u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-lōn aīna-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mi-lōn aīna-kā</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ñī āl-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ŋs'o /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ŋs'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ŋs'a /tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō tsākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ts'ā =jē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmā lātā, lātā jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñi kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ŋ'la p'ē, ŋ'la nīlā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā<sup>c</sup> (good)</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>noi (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-kā-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>mi bzān-po</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>mi sōn-po</i>

59. Baltī . . .	<i>ŋay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mi rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya-bu mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-žim</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mānsūi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman lībīn</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūbān hām-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ma māndā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chy māsi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>(e)mi ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nīsūn tāzūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nīsārā ā-tsā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mi dūwā ā-tsū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mi mai</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mi ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>āhāl vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-nā i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lōn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi karpā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>twī-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā</i>



# Good man (119).

Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . *chin-pā k'jā ai*  
Maran . *k'jā ai chin-pā*
205. Singp'o . *sin-p'o ga-jā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
- Old Meit'ei . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . *mi-hin p'a*
219. Lai . *mi "tā, "tā mi*
224. Luñei . *mi t'a*
227. Banjōgi . *mi sū*
228. Pānk'ū . *mi chā*
229. Hrangh'ol . *mi-rim ā-šā*
232. Hallām . *pā-sāl āssā*
236. Langrong . *mi t'a*
237. Aimol . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . *a-pā a-t'a-pā*
239. Kolhreg . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . *a-ka-t'a pa-sē*
246. Pūrūm . *a-pā ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . *i-t'a sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'a*
255. Taungtha . *"sen kàn, kàn "sen*
252. Chinbōk . *nīk (good)*
- Yādwīn . *ā-be-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . *tau-ti chāuñ*
- Thayetmyo Chin . *klaun bōi*
256. Šō or K'yang . *a-k'laun b'oi*
257. K'ami . *k'a-mi hoi (?)*
- Lūi Group.**
279. Andro . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . *mei-nī (good)*
281. Kadu . *m' beñ ta-mī-s'ā*
- Burma Group.**
261. Szi or Atsi . *(good) chā-i, kā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . *"chāñ je su cho, cho "chāñ  
je su*
- 272a. P'un, Samong . *lu kōñ, kōñ lu*
- Me-gyā . *lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu*
264. Mrū . *mrū yūñ-mi*
265. Burmese, written . *yōk, yī, kōñ*
- „ spoken . *yauk, tyā, gauñ*
266. Arakanese . *lu gauñ, lu gauñ*
267. Taungyo . *kō du lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . *lu kauñ*
268. Intha . *lu kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . *lu goñ*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . *nallavan*
287. Korava . *ch'ālū manusu*
291. Kaikādī . *nalla urāpāi*
289. Irula . *nilla (good)*
294. Malayalam . *nall' manusyan*
297. Kanarese . *ollē manusyan*
298. Badaga . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . *nallad (good)*
302. Tulu . *yedde naramāni*
303. Toda . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . *bēs ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . *ēpu māle*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . *nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmī . *dādām (good) (?)*
314. Gōpdi . *chōkkō mansāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . *mañchivād'*
328. Brāhūi . *jomānō banday*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . *rajul sālīh*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . *naiba- (good)*
- Avesta . *...*
- Pahlavi . *nēw, nēwak (good)*
331. Persian . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . *š' sarai*
353. Waziri . *š' sarai*
354. of Kandahar . *š' sarai*
360. Ōrmuri . *sir sarai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . *šarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . *jairānē mard*
370. Wāxi . *būf dāi*
371. Širni . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . *chārj' šal*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . *feri mālāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . *yaše mēra*
378. Yādya . *yaše mer*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . *lē mōch*
380. Wai-ālā . *bōsta manas*
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . *ischum muš*
383. Kalāšā . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . *lafila lauri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . *bai ad'mi*
387. „ Western . *bai ad'mi*
390. K'owār or  
Chitrāli . *jam mōš*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . *mišto manū jo*
394. Chilāsi . *mišto manōzō*
396. of Drās . *siō manužō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . *mūš nōrō*
400. Kāšmīri . *jān mahanyuv*
401. Kaštawāri . *zabar mīknu*
403. Pōguli . *juānmūt mohan*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . *juān(matō) mahñō*
405. Rāmbani . *chāngō māhñō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . *rān m'š*
409. Tōrwāli . *ywara m'š*
411. Maiyā . *mi't'a mās*
- Gypsy, European . *lichō mānuš*
- „ Syrian . *yihā mānas*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . *b'adrō manusyaš*
- Prakrit . *b'addō manuśśō, b'allu manu*
430. K'etrāni . *chāngō (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *chāngi ad'mi*
426. Mūltāni . *chāngā bandā*
428. Hindki . *chāga ad'mi*
432. Tālī . *chāngi dāhrī*
433. D'anni . *chāngi jānā*
435. Tināuli . *chāngi jānā*
442. of Salt Range . *chāngi jānā*
437. Pōt'wāri . *chāngi ad'mi*
440. Chibālī . *chāngi ad'mi*
441. Punchī . *chāngi jānā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . *cañō māñū*
450. Lārī . *cañō mīñū*
452. Kachch'i . *k'āsō māñū*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . *t'āng'lā mānuš*
478. Nāgpuri . *t'āng'lā mīnus*
494. Kōnkanī . *bōrō munis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . *hoñda minihēk*
502. Opiyā . *b'ala lōka*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . *nīk byakti*
516. Magahi . *nēk ad'mi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . *nīman ad'mi*
520. „ South-  
ern . *nīman ad'mi*
526. Nagpurīā . *bēs ad'mi*
530. Bengali, written . *b'ala lōk*
- „ spoken . *b'alo lōk*
537. South-western . *b'ala mannīs*
541. Siripurīā . *b'ālā ad'mi*
546. Eastern . *b'ālā (or bāla) mānuš*
548. of Cachar . *b'ālā mānuš*
550. of Chittagong . *b'ālā mānuš*
551. Chākmā . *gam mānuš*
553. Assamese . *b'āl mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awad'i . *nīk manai*
560. Bag'ēli . *nīk'hā manai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . *banē ad'mi*
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . *nēk ad'mi*
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . *chokk'ā yād'mi*
587. Dak'ini . *achch'ā ad'mi*
589. Bāngarū . *ch'āl mānas*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *b'ala maddu*
605. Kanauji . *nīkō maradu*
611. Bundēli . *b'ālō manas*
616. Banāp'ari . *achch'ā ad'mi*
633. Pañjābi, written . *b'ālā mānas*
- „ spoken . *nēk (or chānggā) jānā*
639. Pōwād'i . *b'ālā manukk'*
648. Dōgri . *k'arā ad'mi*
650. Kāngrā . *k'arā mānas*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . *sārō mānas*
661. Charōtari . *hārō mānah*
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . *sārō mānah*
673. K'ar'wā . *rudō ad'mi*
676. G'isādī . *chāng'lō mānuš*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . *b'ālō ad'mi*
742. Jaipurī . *chōk'ō minak'*
755. Mēwātī . *ach'yō ad'mi*
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . *chāngō ad'mi*
761. Mālvi . *ach'ō ad'mi*
770. Nīmādī . *ach'ō ad'mi*
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . *b'ālō mānas*
708. K'andēsi . *chāng'lā mānuš*
678. B'ili . *k'arō ad'mi*
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . *jāti mānis*
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . *b'alo adimi*
805. Gar'wāli . *b'ālō ad'mi*
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . *b'ōlō ad'mi*
816. Sirmaurī . *nīkā māch'*
820. Bag'āti . *chāngā jānā*
822. Kiñt'ali . *b'ālā māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . *h'it'ō māñōch'*
833. Kului . *k'arā māñū*
837. Mandēālī . *b'ālā ad'mi*
842. Chamēālī . *b'ālā ad'mi*
843. Gādī . *k'arā māñū*
845. Pañgwālī . *b'ālā māñū*
847. B'adrawāhi . *k'arō mēñū*
849. Pādari . *k'arī mōhan*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön sàràm-tol</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aiü) kîšî-lâr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sàin nîyâlmâ tome</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sàin eres</i>
Saukpâ	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>daltaškô hirî</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta<sup>o</sup></i> )
„ spoken	. . .	<i>manih kâh glân</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mâi bâr</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-mê lâ<sup>o</sup> gê</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>bî chât, (nât, or lâ) ge (or blam)</i>

## Darâng.

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh rûmeh mâm</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Môk	. . .	...
Âng-kû	. . .	...
Mông Lwe	. . .	...
Danâ	. . .	<i>lo klâ bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riàng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	<i>(kî) brîw bâ-b'â</i>
12. Wâi	. . .	<i>(i) juprêw rûm</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

## Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî.	. . .	<i>boqe hâr-kô</i>
16. Mundârî.	. . .	<i>bûgîn hâr-kô</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>acal kôrô-kû</i>
27. K'apîâ	. . .	<i>bes lebu-kî</i>
28. Juâng	. . .	<i>qia lokar-kî</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bânsâ mandrâ-jî</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>lêkô rêmal, lê lôk-dukêyî</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>chau zan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hò yan</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlâi gon -tî</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hlâi -k'on -dî</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kun li</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kun li</i>
49. Sâh	. . .	<i>-kôn /lî (-tân /lai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au kün dî</i>
52. K'ântî	. . .	<i>kôn nî k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kuk nûoi 'tôt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa /sa -a/γō =θî (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>p'â /d'γi θî</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>p'â /d'γi θî</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>lo hau pôn</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>=pγā -a=γā (or =γā) -tâpâ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bwâ γe t'pâ</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>biyâ we t'zâ</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kîyâ /γe t'kwâ</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bîyâ /â t'sâ</i>
Brâ <sup>o</sup>	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'iyâ ryâ d'he</i>
Yintalâ	. . .	...
Sin-hmâ	. . .	...
Mâpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'râ râü t'hâ</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prû rau lâ hâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ	. . .	<i>brâ rau<sup>o</sup> d'hâ</i>
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blâ (lô) à γi cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pâ do à γi l'pâ</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-leñ /zrôn</i>
Hê-Miao	. . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>ya yon (or ron) neñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiën	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa môn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /sam miën /ch'ân /luñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâtî or Patnî	. . .	<i>ruñ mî-re</i>
73. Chamba Lâhulî	. . .	...
76. Kanâsî	. . .	<i>chanditso mar'saia</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam min</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yan mî-chân</i>
83. Dîmal	. . .	<i>ailkâ wâ-vâl-gâlai</i>
84. T'amî	. . .	<i>âprâ mî-haru</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>nô-bâ manê-hâ</i>
86. Yâk'a	. . .	<i>nu-hâ yâp-mî-chî</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>nâ-li nop-chî</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nôba mûryô dau</i>
91. Balâlî	. . .	...
92. Sângpâng	. . .	...
93. Lohôrông	. . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	...
95. Wâling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rûngch'ênbung	. . .	...
98. Dûngmâlî	. . .	...
99. Rôdông or	. . .	...
Châmling	. . .	...
100. Nâch'erêng	. . .	...
101. Kûlung	. . .	...
102. T'ûlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurâsya	. . .	...
104. K'âling	. . .	...
105. Dûmî	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdâr	. . .	<i>na-pu min-mul</i>
106. Vâyû or Hâyû	. . .	<i>no<sup>o</sup>-ka lî-cho k'âta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmi saba mae</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>hmi j'yû-bâ kade</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>rimô mur patchi</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>niko b'ar-mi haru</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>b'î manû pî</i>
117. Pâd'î, Pahrî, or	. . .	...
Pahlî	. . .	<i>bhîn-gu manch'î kârî</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mâ-rô â-ryûm soñ</i>
121. Tôfô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u nû-nâ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>aina mî-lvon kî-dîn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffâ	. . .	<i>nî al-na mûllû-he</i>
126. Miâmi, Digarû	. . .	...
Mijû	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nî	. . .	<i>ts'o /cha /še (or /dâô)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ts'u /cha (hi<sup>o</sup>)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>tsa /tzyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>môö tsâhâ yâmyâ</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ts'a /jî (=bâ)</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .	<i>jî âma lâtâ âmyâ, lâtâ jî âmâ âmyâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ši kamê düwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dâwi chû kâpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>š'la p'ê râ</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mâyâk	. . .	...
T'auchû	. . .	...
Tâkpâ	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>mi bzân-po-ts'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mi san-po-ts'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mô mî-un</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nô-rô mî-gun</i>
61. Ladak'î	. . .	<i>mi rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mi gyala-gun</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>mi ya-bu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mi le-mo-ts'o</i>
68. Dänjongkâ	. . .	<i>mi lem-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mi lek-kim-tsu</i>

## Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>g'hâm mûnsûi-fur</i>
130. Lâlung	. . .	<i>kaman libin-rau</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ	. . .	<i>šûbân-rao hâmba</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik	. . .	<i>nâmâ mândê-rân</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>nâm-mâwâ mândai-tân</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>bôrôk kâhim-kôbân</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chu môši-râju</i>

## Nägâ Group.

154. Angâmi	. . .	<i>t'em-mâ ke-vi-kô</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwâ dah</i>
165. Kêžânâ	. . .	<i>(e-mi ke-vê-ko</i>
194. Sopvomâ	. . .	<i>pû-to-mai kâ-yi-krohî</i>
166. Áo	. . .	<i>nîsun tâzun-tam</i>
169. Hlôtâ	. . .	<i>kyô hmôm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>nîtsârâ â-tsâ-to</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>midzûrâ â-tsû duik'</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kâ-tâ â-mai-lân</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šin-yâk maibu-p'un</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>mi mai-hâm</i>
178. Namsangîâ	. . .	<i>mi-iyân ch'en</i>
179. Châng	. . .	<i>mât mai-bu sôn</i>
181. Môsâng	. . .	...
183. Êmpêo	. . .	<i>mi-nâ i-dâ-mi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gâi-mâi gâ-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>chapâ-mi kawoibâ-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen arlên-â-tum</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>mi ka-p'â biñ</i>
200. P'adâng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>na-pâ-wâ t'a-nâi-bâ â-nâm</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā ni*  
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā lā-ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'ō ga-jā bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*  
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a tē*  
219. Lai . . . *mi-tā hnā, -tā mi hnā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *mī fā tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sā tām*  
228. Pank'u . . . *mi chā nē (?)*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-sā*  
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā hāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *mī fā hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-sai pa-sal nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā rūk*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā ar-hwā a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā hin*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'ā rēt*  
255. Taungōa . . . *'ŕen kàn (or kàn 'ŕen) t'-kwā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chawū har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klawū bāi-hā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi-hyī*  
257. K'ami . . . ...

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *ma beñ ta-mi-s'ā dā'*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu 'ŕe, byu kai 'ŕe*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *'chān je su cho n'īn*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn 'pun*  
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *yūn-mi mrū bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tui'*  
" spoken . . . *yauk tyi' gawn 'do'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gawn do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myi*  
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ myi*  
268. Inōa . . . *lu kōn do*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu gon do (or doe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nal' mānīdar-gul*  
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū manasara*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nullay i urayā*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *nal' manusyar*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ol'le manusyar*  
298. Badaga . . . *volle ālu-glo*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yedde naraminyer*  
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bēs ālar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru māler*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chōkkō mansālōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivār*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānāga banday-āk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijāl salihūn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . ...  
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nīk*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *'s' sarī*  
353. Waziri . . . *'s' sarī*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *'s' sarī*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *'s' sarī*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *'s' sarī*  
366. Eastern . . . *jawānē mardā*  
370. Waxi . . . *bāf dāiisē*  
371. Šiyini . . . *bāšand chārīken*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj 'xalg 'xēl*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mālāken*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *'s' sarī*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *'s' sarī*

## Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *lē manjī*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta manas-kele*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *ischum warjemi*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *prušt mōch*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafila manuš*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai ad'mi*  
387. " Western . . . *bai ad'mān*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *jam mō*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mišū manū ju*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *mišū manōzī*  
396. of Drās . . . *siō zakōrē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nōrō mūšpō*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *jān mihaniv*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zabar māhni*  
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmat māhna*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmat māhnuā*  
405. Rāmbāni . . . *chāngā māhna*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān mēš*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *'wara mās*  
411. Maiyā . . . *miš'a miš*  
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē mānušā*  
" Syrian . . . *'yike mānase*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ad'rā manusyāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *b'aldā manusā, b'alla mapuā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngē admi*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngē bandē*  
428. Hindki . . . *chāngē admi*  
432. Tālī . . . *chāngē dāhri*  
433. D'anni . . . *chāngē jānē*  
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngē jānē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngē jānē*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngē admi*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngē admi*  
441. Panch'i . . . *chāngē jānē*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *chānā mānū*  
450. Lāpi . . . *chānā mānū*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'āsi mānū*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *tsāng'ī manusyē*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāng'ī mānus*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōre munis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoñda minissu*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *b'ala lōka-mānē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakt' lok'ni*  
516. Magahī . . . *āch'ā lōg*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'min*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ad'mi*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs ad'mi-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*  
" spoken . . . *b'alo lōkerā*  
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-mānē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ala admi-lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala mānuš-šakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *b'al mānuš hakkal*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala mānuš ha'al*  
551. Chakmā . . . *gam mānus chun*  
553. Assamese . . . *b'al mānuh bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nīk manāi*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nīk'hē manāi*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *banē ad'mi*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk admi*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chokk'ē yād'mi*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *achch'ē admi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'el mānas*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'alē madd*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkē janen*  
611. Bundēli . . . *b'alē mānas*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'ē ad'mi*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'alē mānas*  
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngē) jānē*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *b'alē manukk'*  
648. Dōgri . . . *k'are admi*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānasā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārī mānas*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānahō*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *s'arā mānahū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rudā ad'mi*  
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'ī mānūs*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'alā ad'mi*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ā minak'*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *āch'yā ad'mi*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *chāngā admi*  
761. Mālvi . . . *āch'ā ad'mi*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *āch'ā ad'minā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'alā mānus*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāng'ī mānūs*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'arā ad'mi (or adamyō)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti mānis-haru*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *b'ala adimi*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'alā admi*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *b'olē admi*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nīkē māch'*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāngē jānē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ah . . . *b'alē māch'*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt'sē mānōch'*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *k'arē māhna*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *b'alē admi*  
842. Chamālī . . . *b'alē admi*  
843. Gādī . . . *k'arē māhna*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *b'alē māhna*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arē mēnū*  
849. Pādārī . . . *k'arī mōhan*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ii onna
Ainu . . .	pirika mat-ainu
Korean . . .	tyo-hön nye-p'yen-nei
Turki . . .	azgū (or aīū) xātūn
Manchu . . .	sain sargān
Mongolian . . .	sain eme
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	emazte on

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . daltas gus

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	orān parampuān yān bai*
Cham . . .	urān kumēi mōlān
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	Mōn-K'mēr.
K'mēr . . .	srey lāā
3. Talaing, written . . .	brau prai
" spoken . . .	manih priā kāk

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	krdāl bār
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	i-pān lā°
Katur . . .	i-pūn chāt' (nā', or lā)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	rābun mīm
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	kā-māyā-kā
Yin or Riāng . . .	kān-āā rāk
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(kā) kūt'ei bā-b'ā
12. Wār . . .	(kā) hūnt'āi (kā) wā-rūm

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	lapa paiyūh-enkāna, paiyūh-enkāna ta-lapa
----------------------	---

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	bogē māyjiu
16. Mundāri . . .	būgīn kūrī
26. Kūrkū . . .	awa' jāpai
27. K'arīā . . .	bes kon-sel
28. Juāng . . .	dīa juāng-de
29. Savara . . .	bānsā selo
30. Gulabī . . .	lākō kumbāi

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	chau nū
Cantonese . . .	hō nui -yan
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	phū shān -ti
" spoken . . .	phū yin -di
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	kun yin li (kun nūn)
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Sun . . .	phū -yin /li
51. Āhom . . .	kūn mī dī
52. K'āmī . . .	pī yī nī
Annamese . . .	phū 'tōt

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa =mu -a/γē
" Bassein . . .	} p'ā mū -γi
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	lo mu hau
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-pō° mū -a=γā (or =γā)
" spoken . . .	pā mu γe
32. Bwē . . .	bā mū we
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o mō -γe
33. Karenbyu . . .	mī hmu -ā
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	brā mā ryā
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	plā mōn tu mām
39. Gheko . . .	prā mu rāū
37. Padaung . . .	prā mo rau
38. Yeinbā . . .	brā mō° rau°
Manō . . .	ā mā mū tā prē -wī lō
41. Zayein . . .	plā mer pu, mā mā hwā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	blā v mō (lō) ā γi
" Dermuha . . .	pā mō ā γi

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-leñ -pō /zrōñ
Hē-Miao . . .	mī ghōu
Pē-Miao . . .	i to yōñ (or roñ) nā
Man . . .	hao loñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a tao yi mōn goon
Mau-ta-pan . . .	-yēt tao miēn /sia /luñ

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	ruťe me-tsi-mī
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	ruť mēz-mī
76. Kanāsi . . .	šobīl beťrī
77. Kanauri . . .	dam tses-mī
78. Rangkas . . .	j'yān bach'ai
83. D'imāl . . .	ailkā bai-vāl
84. T'āmi . . .	āprā chā-mai-chā
85. Limbū . . .	kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā
86. Yak'a . . .	nu-nā met-ñuñ-mā
87. K'ambū . . .	mim-ch'ā nā-li nop-ā
90. Bahing . . .	nōbā min-cha
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	na-pu mi-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	no°-ka meš°-cho
111. Gurung . . .	cha-me-rin sāba (g'ri)
112. Murmi . . .	mriñ-kolā j'yā-bā
113. Sunwār . . .	rimšo (kā) mīši
114. Māgarī . . .	(kat) niko mā-ha-zā b'ar-mi
116. Nēwārī . . .	b'ī mi-sā (ch'a-hma)
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	b'īn-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	ta-ayu ā-ryūm (kāt)
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	e-mi-mi u

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} aina ne-rug
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	ñemm āl-na
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	/a /mā /nō /cha
A-hi . . .	mā° cha /mo /cha
Lo-lo p'o . . .	zo° mā /tso
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mōō zāmi zā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-rā -mū -rā =jī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	jī āmā chāmōnmā, chāmōnmā jī āmā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	zēmū koa kamē
Lahu . . .	dāvi yāmi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	s'lū mē

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med bzān-po
" spoken . . .	b'ū°-me sān-po
59. Balti . . .	l'ay-mō bū-strin
60. of Purik . . .	nō-rō bō-mō
61. Ladak'i . . .	bo-mo rgyal-la
63. of Spiti . . .	bo-mo gyalā
70. Kagate . . .	pe-mi ya-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me le-mo
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mo-bi lem
69. Hloke . . .	am lek-žim

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	g'hām hīn-zāu-sā
130. Lālūng . . .	kaman mārgi
131. Dimā-sā . . .	māsānjū hāmā
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	nāmā mō°-chik
142. Kōch . . .	nām-māwā mi-chik
151. Tipurā . . .	burui kākām
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(dukcha) chu mi-ši-gu

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'enu ke-vi-mā
159. Semā . . .	totimī ke-vi
162. Rengmā . . .	tamī-ñu ke-gwā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	nichū ke-vē
194. Sopvomā . . .	ni-to-mai kā-yi
166. Ao . . .	te-tzar tāzun
169. Hlōtā . . .	elūē hmōm
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	ā-lūrr ā-tsū
173. Tableng . . .	ši-kāw ā-mai
174. Tamlu . . .	ñu-hā mai
175. Banparā . . .	chyī mai
178. Namsangia . . .	dēhiek ch'en
179. Chāng . . .	yāksa mai-bu
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mi-pūi i-dā
187. Kabui . . .	to-mai gāi-māi
188. K'oirāo . . .	sanūi-mi kawoi-woi
189. Mikir . . .	ke-me-sen ār-lō-sō
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	šā-nao ka-p'ā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	ni-pūi-yā t'a-ñāi-bā

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *num-sā k'jā ai*  
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-sā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā ga-jā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jan-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pi*  
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a*  
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a*  
219. Lai . . . *nu<sup>a</sup>-tā, <sup>a</sup>-tā nu*  
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'ā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū ā-chā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-sā*  
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*  
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'ā*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-si nū-mai*  
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'ā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai a-sā*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā nū-hmai*  
246. Pūrām . . . *na-mi ar-kā*  
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sē-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'ā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *'sen nu-rā, nu-rā 'sen*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi nīk*  
Yādwīn . . . *lā-mi tumāt kaum ši*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn<sup>a</sup>-to bāi*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*  
257. K'ami . . . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . . .  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . . .  
281. Kadu . . . . . *mā beñ -i-ñi*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . . . *kai-rā yā-ñi, yā-ñi kai*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *'chān je su i-ñon*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā kōn*  
Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'ā kōn*  
264. Mrū . . . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (f)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma kōn*  
" spoken . . . *meim<sup>o</sup> mā<sup>o</sup> gauñ*  
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā<sup>a</sup> kauñ*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō*  
269. Danu . . . . . *mei mā kauñ*  
268. Intha . . . . . *i-mā kōn*  
270. Tavoyan . . . . . *mi-mā goñ*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . . . *nallaval*  
287. Korava . . . . . *ch'alū vārati*  
291. Kaikādi . . . . . *nallād urti*  
289. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *nallaval*  
297. Kanarese . . . *allē heṅgas<sup>a</sup>*  
298. Baḍaga . . . . . *volle heṅgu*  
301. Koḍagu . . . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . . . *yedde stri*  
303. Toda . . . . . *ulle kuḷ*  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bēs āli*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru peliṭh*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . . . *nēgi āsū-mā<sup>ṣ</sup>*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . . .  
314. Gōpūlī . . . . . *chōkkō ār*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . . . *mañchidi*  
328. Brāhūi . . . . . *jomānō zaifa*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . . . *imra'ah sāliḥah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . . .  
Pahlavi . . . . .  
331. Persian . . . . . *nīk zan, zan-i-nīk*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χa χ'za*  
353. Waziri . . . . . *ša χ'za*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ša χadza*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . . . *sir<sup>a</sup> zark<sup>a</sup>*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šurē janin*  
366. Eastern . . . . . *jawānē jan*  
370. Wajī . . . . . *bāf kōnd*  
371. Šiyini . . . . . *bāšand yenik*  
372. Sarikoli . . . . . *chārj aurat*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *feri wujinjāk*  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *χaše zinko*  
378. Yūdya . . . . . *χaše zinko*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . . . *lē jugūr*  
380. Wai-alā . . . . . *bōsta mēši*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . . . *ischum weste*  
383. Kalāša . . . . . *prušt istri-jah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . . . *lufli šigāli*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai māḍā*  
387. " Western . . . *bai māšī*  
390. K'owar . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . . . *jam kimēri*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mištī chāi*  
394. Chilālī . . . . . *mištī chāi*  
396. of Drās . . . . . *sī chēi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā nūri*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . . . *jān zanāna*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . . . *zabar zanān*  
403. Pōguli . . . . . *juānmit ku<sup>a</sup> mahn*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *juānmatī zanān*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . . . *chāngī zanāna*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *rain is*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . . . *χwora ši*  
411. Maiyā . . . . . *miṭa g'arī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchī juwel*  
" Syrian . . . . . *χihī jūri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . . . *b'adrī strī*  
Prakrit . . . . . *b'uddā ittī, b'alla tia*  
430. Kētrānī . . . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngī suwāñi*  
426. Mūltānī . . . . . *chāngī zāl*  
428. Hindki . . . . . *chāngī trēmīt*  
432. Taḷi . . . . . *chāngī zāl*  
433. D'anni . . . . . *chāngī tarimut*  
435. Tināuli . . . . . *chāngī bēbē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngī janānī*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . . . *chāngī janānī*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . . . *chāngī sirāñi*  
441. Punchī . . . . . *chāngī aurat*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *chāñī zāl'*  
450. Lārī . . . . . *chāñī zāl'*  
452. Kachchī . . . . . *k'āsī bīcūṭi*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *t'sī g'li strī*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . . . *t'sāng'li bīy'kō*  
494. Kōnkañi . . . . . *b'ri bāt munis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoṇḍa gāñiyek*  
502. Opiyā . . . . . *b'ala tillā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīk strī*  
516. Magahi . . . . . *nēk mek'rārū*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīmun mek'rārū*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nīmun mek'rārū*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . . . *bēs janī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala strī-lōk*  
" spoken . . . *b'alo meye*  
537. South-western . . . *b'ala m'āyā-lōk*  
541. Siripurīā . . . . . *achch'ā bēti ch'ōām*  
546. Eastern . . . . . *b'ālā bēti*  
548. of Cachar . . . . . *b'ālā bēti*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā māiyā lōk*  
551. Chākmā . . . . . *gam milā*  
553. Assamese . . . . . *b'āl māiki*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk mek'rārū*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . . . *nīk'hi mehariā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *banē dōkī*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *nēk 'aurat*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *chokk'ē bīr-bānni*  
587. Dak'ini . . . . . *achch'ī aurat*  
589. Bāngarī . . . . . *ch'el bayy'ar*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *b'ālī baiyari*  
605. Kanauji . . . . . *nīkī logāi*  
611. Bundēli . . . . . *naunī lugāi*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . . . *achch'ī mihariyā*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *b'ālī t'ivī*  
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chānggī) janānni*  
639. Pōwādī . . . . . *b'ālī t'ivī*  
648. Dōgrī . . . . . *k'arī janānī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . . . *junās b'ālī māpas*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārī bāy'dī*  
661. Charōtari . . . . . *hārī bāy'dī*  
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *s'ārī bāi*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . . . *mujānī bāirī*  
676. G'isādī . . . . . *chāng'li bāy'kō*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ālī lugāi*  
742. Jaipuri . . . . . *chōk'ī lugāi*  
755. Mēwātī . . . . . *ach'ī bair'bānī*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *chāngī trīmat*  
761. Mālvi . . . . . *ach'ī lugāi*  
770. Nimādī . . . . . *ach'ī aw'rat*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *b'ālī bīr*  
708. K'andēsi . . . . . *chōg'li bāi*  
678. B'ūli . . . . . *k'arū bairū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti (or niki) āimāi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *b'ālī syaini*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . . . *b'ālī janānī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *b'ōlī bēti-māñuk<sup>a</sup>*  
816. Sirmauri . . . . . *nīkē ch'ēwī*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . . . *sōhāi juānas*  
822. Kiāt'ālī . . . . . *t'sōzzarī juānas*  
830. Sōdōchi . . . . . *hāt'sī t's'ewī*  
833. Kuḷai . . . . . *k'arī bēti*  
837. Mandēālī . . . . . *b'ālī janānā*  
842. Chamēālī . . . . . *b'ālī trīmat*  
843. Gadī . . . . . *k'arī trīmat*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . . . *b'ālī palāñū*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *k'arī t'ī*  
849. Pādārī . . . . . *k'arī q'ion<sup>a</sup>*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *nippon-<sup>1</sup>da-cha*  
 Anna . . . *prikka-mat-tu-ma-<sup>2</sup>ntara*  
 Korean . . . *kyushan-<sup>3</sup>ka-p<sup>4</sup>pen-<sup>5</sup>na-<sup>6</sup>tal*  
 Turki . . . *uzur-<sup>7</sup>ka-p<sup>8</sup>du-<sup>9</sup>ntin*  
 Manchu . . . *shen-<sup>10</sup>ka-<sup>11</sup>tal*  
 Mongolian . . . *shen-<sup>12</sup>ka-<sup>13</sup>tal*  
 Sanskrit . . . *shen-<sup>14</sup>ka-<sup>15</sup>tal*  
 Basque . . . *shen-<sup>16</sup>ka-<sup>17</sup>tal*

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burmese . . . *shen-<sup>18</sup>ka-<sup>19</sup>tal*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

- 2 Malay . . . *shen-<sup>20</sup>ka-<sup>21</sup>tal*  
 3 Cantonese . . . *shen-<sup>22</sup>ka-<sup>23</sup>tal*  
 4 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>24</sup>ka-<sup>25</sup>tal*

## AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Malay

- Ko . . . *shen-<sup>26</sup>ka-<sup>27</sup>tal*  
 3. Talyan, written . . . *shen-<sup>28</sup>ka-<sup>29</sup>tal*  
 " spoken . . . *shen-<sup>30</sup>ka-<sup>31</sup>tal*

## Samoan

- Samoan . . . *shen-<sup>32</sup>ka-<sup>33</sup>tal*  
 Samoan . . . *shen-<sup>34</sup>ka-<sup>35</sup>tal*

## Papuan

4. Paluan . . . *shen-<sup>36</sup>ka-<sup>37</sup>tal*  
 Kauri . . . *shen-<sup>38</sup>ka-<sup>39</sup>tal*  
 Dauri . . . *shen-<sup>40</sup>ka-<sup>41</sup>tal*

- 5 Wa . . . *shen-<sup>42</sup>ka-<sup>43</sup>tal*

- Son . . . *shen-<sup>44</sup>ka-<sup>45</sup>tal*  
 En . . . *shen-<sup>46</sup>ka-<sup>47</sup>tal*  
 Tulo . . . *shen-<sup>48</sup>ka-<sup>49</sup>tal*  
 A Mos . . . *shen-<sup>50</sup>ka-<sup>51</sup>tal*  
 Angka . . . *shen-<sup>52</sup>ka-<sup>53</sup>tal*  
 Mong Loo . . . *shen-<sup>54</sup>ka-<sup>55</sup>tal*  
 Dana . . . *shen-<sup>56</sup>ka-<sup>57</sup>tal*  
 Yin O Rong . . . *shen-<sup>58</sup>ka-<sup>59</sup>tal*  
 Kya Mui . . . *shen-<sup>60</sup>ka-<sup>61</sup>tal*

## Kadi Group

- 8 Kadi, Standard . . . *shen-<sup>62</sup>ka-<sup>63</sup>tal*  
 12 Wa . . . *shen-<sup>64</sup>ka-<sup>65</sup>tal*

## Vai Group

- 13 N. Vai . . . *shen-<sup>66</sup>ka-<sup>67</sup>tal*

## Mende Group

- 15 K. Mende . . . *shen-<sup>68</sup>ka-<sup>69</sup>tal*  
 16 Mende . . . *shen-<sup>70</sup>ka-<sup>71</sup>tal*  
 21 K. Mende . . . *shen-<sup>72</sup>ka-<sup>73</sup>tal*  
 27 K. Mende . . . *shen-<sup>74</sup>ka-<sup>75</sup>tal*  
 28 Mende . . . *shen-<sup>76</sup>ka-<sup>77</sup>tal*  
 29 S. Mende . . . *shen-<sup>78</sup>ka-<sup>79</sup>tal*  
 30 Mende . . . *shen-<sup>80</sup>ka-<sup>81</sup>tal*

## SINIC LANGUAGES

## Sino

- 41 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>82</sup>ka-<sup>83</sup>tal*  
 42 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>84</sup>ka-<sup>85</sup>tal*  
 43 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>86</sup>ka-<sup>87</sup>tal*  
 44 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>88</sup>ka-<sup>89</sup>tal*  
 45 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>90</sup>ka-<sup>91</sup>tal*  
 46 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>92</sup>ka-<sup>93</sup>tal*  
 47 K. Sino . . . *shen-<sup>94</sup>ka-<sup>95</sup>tal*  
 48 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>96</sup>ka-<sup>97</sup>tal*  
 49 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>98</sup>ka-<sup>99</sup>tal*  
 50 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>100</sup>ka-<sup>101</sup>tal*  
 51 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>102</sup>ka-<sup>103</sup>tal*  
 52 K. Sino . . . *shen-<sup>104</sup>ka-<sup>105</sup>tal*  
 53 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>106</sup>ka-<sup>107</sup>tal*  
 54 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>108</sup>ka-<sup>109</sup>tal*  
 55 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>110</sup>ka-<sup>111</sup>tal*  
 56 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>112</sup>ka-<sup>113</sup>tal*  
 57 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>114</sup>ka-<sup>115</sup>tal*  
 58 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>116</sup>ka-<sup>117</sup>tal*  
 59 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>118</sup>ka-<sup>119</sup>tal*  
 60 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>120</sup>ka-<sup>121</sup>tal*  
 61 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>122</sup>ka-<sup>123</sup>tal*  
 62 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>124</sup>ka-<sup>125</sup>tal*  
 63 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>126</sup>ka-<sup>127</sup>tal*  
 64 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>128</sup>ka-<sup>129</sup>tal*  
 65 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>130</sup>ka-<sup>131</sup>tal*  
 66 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>132</sup>ka-<sup>133</sup>tal*  
 67 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>134</sup>ka-<sup>135</sup>tal*  
 68 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>136</sup>ka-<sup>137</sup>tal*  
 69 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>138</sup>ka-<sup>139</sup>tal*  
 70 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>140</sup>ka-<sup>141</sup>tal*  
 71 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>142</sup>ka-<sup>143</sup>tal*  
 72 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>144</sup>ka-<sup>145</sup>tal*  
 73 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>146</sup>ka-<sup>147</sup>tal*  
 74 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>148</sup>ka-<sup>149</sup>tal*  
 75 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>150</sup>ka-<sup>151</sup>tal*  
 76 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>152</sup>ka-<sup>153</sup>tal*  
 77 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>154</sup>ka-<sup>155</sup>tal*  
 78 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>156</sup>ka-<sup>157</sup>tal*  
 79 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>158</sup>ka-<sup>159</sup>tal*  
 80 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>160</sup>ka-<sup>161</sup>tal*  
 81 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>162</sup>ka-<sup>163</sup>tal*  
 82 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>164</sup>ka-<sup>165</sup>tal*  
 83 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>166</sup>ka-<sup>167</sup>tal*  
 84 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>168</sup>ka-<sup>169</sup>tal*  
 85 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>170</sup>ka-<sup>171</sup>tal*  
 86 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>172</sup>ka-<sup>173</sup>tal*  
 87 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>174</sup>ka-<sup>175</sup>tal*  
 88 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>176</sup>ka-<sup>177</sup>tal*  
 89 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>178</sup>ka-<sup>179</sup>tal*  
 90 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>180</sup>ka-<sup>181</sup>tal*  
 91 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>182</sup>ka-<sup>183</sup>tal*  
 92 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>184</sup>ka-<sup>185</sup>tal*  
 93 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>186</sup>ka-<sup>187</sup>tal*  
 94 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>188</sup>ka-<sup>189</sup>tal*  
 95 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>190</sup>ka-<sup>191</sup>tal*  
 96 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>192</sup>ka-<sup>193</sup>tal*  
 97 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>194</sup>ka-<sup>195</sup>tal*  
 98 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>196</sup>ka-<sup>197</sup>tal*  
 99 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>198</sup>ka-<sup>199</sup>tal*  
 100 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>200</sup>ka-<sup>201</sup>tal*  
 101 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>202</sup>ka-<sup>203</sup>tal*  
 102 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>204</sup>ka-<sup>205</sup>tal*  
 103 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>206</sup>ka-<sup>207</sup>tal*  
 104 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>208</sup>ka-<sup>209</sup>tal*  
 105 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>210</sup>ka-<sup>211</sup>tal*  
 106 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>212</sup>ka-<sup>213</sup>tal*  
 107 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>214</sup>ka-<sup>215</sup>tal*  
 108 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>216</sup>ka-<sup>217</sup>tal*  
 109 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>218</sup>ka-<sup>219</sup>tal*  
 110 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>220</sup>ka-<sup>221</sup>tal*  
 111 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>222</sup>ka-<sup>223</sup>tal*  
 112 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>224</sup>ka-<sup>225</sup>tal*  
 113 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>226</sup>ka-<sup>227</sup>tal*  
 114 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>228</sup>ka-<sup>229</sup>tal*  
 115 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>230</sup>ka-<sup>231</sup>tal*  
 116 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>232</sup>ka-<sup>233</sup>tal*  
 117 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>234</sup>ka-<sup>235</sup>tal*  
 118 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>236</sup>ka-<sup>237</sup>tal*  
 119 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>238</sup>ka-<sup>239</sup>tal*  
 120 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>240</sup>ka-<sup>241</sup>tal*  
 121 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>242</sup>ka-<sup>243</sup>tal*  
 122 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>244</sup>ka-<sup>245</sup>tal*  
 123 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>246</sup>ka-<sup>247</sup>tal*  
 124 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>248</sup>ka-<sup>249</sup>tal*  
 125 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>250</sup>ka-<sup>251</sup>tal*  
 126 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>252</sup>ka-<sup>253</sup>tal*  
 127 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>254</sup>ka-<sup>255</sup>tal*  
 128 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>256</sup>ka-<sup>257</sup>tal*  
 129 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>258</sup>ka-<sup>259</sup>tal*  
 130 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>260</sup>ka-<sup>261</sup>tal*  
 131 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>262</sup>ka-<sup>263</sup>tal*  
 132 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>264</sup>ka-<sup>265</sup>tal*  
 133 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>266</sup>ka-<sup>267</sup>tal*  
 134 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>268</sup>ka-<sup>269</sup>tal*  
 135 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>270</sup>ka-<sup>271</sup>tal*  
 136 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>272</sup>ka-<sup>273</sup>tal*  
 137 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>274</sup>ka-<sup>275</sup>tal*  
 138 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>276</sup>ka-<sup>277</sup>tal*  
 139 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>278</sup>ka-<sup>279</sup>tal*  
 140 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>280</sup>ka-<sup>281</sup>tal*  
 141 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>282</sup>ka-<sup>283</sup>tal*  
 142 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>284</sup>ka-<sup>285</sup>tal*  
 143 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>286</sup>ka-<sup>287</sup>tal*  
 144 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>288</sup>ka-<sup>289</sup>tal*  
 145 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>290</sup>ka-<sup>291</sup>tal*  
 146 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>292</sup>ka-<sup>293</sup>tal*  
 147 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>294</sup>ka-<sup>295</sup>tal*  
 148 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>296</sup>ka-<sup>297</sup>tal*  
 149 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>298</sup>ka-<sup>299</sup>tal*  
 150 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>300</sup>ka-<sup>301</sup>tal*  
 151 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>302</sup>ka-<sup>303</sup>tal*  
 152 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>304</sup>ka-<sup>305</sup>tal*  
 153 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>306</sup>ka-<sup>307</sup>tal*  
 154 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>308</sup>ka-<sup>309</sup>tal*  
 155 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>310</sup>ka-<sup>311</sup>tal*  
 156 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>312</sup>ka-<sup>313</sup>tal*  
 157 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>314</sup>ka-<sup>315</sup>tal*  
 158 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>316</sup>ka-<sup>317</sup>tal*  
 159 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>318</sup>ka-<sup>319</sup>tal*  
 160 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>320</sup>ka-<sup>321</sup>tal*  
 161 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>322</sup>ka-<sup>323</sup>tal*  
 162 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>324</sup>ka-<sup>325</sup>tal*  
 163 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>326</sup>ka-<sup>327</sup>tal*  
 164 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>328</sup>ka-<sup>329</sup>tal*  
 165 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>330</sup>ka-<sup>331</sup>tal*  
 166 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>332</sup>ka-<sup>333</sup>tal*  
 167 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>334</sup>ka-<sup>335</sup>tal*  
 168 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>336</sup>ka-<sup>337</sup>tal*  
 169 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>338</sup>ka-<sup>339</sup>tal*  
 170 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>340</sup>ka-<sup>341</sup>tal*  
 171 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>342</sup>ka-<sup>343</sup>tal*  
 172 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>344</sup>ka-<sup>345</sup>tal*  
 173 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>346</sup>ka-<sup>347</sup>tal*  
 174 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>348</sup>ka-<sup>349</sup>tal*  
 175 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>350</sup>ka-<sup>351</sup>tal*  
 176 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>352</sup>ka-<sup>353</sup>tal*  
 177 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>354</sup>ka-<sup>355</sup>tal*  
 178 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>356</sup>ka-<sup>357</sup>tal*  
 179 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>358</sup>ka-<sup>359</sup>tal*  
 180 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>360</sup>ka-<sup>361</sup>tal*  
 181 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>362</sup>ka-<sup>363</sup>tal*  
 182 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>364</sup>ka-<sup>365</sup>tal*  
 183 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>366</sup>ka-<sup>367</sup>tal*  
 184 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>368</sup>ka-<sup>369</sup>tal*  
 185 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>370</sup>ka-<sup>371</sup>tal*  
 186 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>372</sup>ka-<sup>373</sup>tal*  
 187 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>374</sup>ka-<sup>375</sup>tal*  
 188 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>376</sup>ka-<sup>377</sup>tal*  
 189 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>378</sup>ka-<sup>379</sup>tal*  
 190 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>380</sup>ka-<sup>381</sup>tal*  
 191 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>382</sup>ka-<sup>383</sup>tal*  
 192 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>384</sup>ka-<sup>385</sup>tal*  
 193 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>386</sup>ka-<sup>387</sup>tal*  
 194 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>388</sup>ka-<sup>389</sup>tal*  
 195 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>390</sup>ka-<sup>391</sup>tal*  
 196 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>392</sup>ka-<sup>393</sup>tal*  
 197 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>394</sup>ka-<sup>395</sup>tal*  
 198 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>396</sup>ka-<sup>397</sup>tal*  
 199 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>398</sup>ka-<sup>399</sup>tal*  
 200 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>400</sup>ka-<sup>401</sup>tal*  
 201 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>402</sup>ka-<sup>403</sup>tal*  
 202 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>404</sup>ka-<sup>405</sup>tal*  
 203 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>406</sup>ka-<sup>407</sup>tal*  
 204 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>408</sup>ka-<sup>409</sup>tal*  
 205 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>410</sup>ka-<sup>411</sup>tal*  
 206 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>412</sup>ka-<sup>413</sup>tal*  
 207 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>414</sup>ka-<sup>415</sup>tal*  
 208 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>416</sup>ka-<sup>417</sup>tal*  
 209 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>418</sup>ka-<sup>419</sup>tal*  
 210 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>420</sup>ka-<sup>421</sup>tal*  
 211 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>422</sup>ka-<sup>423</sup>tal*  
 212 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>424</sup>ka-<sup>425</sup>tal*  
 213 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>426</sup>ka-<sup>427</sup>tal*  
 214 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>428</sup>ka-<sup>429</sup>tal*  
 215 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>430</sup>ka-<sup>431</sup>tal*  
 216 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>432</sup>ka-<sup>433</sup>tal*  
 217 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>434</sup>ka-<sup>435</sup>tal*  
 218 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>436</sup>ka-<sup>437</sup>tal*  
 219 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>438</sup>ka-<sup>439</sup>tal*  
 220 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>440</sup>ka-<sup>441</sup>tal*  
 221 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>442</sup>ka-<sup>443</sup>tal*  
 222 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>444</sup>ka-<sup>445</sup>tal*  
 223 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>446</sup>ka-<sup>447</sup>tal*  
 224 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>448</sup>ka-<sup>449</sup>tal*  
 225 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>450</sup>ka-<sup>451</sup>tal*  
 226 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>452</sup>ka-<sup>453</sup>tal*  
 227 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>454</sup>ka-<sup>455</sup>tal*  
 228 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>456</sup>ka-<sup>457</sup>tal*  
 229 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>458</sup>ka-<sup>459</sup>tal*  
 230 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>460</sup>ka-<sup>461</sup>tal*  
 231 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>462</sup>ka-<sup>463</sup>tal*  
 232 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>464</sup>ka-<sup>465</sup>tal*  
 233 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>466</sup>ka-<sup>467</sup>tal*  
 234 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>468</sup>ka-<sup>469</sup>tal*  
 235 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>470</sup>ka-<sup>471</sup>tal*  
 236 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>472</sup>ka-<sup>473</sup>tal*  
 237 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>474</sup>ka-<sup>475</sup>tal*  
 238 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>476</sup>ka-<sup>477</sup>tal*  
 239 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>478</sup>ka-<sup>479</sup>tal*  
 240 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>480</sup>ka-<sup>481</sup>tal*  
 241 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>482</sup>ka-<sup>483</sup>tal*  
 242 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>484</sup>ka-<sup>485</sup>tal*  
 243 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>486</sup>ka-<sup>487</sup>tal*  
 244 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>488</sup>ka-<sup>489</sup>tal*  
 245 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>490</sup>ka-<sup>491</sup>tal*  
 246 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>492</sup>ka-<sup>493</sup>tal*  
 247 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>494</sup>ka-<sup>495</sup>tal*  
 248 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>496</sup>ka-<sup>497</sup>tal*  
 249 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>498</sup>ka-<sup>499</sup>tal*  
 250 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>500</sup>ka-<sup>501</sup>tal*  
 251 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>502</sup>ka-<sup>503</sup>tal*  
 252 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>504</sup>ka-<sup>505</sup>tal*  
 253 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>506</sup>ka-<sup>507</sup>tal*  
 254 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>508</sup>ka-<sup>509</sup>tal*  
 255 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>510</sup>ka-<sup>511</sup>tal*  
 256 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>512</sup>ka-<sup>513</sup>tal*  
 257 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>514</sup>ka-<sup>515</sup>tal*  
 258 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>516</sup>ka-<sup>517</sup>tal*  
 259 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>518</sup>ka-<sup>519</sup>tal*  
 260 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>520</sup>ka-<sup>521</sup>tal*  
 261 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>522</sup>ka-<sup>523</sup>tal*  
 262 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>524</sup>ka-<sup>525</sup>tal*  
 263 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>526</sup>ka-<sup>527</sup>tal*  
 264 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>528</sup>ka-<sup>529</sup>tal*  
 265 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>530</sup>ka-<sup>531</sup>tal*  
 266 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>532</sup>ka-<sup>533</sup>tal*  
 267 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>534</sup>ka-<sup>535</sup>tal*  
 268 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>536</sup>ka-<sup>537</sup>tal*  
 269 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>538</sup>ka-<sup>539</sup>tal*  
 270 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>540</sup>ka-<sup>541</sup>tal*  
 271 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>542</sup>ka-<sup>543</sup>tal*  
 272 Sino . . . *shen-<sup>544</sup>ka-<sup>545</sup>tal*  
 273 Sino . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai num-āā ni*  
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-āā (la-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-āā ga-jā bok*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oc-jān-bi sin*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pi iā*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *nu -t'i hñā, -tā nu hñā*
224. Luēti . . . *hmei-ch'ia f'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-ā tām*
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nū-pi hāi ā-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān ā-ā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān f'a hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-āi nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān hāi a-t'a rūk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-mai a-ā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-k-a-t'ā nū-hmai k-a-tam*
246. Pūrtūm . . . *na-mai ar-hāi a-tam*
247. Anāi . . . *i-t'ā nū-nā hñi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū k-a-t'a rāt*
255. Taungōa . . . *'ŷen nu-rd (or nu-rd 'ien)*  
*t'-kui*
252. Chinbōk . . .
- Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō kor*
- Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hñ-tō bñi-kū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o bñi-kyā*
257. K'ami . . .

- Lüi Group.**
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-ben -i-āi dā'*

- Burmā Group.**
261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā yā-āi 'e, yā-āi kai 'e*
260. Maingōa . . . or
- Ngachang . . . *'chān je su i-ñon āān*
- 272a. Pun, Samong . . . *mi-āi kōn myi gūā*
- Me-gyā . . . *mi-āi kōn pun*
264. Mrā . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yān bāk-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mīn ma kōn tui'*
- .. spoken . . . *mīn m'io 'gaun'do'*
266. Arakanese . . . *mūmā kauñ du*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā ku myā*
269. Danu . . . *mei mā kauñ myā*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā kōn du*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā gūñ dūc*

- DRavidian Family.**
285. Tamil . . . *na'it' itir-gal*
287. Korava . . . *ch'ā'ā vāraty-āngā*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *na'it'ayā uety-ā*
289. Imla . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *na'it' itir-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *'it'it' hōngasār*
298. Badaga . . . *'it'it' hōngasār*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *ullu kuy*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *hāi āiir*
307. Malte or Maler . . . *'ru peler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nēgi āsi māiāñi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōñdī . . . *chōkkō āik*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañch' stri-l'*
328. Braññi . . . *jomāñāñā zaiñay-āk*
- SEMITIC FAMILY.**
- Arabic . . . *nias' sālilāt*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

- Iranian Branch.**
- Old Persian . . .
- Avesta . . .
- Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nik zandā, zandā-ni-ñik*
339. Pañtō, of Poshā-war . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
353. Waziri . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāñi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
366. Eastern . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
370. Waziri . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
371. Siyāñi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
372. Sarikoll . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
376. Iakāñi, Zēbaki . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
377. Munjāñi or Mungī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
378. Yūdyā . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*

- Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.**
379. Baigali . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
380. Wai-āñā . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
381. Wai-ñeri . . . or
- Veron . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
383. Kalāñā . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
384. Gawañ-bati . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
386. Paññā, Eastern . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
387. .. Western . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
- Chitrālī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
392. Sīñā, Gilgitī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
394. Chīñāñ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
396. of Drās . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
397. of Ūñh-Haññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
400. Kāñññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
401. Kāññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
403. Pōgull . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
404. Dōdā Sīññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
405. Kāññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
408. Kōññāññ, Gārñi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
409. Tōññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
411. Māññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
- Gypsey, European . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
- .. Syrian . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*

- Indo-Aryan Branch.**
- Sanskrit . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
- Prakrit . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
430. K'ētrāñi . . .
417. Lahññā, of Shah-pur . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
426. Mūññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
428. Hindkī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
432. T'ālī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
433. D'āññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
435. Tīññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
437. Pōññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
441. Chīññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
441. Pūññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
446. Sīññi, Vichōññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
450. Lārī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
452. Kachchī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
456. Marāññi, Lārī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
494. Kōññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hōññā gāññ*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'āñā tīññā-māññ*
507. Bihārī, Mañññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
516. Magahī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
520. .. South-ern . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *b'āñā stri-lōkēññ*
- .. spoken . . . *b'āñā stri-lōkēññ*
537. South-western . . . *b'āñā m'āññā-lōk-gāññ*
541. Sīññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
546. Eastern . . . *b'āñā bññi-lōkēññ*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'āñā bññi-lōkēññ*
560. of Chittagong . . . *b'āñā māññā pōññā-lōkēññ*
551. Chāññā . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āñā māññi bññi-lōkēññ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
560. Bag'ññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
573. Ch'attīññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
583. Vernacular Hindōññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
587. Dak'ññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
589. Bāññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
593. Bāññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
605. Kāññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
611. Būññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
616. Bāññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
632. Paññāññi, written . . . *b'āñāññi tññi-lōkēññ*
- .. spoken . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ (or chāñññāññ) jandāññi-lōkēññ*
639. Pōññāññ . . . *b'āñāññi tññi-lōkēññ*
648. Dōññi . . . *k'āññi jandāññi-lōkēññ*
650. Kāññāññ . . . *k'āññi trīmatī-lōkēññ (or māññāññi-lōkēññ)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
666. Kāññiññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
673. K'āññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
676. G'āññāññ . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
713. Rājast'āññi, Mār-wāññi . . . *b'āñāññi tññi-lōkēññ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
777. Gujūrī . . . of
- Harārā . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
761. Mālvi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
770. Nīmāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
771. Lab'āññi . . . of
- Berār . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
798. K'āññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
678. Bāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . or K'āññāññi
785. Central Pahārī, Kāmāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jāññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
816. Sīññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
820. Bāññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
822. Kīññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
830. Sōññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
833. Kūññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
837. Māññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
842. Chāññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
843. Gādī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
845. Pāññāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
847. Bād'rawāññi . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*
849. Pādārī . . . *ñāññ'ñāññ*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ak-han ahöi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yimän üyül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mäyo kobegün</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>mi bainai (bad)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>mutiko gaitz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>yunikis hilas</i>
-----------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>budä tiki-läki yän jähät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lühäi j'äk</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ädu (bad)*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>pros kach</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon näk tru<sup>c</sup> smäk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun nüi* kräh kröm</i>

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knön kräl j'ät (?)</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

## Pal'aung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rä-lyän kà-o', rä-lyän chö</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Daräng . . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kän rämeh chörän</i>
Sön . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
En . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>rē (bad)</i>
Äng-kū . . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>nän (bad)</i>
Danä . . .	<i>präk sö (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>ke-rä-mē rai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ünnä<sup>c</sup> bā-snēw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) k'ümbo (u) wā-k'ümmän</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa kenyūm, kenyūm</i> <i>ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------------	--

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ierwari, Santali . . .	<i>bayi<sup>k</sup> kōpā</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ekān kōpā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>um-bes kon-ger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>whāde dia-jenā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar raba'an</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yōrō dōn</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu<sup>h</sup> hau<sup>h</sup> hai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>in<sup>h</sup> hō<sup>h</sup> nam<sup>h</sup> tsai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-ti-myū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tek<sup>h</sup> p'ü<sup>h</sup> -jūi<sup>h</sup> nai<sup>h</sup> -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>de<sup>h</sup> p'ü<sup>h</sup> -ch'üi<sup>h</sup> nai<sup>h</sup> -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>luk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>luk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>luk<sup>h</sup> sui<sup>h</sup> an<sup>h</sup> hai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>chū tū-in</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>tō-in n'ni</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -traī /yū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =θa -a /ōn</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>poθā kwā<sup>h</sup> -ūn</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>poθā kwā<sup>h</sup> -ūn</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kai (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō θā -p'ō -k'wā -a -ō</i> (or -ō)
" spoken . . .	<i>puā i poθā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā ki kā bi je pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u se ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bi sū po<sup>h</sup> gi kā</i>
Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō sū<sup>h</sup> hā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>sao (bad)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi zā pā zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bi zā pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bi dā<sup>h</sup> pau jo n zu<sup>h</sup></i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū (bad)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kai (bad), tū (bad), hū (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f tào lō<sup>h</sup> nā k'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tū f<sup>h</sup> kwā ā ō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -tō -chi /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yon (or -ron) mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'ue mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a<sup>h</sup> tao<sup>h</sup> sāy<sup>h</sup> ma goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt<sup>h</sup> tao<sup>h</sup> tōn<sup>h</sup> mai<sup>h</sup> luñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>māzi yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam ka<sup>h</sup>ū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mara ch'o</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān nāpan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>mā ailkà wā-jān</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-pā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>isi-nā pich-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wach-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ma-nōba tā-wa</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>i-sā-ne (bad)</i>
92. Singpāng . . .	<i>i-si (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk nin-k'a (bad)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>noūd'ōi (bad)</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>it-no (bad)</i>
97. Rūnch'ēn-būng . . .	<i>ō-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>i (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>is-dā (bad)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-ñū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-dū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-ñū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mū-nī-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-no<sup>c</sup> ka tā-wo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba puin-j'a-j'a (g'ri)</i>
112. Muriui . . .	<i>hmi-j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) to-ā ma-rim<sup>h</sup>ō</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti ch'an-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) mā-b'i-hma kāe</i> <i>ma-chā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā-jī bābā-cha (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ōn mā-ryū-nā-bo (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ere ānā-sā mikzū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kā āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>prā-im (bad)</i>
Mtjū . . .	<i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>/za<sup>h</sup> zū<sup>h</sup> wa<sup>h</sup> -ñi<sup>h</sup> /sē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo<sup>h</sup> p'ō<sup>h</sup> -ni<sup>h</sup> /k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo<sup>h</sup> /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m' mō<sup>h</sup> zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>māmō (bad)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bī<sup>h</sup> -mā<sup>h</sup> -jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>(bad) māh'a, māji</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo k'oamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>m' dāvi ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lai (bad)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>mā-kās-nai (bad)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>māndā<sup>c</sup></i>
T'āuchū . . .	<i>rai, mā-ri (bad)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hū-mā-ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi nair (bad)</i>

## 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,

written . . .	<i>byis-pa nān-po</i>
spoken . . .	<i>chi-pa nēm-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>šrē-šrik bū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rtisōk-pō bū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bu-t'sā rtisok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>f'u-gu sok-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pi-za mā-ya-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-dā mā-le-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>po-tso mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-t'sā zop</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hāmā f'sā z'lā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiriya sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā hāmi-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nām-gijā b'ō-sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā doi-sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chērai hāmi-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukchā) chābā maušā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nichu-mā ke-sā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pumi kesao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ints-añu gwā ke-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>numi ke-sū</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u)-nā-to-mai pū-to ka-si</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bur jānu māzun</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nūnōrr m'hmo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>machōn (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-rürr me-tsi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-hā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māu-me (bad)</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>bān ch'i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nāšōsi amai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-bā (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hā-nā-me iā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gā-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi nāu-mi ka-si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō kā-hin-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sī-lē (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-si-nao mā-yār-nao mā-</i> <i>kāp'ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>mā-twi-nē (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-p'em-nē (bad)</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>hodwā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i>



# Bad boy (129).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin. . . *mān k'sā pāt ai*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *mān n'ga-jā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-wā lā-jen k'ā-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā*  
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal nōo-chā a-p'a-lō*  
213. Siyin . . . *pa-tan šiē*  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušei . . . *nāo-pān t'a-lo*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nak-šwey ā-sā-lo*  
228. Pānk'ū . . .  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nāi-tē šā-māk*  
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk*  
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai*  
237. Aimol . . . *sa-mak pa-sal nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nāi-tē-dē*  
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pān-pā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā-tē ha-no*  
247. Anāl . . . *t'a-mi sēn-pā cha-rā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā*  
255. Taungtha . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . . *chūn āk-nūt (a bad man)*  
Yādwīn . . . *krān ši tumāt (a bad man)*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti šwan-hni-sō*  
Thayetmyo Chin. . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'a-mi po° s'i*  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā-ku-mo (bad)*  
279. Sengmai . . . *ā-kur-mo (bad)*  
280. Chairel . . . *mei-k'o (bad)*  
281. Kadu . . .

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ā-tšōm, ā-kā (bad)*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ā-ke (bad)*  
263. Maru . . . *mā-kai (bad)*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θā-ñi mā-kōn*  
Me-gyā . . . *θā-ñi s'ā mā-kōn*  
264. Mrū . . . *tšā yūn-dē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā ka lē ch'ui*  
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā ga lē a s'o*  
266. Arakanese . . . *lā jēi, lā byo šē [R. ko le šē]*  
267. Tanngyo . . . *so dū lu pā θ'nā*  
269. Dann . . . *so dū lu pā*  
268. Intha . . . *lu s'nū so*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu so θā, kōn so θā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ketṭ' peiyaṇ*  
287. Korava . . . *katṭ' āml-guṇṭi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāit' igarū*  
289. Irula . . . *polla (bad)*  
294. Malayālam . . . *chitt' āngutṭi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ketṭ' hudug'*  
298. Badaga . . . *ketṭu huduga*  
301. Kodagu . . . *kuttuḍ (bad)*  
302. Tulu . . . *paḍike āṇ'*  
303. Toda . . . *holāivi moḥ*  
304. Kōta . . . *āga (bad)*  
305. Knruḥ or Orāḍ . . . *luhcha kukkos*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bān' mape*  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *roi mnehē-miḍā*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāl tūṇāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedḍ' chinnavād'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *gandaḍ mār*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sabī šarīr*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *vat (bad)*  
331. Persian . . . *lad pīsar, pīsar-i-bad*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākār' halak*  
353. Waziri . . . *wīrōn ž'nkai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *bad halak*  
360. Ōrnmī . . . *γandz kwalanak*  
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *harābē bachak*  
366. Eastern . . . *gandayē ch'ōrō*  
370. Waxī . . . *šak kaš*  
371. Šiyāī . . . *ganda gadū*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *haždāk bacha*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šak zāman*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *delk ida*  
378. Yūdya . . . *nāškel yuda*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *digar āṇi*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *abar dabala*  
381. Waš-veri or  
Veron . . . *ḡigar wišōk*  
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche sūda*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'atš tēkura*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭilā*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *šum daq*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kacho šūo*  
394. Chilālī . . . *kuch bāl, āsakō bāl*  
396. of Drās . . . *kachō bāl*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biū ch'ūtūlā*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *nākāra koṭ'*  
401. Kašāwārī . . . *bad (or mar') šur'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmut lūk*  
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *atšaygmātō maṭṭ'ō*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *burmut lōk*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *lāl pōh*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nākāra p'ō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māṭa*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mīzeḥ (or bi-lāchō) chāvō*  
" Syrian . . . *chāmdā chōnā*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrō bālāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *ab'uddō bālō, ab'allu bālu*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *gandū (bad)*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *gandā ch'ōhur*  
428. Hindki . . . *māḍā ch'ōhar*  
432. Tālī . . . *b'ārā ningur*  
433. D'annī . . . *b'ārā jātuk*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mandā naṇḍā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*  
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *b'ārā jākat*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'ārā lauḥrā*  
441. Punchī . . . *mandā jāngut*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkar'*  
450. Lārī . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkarō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vāit' mul'gā*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *vāit' mul'gā*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pād burgō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka pīrimi-lamayek*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *manda bālaka*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *ad' lāh nēnā*  
516. Magahī . . . *k'arīb laṭ'kā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb larikā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur larikā*  
526. Nagpurīā . . . *k'arāp ch'ōḡā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālak*  
" spoken . . . *k'arāp ch'ōkrā*  
537. South-western . . . *baṇṇāt paṛek*  
541. Siripriā . . . *k'arāb ch'ōā*  
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp sāilā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-puṛā puā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp pōā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *bajan pūā*  
553. Assamese . . . *beyā līrā*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēkār larikā*  
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *nāḡā larikā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *k'arāb tūrā*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *ḡarāb laṭ'kā*  
583. Vernaculār Hindōstānī . . . *b'undā lōṇḍā*  
587. Dak'īnī . . . *k'arāb ch'ōā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'undā ch'āraṭ*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ōṭ'rau ch'āurā*  
605. Kanaūjī . . . *nāḡā larikā*  
611. Bundēlī . . . *burāḍ laṭ'kā*  
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *laṭau laṭ'kā*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kupattā muṇḍā*  
" spoken . . . *burā muṇḍā*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *burā muṇḍā*  
648. Dōḡrī . . . *kochechā lauḥrā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *burā muṇḍā*  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *naṭ'ārō t's'ōk'rō*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *b'undō sōk'rō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *waṇḡul pōryō*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ādō ch'ōrō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *burō ch'ōrō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *burō ch'ōrō*  
777. Gujnrī of Hazara . . . *mundō lōḥrō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'lō laḍ'kō*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *k'arāb laḍ'kō*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*  
708. K'āndēsī . . . *k'arāb pōr*  
678. Bīlī . . . *k'ōḍ'ō (or lussō) sōrō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jātī kēṭō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *k'arāb chelo*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nak'rō naunō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaun'sārī . . . *kūšōmī ch'ōutā*  
816. Sirmanrī . . . *burā ch'ōṭā*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . *chaudrā bag'ēr*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *naṭ'sōzā bag'ēr*  
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *rīw t's'ōṭū*  
833. Kulnī . . . *burā šōḥrū*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *burā maṭṭ'ā*  
842. Chamālī . . . *burā jāngut*  
843. Gādī . . . *burā gab'rū*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *burā kōā*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *burō maṭṭ'ū*  
849. Pādārī . . . *yat'ar kuā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>			
Japanese . . .	<i>warui ko</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu -a/ōā</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō ne-rug</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>	" Bassein . . .	<i>po θā mü -ūn</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō ne-rug</i>
Korean . . .	<i>āk-hān kyei-jip āhōi</i>	" Maulmein . . .	<i>po θā mü -ūn</i>	125. Daffa . . .	<i>sem ka āl-mā-na</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāmān qiz</i>	36. Taungthu . . .	...	126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>mīyā ā prā-im</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe (sārgān) jui</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō\mü -p'ō θā -a-ō (or -ō)</i>	Mija . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo ūkin</i>	" spoken . . .	...	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	...	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō ō</i>	273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>/a /mā -nī /sē</i>
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>"mi hmu po 'gi kü</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-a mā -nī /k'yē</i>
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>γunikiš dasin</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo° mā /ē /yē</i>
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'mōō zāmi ābu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>budā parampuān yān jāhāt</i>	Yintala . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mī -mā-jī</i>
Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i>	274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
<b>Mōn-K'mēr.</b>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo pau ā ju rau</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>m'dāvi yāmi ā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>	38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā mō' pau jō n zu'</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon nāk brau smāk</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
<b>Sakai-Sēmang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f mō f tū lō 'nā k'</i>	Gyārting . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krdāl j'āt (?)</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tū f'ō mō lō ā ō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'auchū . . .	...
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai -chi /zrōn</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-pyā kà-o'</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katurr . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yōn(or -rōn)miu-sai</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>fek-k'uē syē mā-pēn</i>	written . . .	<i>bu-mo nan-po</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun chōrān</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	" spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo nem-po</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a 'tao mōn 'sia 'ma goon</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>šrē-šrik bo-nō</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao 'sia 'mai /luh</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>rtok-pō bō-mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo rtok-po</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>māzi me-tsi-mī kaū</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu ma-ya-ba</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>madam mīl-yō</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo ma-le-pa</i>
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nark chīme</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum ma-lep</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar tsetsāds</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān chamī</i>	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mā ailkā bai-jān</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū hāmā</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) k'ūnnā° bā-snīw</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiriya sā-jā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) hūmbō (kà) hūmmān</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-mā hen-jā</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mut-lāšā hāmī-ā</i>
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>isi-nā met-ñuē-e</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nām-gijā mē°-chik bi°-sā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa yuān-mamūno, yuān-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā mī-chik doi-šā</i>
<b>Mundā Group.</b>		90. Bahing . . .	<i>mā-nōba tā-mi</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui-sā hāmī-ā</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bari' k'ūpī</i>	91. Bālālī . . .	...	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukeha) chābā mī-ši-gu</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>e'kan k'ūpī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	<b>Nāgā Group.</b>	
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>bākā tārē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>relu-mā ke-šā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>un-hes kun-sel</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>ilimi laki 'lhokesā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>loki dīa-jenā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>leñu gwā ke-mu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar selo-pasi</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)lūmi ke-sū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yērō ōn-ōn</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nā to-mai nī-to ka-si</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tzar jānu māzuñ</i>
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē roro m'hmō</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-p'au /hau /nū -hai</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>-m' hū /nū /tsai</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-kāw chā yi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-t'ek /p'ū /hūñ /mai -tī</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ju-hā ne-mai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-d'ek /p'ū /yin /nai -dī</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-si fabāi</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ja-a-du mī-chum-chu</i>	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dēhiek chā p'ānch'i</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>luk yin hai (kun nūn)</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-no°-ka tā-mi</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mātei amai-bu</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>luk yin hai (kun nūn)</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba cha-me-rin j'a-j'a</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>mu-yin /ān /hai</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>mriñ kolā j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi šā-dā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chā nān</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) mā-rimšo mīšā-al</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mī-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lūk pā yin n'nē</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti b'au-zā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mī nāu-mī ka-si</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /gai /yū</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā-hma hmyāe m t-chā</i>	189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-sō-pī kā-hin-nō</i>
		117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>mā-jī māmā-cha (t'i-sā)</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu (kāt) mā-ryū-na-bo</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ši-nao nā-lā-nao mā-kap'ā</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ere mī-mī mikzū</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
				201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Maring . . .	<i>pūi-yā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i>

# Bad girl (131).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān n'ga-jā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-rā lān-jen k'ā-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā nu-pi mā-chā*  
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*  
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē nō šīē*  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia nao-pān t'ā-lo*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo ā-chā-lō*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān-tē šā-māk*  
232. Hallām . . . *nāi nū-pān sā-lai*  
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-nū t'ā-lai*  
237. Ainol . . . *sa-mak nū-mai nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nū-mai tē-dē*  
240. Kōm . . . *t'ā-mak nū-kmai nāi-pān-nū*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mai-tē ha-no*  
247. Anāl . . . *t'ā-mi sē-nū cha-rā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā*  
255. Taungōa . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti hmat-tō-sō*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā-nū s'i*  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . .  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myi-sā mā-kōn*  
Me-gyā . . . *θā-mi s'ā mā-kōn*  
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā yūn-dē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma ka lē ch'ui*  
" spoken . . . *meim mā'ō ga le a s'ō*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mā mā yō'*  
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā mi mā θ'nā*  
269. Danu . . . *so dā mein g'le*  
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā s'nā so*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā so θā, we θā so*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kett' pen-pillai*  
287. Korava . . . *kaṭṭ paṅgēr-guṇṭi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāit' gubli*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *chitt' penṅutt'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kett' hudiṅi*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *keṭṭa heṇṇu*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *paḍike poṇṇu*  
303. Toda . . . *hoḷāivi kuṇ*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *luṇcheḷu kuko-e*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānu maq'ō*  
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . *roi āsā-miḍā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāl tūrī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedd' āḍapill'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandaō masir*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jāriyah šarārah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākāra jīnai*  
353. Waziri . . . *wirōna jilkai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *bada jelai*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yanl'z dūk'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *harābē janik*  
366. Eastern . . . *ganda yē jink'*  
370. Wāxi . . . *šak perchōd*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *gunda yā's*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ha'dāk yāt's*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šak štok*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *delk kinke*  
378. Yūdya . . . *nūškel yudike*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *digari juk*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *abar dōbili*  
381. Waš-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *digar weste kiur*  
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche istri-jegurak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at's ṭekuri*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭālik*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *šum kumōru*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kachī mulai*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *kuch mōlōi, āsaki mōlāi*  
396. of Drās . . . *kachī mulai*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūtū mōlēi*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nākāra kūr'*  
401. Kašāwārī . . . *bad (or maq') kōp'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmit kuhri*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *atsāngmatī kuṛ'i*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *burmatī kuṛ'i*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lail bīrai*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nākāra saran*  
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra mātī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mič'x (or bi-lāchi) choi*  
" Syrian . . . *chāmdī chōni*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrā bālā*  
Prakrit . . . *ab'addā bālā, ab'olla bālā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ārī ch'ōhir*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'indī ch'ōhir*  
428. Hindki . . . *mādi ch'ōhir*  
432. T'ali . . . *b'ārī ningir*  
433. D'anni . . . *b'ārī jātkarī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mandī kuṛi*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārī ch'ōhir*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *b'ārī kuṛi*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'ārī kuṛi*  
441. Punchī . . . *mandī kuṛi*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*  
450. Lāpi . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *buch'arī ch'ōkar'i*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vāt' mul'gī*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vāt' pōr'gī*  
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *pōd chedū*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka gānu-lamayak*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *manda bālīkā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad'lah' kanyā*  
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb lar'ki*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb lar'iki*  
520. " South-ern . . . *baur lariki*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *k'arāp ch'ōṛi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālīkā*  
" spoken . . . *k'arāp meye*  
537. South-western . . . *baḡjāt m'āyā-j'i*  
541. Siripurī . . . *k'arāb bēti*  
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp māiā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-purā puri*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp māiyā pōā*  
551. Chākinā . . . *bajan mīlā pōā*  
553. Assamese . . . *beyā sowālī*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēkār biṭiyā*  
560. Baḡ'ēli . . . *nāgā biṭiā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'arāb ṭuri*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ḡarāb lar'ki*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undī lōndī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōkrī*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'ūndī ch'ōrī*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *b'āṇṇī ch'aurī*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nāgā ch'okariyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *burāi biṭiyā*  
616. Banāpārī . . . *laṭī biṭiyā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'airī kuṛi*  
" spoken . . . *burī kuṛi*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *burī kuṛi*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kachchī kuṛi*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *burī kuṛi*  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ārī ch'ōḍī*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *naṭ'ārī t's'ōḍī*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *b'ūndī sōḍī*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *naṭ'ādī ch'ōk'ōḍī*  
676. G'isādī . . . *wāngal pōr'nī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ēḍī ch'ōrī*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *burī ch'ōrī*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *burī ch'ōrī*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mandī bētkī*  
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'ī laḍ'kī*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *k'arāb laḍ'kī*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrī*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭī (or lussī) sōrī*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb cheli*  
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *nak'rī naunī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūšōṇī ch'auṭi*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *burō d'itū*  
820. Baḡ'āṭi . . . *chāudrī ch'ōṭi*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *naṭ'ōzzī ch'ōḥṭi*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *rīve t's'ōṭi*  
833. Kuṇi . . . *burī šōhrī*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *burī maṭṭ'i*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *burī kuṛi*  
843. Gādī . . . *burī kuṭi*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *burī kūi*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *burī kūi*  
849. Pādārī . . . *yat'ser kōi*

Number in		
General		
List.		
123.	Abor . . .	} <i>oid</i>
124.	Miri . . .	
125.	Dalla . . .	<i>au-riä</i>
126.	Mismu, Digarü . . .	<i>tuz-i</i>
	Miju . . .	...

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35.	Pwo, literary	—tʰ
	„ Baso-m	ʔ
	„ Maw-m	ʔ
36.	Tanung	t
34.	Sga, literary	—tʰ
	„ spoken	ta
32.	Bw	ta
41a	Wewaw	ʔ
33.	Karenbyu	ta ʔ
	Bra	...
40.	Karom	ta
	Yintala	tā
	Sin-lena	
	Mapauk	ta
39.	Gheko	tin ʔ
37.	Paduang	ā tʰ ʔ, ā ta ʔ
38.	Yemba	ta
	Mano	tā
41.	Zay-m	ʔ ʔ
	Mopwa, Bilche	t
	„ Duma	ā ʔ

## MAN LANGUAGES

43.	Miao-tsu Hsiangong	↗ 向公
	Hsi-Miao	hi
	Psi-Miao	psi-miao
	Man	la
42.	Lanton Yao	...
	Man-lun-tien	...
	Man-ta-pai	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchhatra	Patni	rann
73. Chamba	Libali	rangit
74. Kanti		stina

• • • • •

78. Rangkas . . .	<i>h'ang-kā</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>h'ang-kā</i>
84. Timal . . .	<i>a-tim-qā</i>
85. Lambā . . .	<i>k'ambā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>k'at-ni</i>
87. Kambā . . .	<i>ka-m-pā</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>h'ing</i>

1991-1992

92.	Songjiang	100
93.	Lohehong	100
94.	Lianbiaohong	100
95.	Wuqiang	100
96.	Changhong	100
97.	Rongchaozhong	100
98.	Dagongchi	100
99.	Beigongchi	100

117. 72

100	Nitrogen	100
101	Kilogram	100
102	Temperature	100
103	Chemical	100
104	Kilogram	100
105	Distance	100
88	Barometer	100

• • • • •

112	M	1970
113	S	1970
114	M	1970
116	N	1970
117	P	1970
118	B	1970
121	T	1970
122	A	1970

<i>Lolo-Mosho Group.</i>		
	Sì-hua . . .	mí
273.	Lò-lo, /Ní . . .	-m <sup>a</sup>
	A-hi . . .	-mò
	Lò-lo p'ò . . .	
276.	A-ka (Ká) . . .	má
277a.	A-kò . . .	hũ mã
279.	Lián . . .	-mũ
	Liá <sup>h</sup> or Yá <sup>h</sup> in . . .	mu
274.	Mò-sò . . .	mē sà sà
	Lahú . . .	m̄
277a.	Pyn or Pyin . . .	m <sup>a</sup> n
277a.	Nung . . .	hàn

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyarung	. . .	...
Manyak	. . .	...
Taichu	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Hanrpa	. . .	...
58. Bötö, Tiletan,		
	written	<i>ml'om-po</i>
	spoken	<i>Pom-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>Pom-mö</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>Pom-mö</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>Pom-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>Pom-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>Pom-shu</i>
67. Sarja	. . .	<i>Pom-shu</i>
68. Banjongka	. . .	<i>Po</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>Pom-po</i>

*Bird Group.*

128. Bodo or Borā	. . .	g zāñ
130. Lālūng	. . .	j'huñ
131. Dāmā-sā	. . .	jū
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	chu i
142. Kōch	. . .	chuā
151. Tīpūrā	. . .	ku-chuk
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	ni

**Nigā Group.**

154	Angāmī	ke-rek-rē
159	Semī	chuluma-yai
162	Bongmā	ke-tē-te
165	Kōrāmī	tē-kē-jē
194	Sqyomā	tu-tu-kē-n
168	Ā	tē-tē-n, tō-t
169	Hōmā	nē-tē-jē
170	Tongmā	tē-n
171	Tōkēmā	i-tē-n
172	Yachēmā	i-tē-n
173	Tāhōng	tē-tē-jē
174	Tōmā	tē-n
175	Longmā	kē-lā-tā-tē-jē
178	Nam-sungmā	nē-kē-yē-n
179	Chōng	tē-tē-n
181	Mōkōng	...
183	Ē-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē
187	Kō-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē
188	Kō-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē
189	Mō-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē
195	Mō-jē-jē	...
197	Kō-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē
199	Tō-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē
200	Tō-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē
201	Kō-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē
202	Mō-jē-jē	kē-tē-jē

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé . . . or  
Kachin . . . md  
Maran . . . si  
206. Singp'o . . . chā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ko-roo ā-wān-bā  
206. Meit'ei . . . a-wān-bā  
207. T'ado . . . a-sān  
213. Siyin . . . sān  
219. Lai . . . sān, tōn  
224. Luēi . . . sān  
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-īyān  
228. Pank'u . . . an-chān  
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-ī-ī  
232. Hallam . . . ān-sān  
236. Langrong . . . ān-sān  
237. Aimol . . . ā-sān-a  
238. Chiru . . . arr-ī-ān  
239. Kolhreg . . . a-sān  
240. Kōm . . . ān-sān  
246. Pūm . . . sān-ē  
247. Anal . . . sān-gā  
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . ka-sān  
256. Taungōa . . . kām  
262. Chinbōk . . . āk-t'au  
Yādwin . . . uk-su  
264. Chinbōn . . . ā-ā-lūn  
Thayetmo Chin . . . klun  
266. Sō or K'yang . . . klun  
267. K'ami . . . a-ī-ān (?)

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . cho-ko  
279. Sengmai . . . pau  
280. Chairēl . . . ā-wān-bā  
281. Kadu . . . myān° (p tone)

## Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . myān  
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . s'kā, myān  
280. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . hūnā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mī  
Me-gyā . . . myo  
264. Mrū . . . tayoñ-mā  
265. Burmese, written . . . mra i°  
" spoken . . . myin°  
266. Arakanese . . . mran  
267. Tanngyo . . . mī  
269. Danu . . . miān  
268. Inōa . . . myān  
270. Tavoyan . . . byin

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vyarnd'  
287. Korava . . . etr  
291. Kaikādi . . . vask  
299. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . uyar'  
297. Kanarese . . . ettar'  
298. Badaga . . . udda  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . ettava, nilya  
303. Toda . . . nīla  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mech'i  
307. Malto or Maler . . . mechge  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . dēngā  
310. Kolāmi . . . peratpudam (?)  
314. Gōpdi . . . uāchō (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yell'  
328. Brāhūl . . . burz (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'dī

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . beret-, barez  
Pahlavi . . . burz, buland  
331. Persian . . . burz, buland  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . uchal  
353. Waziri . . . ch'g  
354. of Kandahar . . . lūar  
360. Ormuri . . . ch'g  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . burz  
366. Eastern . . . burz  
370. Waziri . . . biland  
371. Siyāni . . . ba'and  
372. Sarikoli . . . buland  
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . words, wānduk  
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . ba'and  
378. Yūdyā . . . blend

## Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . āre  
380. Wai-ālā . . . āi  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . lekerga  
383. Kalāsi . . . ālāti  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ut'ala  
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . utāl  
387. " Western . . . kil  
390. K'ōwar . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . iāi  
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . ut'alo  
394. Chilai . . . ot'ali  
396. of Dras . . . dani  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . t'unbō (Tibetan)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . t'od'  
401. Kāstāwāri . . . wāt'ā', p'āmb'  
403. Pōgull . . . t'ōddā  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . ukpō  
405. Rambani . . . ukkur, uckhā  
406. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lig, ūchal (Paštō)  
409. Tōrwāli . . . jig, ūchal (Paštō)  
411. Maiyā . . . ziga  
Gypsy, European . . . uckhō, uckō  
" Syrian . . . uckhūn

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . uckhith  
Prakrit . . . uckhō  
430. K'etrāni . . . vādā  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . uckhā  
426. Mūltāni . . . uckhā  
428. Hindki . . . uckhā  
432. T'ālī . . . uckhā  
433. D'anni . . . uckhā  
435. Tināuli . . . uckhā  
442. of Salt Range . . . uckhā  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . uckhā  
440. Chib'ālī . . . uckhā  
441. Pūnchī . . . uckhā  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . utāhā  
451. Lāri . . . ūchō  
452. Kachchī . . . uckhō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . unts  
478. Nagpuri . . . unts  
494. Kōnkanī . . . vair

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . us  
502. Oriyā . . . ūcha  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . uckhā  
516. Magahi . . . ūch, uckh  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ūch  
520. " South-ern . . . ūch  
526. Nagpurī . . . ūch  
530. Bengali, written . . . uckhā  
" spoken . . . ūcha  
537. South-western . . . ūckhā, muchā  
541. Siripurī . . . ūch  
546. Eastern . . . utā  
548. of Cachar . . . uckhā  
550. of Chittagong . . . uckhā, ūchal  
551. Chākma . . . ajal  
553. Assamese . . . ok'd  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ūch  
560. Bag'ālī . . . ūch  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . ūch  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ūckhā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . uckhā  
587. Dak'ini . . . ūckhā  
599. Bāgarū . . . ūckhā  
603. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ūchan  
605. Kanauji . . . ūchō  
611. Bundēli . . . ūckhō  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ūckhā  
623. Pañjabī, written . . . uckhā  
" spoken . . . uckhā  
639. Pōwadī . . . uckhā  
644. Dōgrī . . . uckhā  
650. Kāngra . . . uckhā  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . ūckhō  
661. Charōtārī . . . ūtrū  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . usō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . ūckhō  
676. G'isādī . . . uckhā  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . ūckhō  
742. Jaipurī . . . ūckhō  
755. Mēwātī . . . ūckhō  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .  
761. Mālvi . . . ūckhō  
770. Nōnādī . . . ūckhō  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ūch  
789. K'andēsi . . . ūch  
678. B'ili . . . ūch  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . al'gō  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumānnī . . . uckhō, algō  
805. Gar'wālī . . . ūckhō  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . uglō  
816. Sirmāuri . . . ūckhō  
820. Bag'ātī . . . uckhā  
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . uckhā, uckhō  
830. Sōdōchi . . . ut'it'ō, ut'it'ō  
833. Kulūi . . . ut'ā  
837. Mandēali . . . uckhā  
842. Chamēali . . . uckhā  
843. Gādī . . . ut'ā  
845. Pangwālī . . . ut'ā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . uckhā  
849. Pādārī . . . ad'am'

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ue</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>herikaši</i> (upwards)
Korean . . .	<i>u, ut</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üslün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ügede, üksekü, degekši</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tairai</i> (above)
Basque . . .	<i>goian, gora</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yatē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ātās</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nauk</i> (above)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>daunī*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>löh</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>latū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'tau</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>dī-tāh, na, ka</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'peñ, kentök</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	(above) <i>kār-vū-ā, nōñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>plīñ</i> ; (above) <i>pāñ</i> ; (top part) <i>kār tū</i>
Darāng . . .	(above) <i>i-deñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kā, lö, gālōñ</i>
Sōn . . .	(above) <i>māñ-mu</i>
En . . .	(above) <i>tū-lāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(above) <i>tām-to</i>
A Mōk . . .	(above) <i>nām-tā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-kāñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-pāñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōñ-kwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(above) <i>hār</i> (? <i>hār</i> )- <i>kul, lāñ-kul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā neñ, hā jroñ, sà neñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nu t'mun</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>en-dūm-hare</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>chētān sū*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chētān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>len, lēn</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>toḷuñg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñg-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lāñkāñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōmnñg, hattū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sūñ, /sūñ, (Pekin, shang)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ŋōñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sāñ-t'au</i> (above)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ŋ'āñ-pon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ŋ'āñ-bon</i>
Lao . . .	
46. Lü . . .	<i>pai nō</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pai nō</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>nō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kā-nū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lāo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*tāñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>sā ki, sà kau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>*dā ko</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>*ko</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kau* ku</i> (above)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>*ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>*ku</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lōr</i> (above), <i>dā lo</i> (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā do xo</i> (above)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā do f*</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gō /ch'āy</i> (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gua /ch'āy</i> (above)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paññī . . .	<i>to-riā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>torī</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>rigin</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tōā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>t'u-šyū</i>
83. D'fimal . . .	<i>hrū-tā</i> (above)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>yo-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>tō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tau-re, hatō-la</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mūt-tū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-tā-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>soñ-pit-tū, mīt-tu, mī-to</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-tem-du, tō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, an-yū-ni</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>u-tēn-be</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-chok-du</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hā-tē-dā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>d'ā-la, d'ā-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>i-twa-ta, i-tō-la</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-dūp-tu, mē-twā-ka, me-tyo-ka</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>dō-da</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-tu, im-tō-la</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>tu-ko</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lon-k'ā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tetar</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tor</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tārī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>d'enām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>choe</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>t'aso</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tā-bā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jujuntayē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>edju-ge</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>tai-ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>tā-lā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>āliroh, kanai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-a /kē-ō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ŋ'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-na-sō</i> (above)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ō tā, lā tā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>put tā</i> (above)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā -sī</i> (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā sō</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>go tō</i> (above)
Lahu . . .	<i>mu nu tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā sū</i> (above)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ā lām</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ūr-kyai</i> (above)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chū</i> (above)
T'aučū . . .	<i>tīx</i> (above)
Tākpā . . .	<i>gāñ</i> (above)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i> (above)
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>yar</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gar</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gar, k'a-t'ok</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'a-t'ot</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gyen, k'a-t'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'an-tok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>t'ō-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gar</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yaki</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>tak-li</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sā-āu, sai-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bāśao-hā, bōkārō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kō-sāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sōk-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pičā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-sā-tā, pe-sō-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuñu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lū-ge</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>le-ri-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chūñ-</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>akeloñrar</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuḡulim</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ā-tāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dīñ-tā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūya</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kārñū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>haipirā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-t'āk</i> (to upon)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tuñ-šōñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-t'ak</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *niñ-sāñ*  
Maran . . . *sāñ-l'tā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-sāñ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*  
207. T'ado . . . *wān*  
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*  
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *chun-lam, ch'ou*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-šun*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *chun-lam-ā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*  
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*  
236. Langrong . . . *chūñ*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tēñ*  
238. Chiru . . . *allin*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*  
240. Kōm . . . *sak*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-chūñ*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ā-hā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'āñ*  
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*  
Yādwin . . . *k'ān (above)*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hwan*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si-tā, nā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairrel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *hal'ān bī (2 tone)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-šūt*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *tāp*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ti-kā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ti-mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *ti-mo*  
264. Mrū . . . *keon-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*  
" spoken . . . *at'e'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ta'*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ko*  
269. Danu . . . *teāk*  
268. Intha . . . *pā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *tāt*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mālē*  
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*  
289. Irula . . . *mele, mōke*  
294. Malayalam . . . *māl*  
297. Kanarese . . . *māl'*  
298. Badaga . . . *māl'e*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *mittū*  
303. Toda . . . *māl, mōke*  
304. Kōta . . . *māl'e*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēyi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *miō*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *parrō*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mādik'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-fauqu*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *barezah-*  
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*  
331. Persian . . . *bālā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*  
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*  
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *bēz*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burzā, sarā*  
366. Eastern . . . *k'aryā, sarā*  
370. Waxi . . . *hatā*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *pe-tir*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *vraz, werāz*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *walyē*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *welyo*

*Dardic or Pičcha Branch*

379. Bašgali . . . *chire*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *wartiyā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *azā*  
383. Kalāša . . . *wehak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antar giran*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *urē*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *aiħ*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ajā*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *ajih*  
396. of Drās . . . *azā*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hunārā, onār*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hyur*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōi*  
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *k'arō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *ub'u*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rata*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gid*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*  
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, vātūn, vāti*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*  
Prakrit . . . *uvari, avariñ*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *uħ (above)*  
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *uttē*  
428. Hindki . . . *uttē*  
432. Tālī . . . *uttē*  
433. D'anui . . . *uttū*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ut*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *upar*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *uppar*  
441. Punchi . . . *tūē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*  
450. Lārī . . . *mat'ē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ē*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *var*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *var*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vair*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḍaṭa, ihalaṭa*  
502. Oriyā . . . *uparē*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *upar*  
516. Magahi . . . *uppar*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *upar*  
520. " South-ern . . . *upar*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *up'rē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*  
" spoken . . . *opor, upor*  
537. South-western . . . *uprā*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *upar*  
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*  
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*  
551. Chākma . . . *uburē*  
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *upar*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *upar*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *upar*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *upar*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *upar*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *upar*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *upar*  
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchē*  
611. Bundeli . . . *upar*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *upar*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uppar, uttē*  
" spoken . . . *utā*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *uttē*  
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*  
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *upar, mat'ē, ūchē*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *upar*  
676. G'isādi . . . *upra*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *upar, ūchō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *upar*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *upar*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ufrā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *upar*  
770. Nimādi . . . *upar*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *uppar*  
708. K'andēši . . . *uar*  
678. Bili . . . *upar, upor, mat'ē*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mat'ē, ūbō*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ma'i*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mat'ē, d'is*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sihāšō, ōch'ōrē, uprē*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāi, gēš*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *upar, hubbā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *ūb'ā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāi, hūb'i*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *uj'ē, j'āi*  
837. Mandēāli . . . *upar, uprā*  
842. Chamēāli . . . *uppar*  
843. Gādi . . . *upar*  
845. Pāngwāli . . . *bāih*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāh*  
849. Pādarī . . . *ōih, bahyur*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaši</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>àràì</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tüban, āstīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doγokši</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *garē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bawàh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>àlā</i> (below)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asmau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'mā</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>réh, di-réh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kiyom</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>krōm, gāhsen</i>
Sōn . . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En . . .	(below) <i>tā-s'ē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tām-yum</i>
A Mōk . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-kāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(below) <i>hār-āk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hū rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šā rem</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>latār sūh</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lātār</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālūng, hakki</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>šsya, šyā, šā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, li</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ti-šā</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>tai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>tān tai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>šay</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>taū</i>
62. K'āmī . . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dūōi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/lañ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>l'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>≠lō, ≠lā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>°dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kauñ lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā šo v</i> (below)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā hu lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>≠ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>cho-klī</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>goa' di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gua' dia</i> (below)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfior Pañi . . .	<i>yon</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-šyū</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mū°-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī°-mū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>hi-la, hwi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-ka-ā°</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>b'ā-ya, b'ā-yo-la</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ko-so</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mīn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lijuiñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rām-kin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋi . . .	<i>/ch'o /t'o, /po, /jo, /wā, /tō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>i'ā'u°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-da -sō</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -si -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mi</i> , (below) <i>mi chāw</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā šā</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ān kā, p'ān lām</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā-ki</i> (below)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>žai</i> (below)
T'auchū . . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Tākpā . . .	<i>wi</i> (below)
Haurpā . . .	<i>wau</i> (below)

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>mar</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>mar</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>t'uru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ur, yok-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sin-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bōkōlō-kā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kī-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nīn-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'umā-hā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-krā-tā, pe-krā-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-chūliu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-rin-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-tro-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-k'ro-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achēlon</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lām-pān-ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>pañā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabhān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hān-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-klān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-chin-šōn</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kindik'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>pahata</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>k'dā, l'wu</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>ēf</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>talē</i>
Maran . . .	<i>gā-l'wu</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-tā</i>		Arabic . . .	516. Magahi	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		. . . <i>ilā-asfal</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>k'ā-gā-t'ā</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-</i>	ern . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'ā</i>		<i>FAMILY.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>sañ-sañ</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	ern . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nuē</i>		Old Persian . . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>tān-ā</i>		Avesta . . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nīche, nimne</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>t'lañ-lam, ch'uk</i>		. . . <i>hacha-adairi</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nīche</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>ā-niem</i>		Pahlavi . . .	537. South-western	. . . <i>nīchōy, talē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ān-nāi-ā</i>		. . . <i>azēr</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>nīchān</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-šuk-tiñ</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zīr</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>talē, lāmāy</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nōy-ā, t'oy-ā</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		549. of Cachar	. . . <i>talē</i>
236. Langrong' . . .	<i>nai-ā</i>	war . . .	<i>jata, xkata</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>t'ān-tēñ</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>kīz</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>talē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>t'ān-tēñ</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>kšata, zavar</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>tōl, tōlō-lāi</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>t'ān-tiyeñ</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . .	<i>dzēm</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>t'ai</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>jahlā, būnā</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>tarē</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ā-t'ūy-ā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>jahla, buna</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . .	<i>tarē, nīchē</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-ti-hā</i>	370. Waxi . . .	<i>harā</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>k'alē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-t'ā</i>	371. Šiyūi . . .	<i>tagāv</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>kām-dā</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>pāst</i>	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>kā (below)</i>	376. Iškašmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>vīš</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin . . .	<i>k'ā (below)</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>negusār</i>	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>talē</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>am-sar</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>psaro</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>nīchē, talē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>dauñ-ā, kā-wā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>hēf'</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>dauñ-ā (below)</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>nīre</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>nīchaš</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>iber</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>tar-k'alē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>nīchē, tarē</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>ani</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>k'alī</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>prehak</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>hēf'ā</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>bair giran</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>hēf'ā, ēf'ā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>talā bī (2 tone)</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>akurē</i>	639. Pōwad'i . . .	<i>hēf'ā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>akur</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>k'al'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	(below) <i>chām-ki, mào-šūt</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngra . . .	<i>hēf', bun', chikk</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>auh</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru . . .	<i>ā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>kiri</i>	dard . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
260. Maingtha	or	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>k'irī, k'ittī</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>nētsē, hēf'al</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>ti-yok</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>k'arī</i>	666. Kāt'yāwādī . . .	<i>nīsō, hēf'ē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>auk-mā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>k'arā</i>	673. K'ār-wā . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ōk-mā</i>	400. Kāšmīrī . . .	<i>bōn</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hittā</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>nem-chē</i>	401. Kāštawārī . . .	<i>bōn</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ōk</i>	403. Pōgnī . . .	<i>k'alā</i>	wārī . . .	<i>hēf'ē, nīchē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>auk</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>uṇō</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>nīchai</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>auk</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>k'alō, hēf'</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>nīchai</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ō</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>tūa</i>	777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ōk</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>wāgi, tīn</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>talā</i>
268. Intha . . .	<i>auk</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sōr, minī</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōk</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>telē</i>	770. Nīmālī . . .	<i>nīcha</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āxār</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>kīrē</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Berar . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>dika</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>ad'ah, nīchaiḥ</i>	708. K'andēsī . . .	<i>k'al'</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>d'ik</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>ahō, nīēhim</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>kālake (below)</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	<i>zimī (beneath)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>kīr</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tala, talī, muni, ūd'ō</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kelag'</i>	pur . . .	<i>talē</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>kelage, klia</i>	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>talē</i>	Kumaunī . . .	<i>talī</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>tallē, hēf'</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>bēr, tal</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>irt'</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda . . .	<i>erg. ner'g</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>talū</i>	Jaunsārī . . .	<i>tōi, tōāsō, nāglō</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kriyage (below)</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>talā</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>nīf'ā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>kīyā</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>talē</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>tōl, hundā</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>pisti</i>	437. Poṭ'wārī . . .	<i>bun</i>	822. Kiñt'ali . . .	<i>b'ūidā, ūnd'ā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>bunn</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>tōl, tōl, hundā</i>
Khond . . .	<i>sāiḥi</i>	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>bun, bnē</i>	833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>bun'ē, bihāḥ</i>
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>hēf'</i>	837. Maṇḍēālī . . .	<i>hēf', bun</i>
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>sir</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>j'ik</i>
		452. Kacheh'ī . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>bun'</i>
		456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>k'alē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>bun', ūrē</i>
		478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>k'alē</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>bun'</i>
		494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>sakal</i>	849. Pādarī . . .	<i>naiṇḍ, wōnd'</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jàkàde</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dūte, šidār</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>nānini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakàt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, k'rop</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ñon</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dā', à-rā', pē'</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>dā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>zh</i>
----------------------	-----------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'orwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>nande, nāpē'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aḷam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōḍōg, ravugā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kun, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'ui (? kai)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'ai, tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gàn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>bo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'bu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jà wà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brā' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>à pun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>à per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bà ō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à pwun, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bō là kyi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>a-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yiēm šāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yiēm 'fat</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭior Patnī . . .	<i>tsam-be</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tsam-bi</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>neran</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niranś</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chaiñ-sau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē-tāñ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'innā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>nent'a</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, nin-tāñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tañ-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yan</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>tañ-he, tañ-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nek, nek-tāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>ñān</i>
Chāmiling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saṭṭi</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . .	<i>sioti</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ōl</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābēṭō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, mi a'vi'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āzō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chrō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[āñ] lū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chiā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grin, grinistā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ūñ-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñē-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñē-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tsa-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tsa-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>se-pāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mō-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēñhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>aunāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yobai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñāñbua</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-nāi-t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-nār-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pāñ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>ni</i> Maran . . . <i>mà-kau-gái</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>daggir</i> <sup>1</sup>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>laŋga</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>nī, ma-sōn</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>χurk</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>nikāṭarē, pāk'ē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>nikat, lag</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>sā-ren nāk-tā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>qarīb(an) min</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>najik, nagich, niarē, b'irī</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>a-nak-pā</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>nig'chā, niarā</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>a-nai</i>		<i>FAMILY.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>nagichē, niarē, lagē</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>a-nai</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurīā . . . <i>najik</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>pōn-ā</i>		Old Persian . . . . .	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>nikatē</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>kian</i>		Avesta . . . <i>na-da-</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>kāch'e, kāche</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>ā-nāi</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>nazdik</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>lajik</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>ān-nāi</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>nazd, nazdik</i>	541.	Siripurīā . . . <i>bagal, bag'lat</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>ā-nai</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshā- war . . . <i>nizda</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>kāsē, kātse, dārē</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ā-nāi-teñ, ā-nāi-g'</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>nazdē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>kāndāt, kānit</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>ā-nāi-g'</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>nizdē</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>kāch'e</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>a-nāi-yoi</i>	360.	Örmurī . . . <i>bōi</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>kāy</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>a-nāi</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makranī . . . <i>nazik</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>osōrōt</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>a-nai-tak-a</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>nazix</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>nēr, nagich</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ka-hnāi</i>	370.	Wayī . . . <i>ix</i>	560.	Bag'ēli . . . <i>lag'ē, nagich</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>ā-nāy-ā</i>	371.	Šiynī . . . <i>karīb</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>lak't'ā</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>hulā-hā</i>	372.	Sarikolī . . . <i>nizd</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>nazdik</i>
248.	Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>ka-nāi-tēk</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>qarīb, dāi</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>nēi ē</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>re-tā</i>	377.	Munjanī or Mungī . . . <i>nazdik, terxa</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>najik, pās</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>ā-gōk</i>	378.	Yūdyā . . . <i>nezdik</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>nēi ē</i>
Yādwin . . . <i>un-sit</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj Bāk'ā . . . <i>jaurāi, q'ing</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-sein-nā</i>	379.	Baḡgali . . . <i>tūre</i>	605.	Kanaui . . . <i>nagich</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>zaiñ-nā</i>		380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>tavar</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>nagich, pās</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>sen, baiñ</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>tebatuik</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>ēgar</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>tēō (?)</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>tāda</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>neṇa</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>nēre</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>t'ā-mo</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>nazdik</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>t'a-mo</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>nizdik</i>	648.	Ḍōgrī . . . <i>nērai</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ā-nak-pā</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>šoi</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>nērē</i>
281.	Kadn . . . <i>tām bī (?) tone</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>kach</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>pāsē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>kachā, elih</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>pāhē, pāhē</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>chāñ</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ailē</i>	666.	Kāṭiyawādi . . . <i>pāhē, kanē, ārō</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>kyāñ</i>	397.	of Pah-Hanū . . . <i>ābōnī</i>	673.	K'ār'wā . . . <i>pāsē</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>nā</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>nīšin</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>kanna</i>
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>yok</i>	401.	Kāṣṭawāri . . . <i>nīōr</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wāri . . . <i>nērō, kanē, gōdō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>nēri</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>kanai</i>
Me-gyā . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>		404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>nērē</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>nīrai, kanai</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>ton-chē</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>nērē, nai ē</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>nērai</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>nī</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>nīar</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>mērē</i>
„	spoken . . . <i>ni</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>nīō</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>pās, najik</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>pā</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>kas</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>kanē</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>nī</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>pāšē</i>	708.	K'āndēsi . . . <i>najik, pāsē</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>nā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>nelāg, neqā</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>kanē, pāxē</i>
268.	Inōa . . . <i>ni</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>najik, nagich, nērai</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>nī</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>nikatah</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>najik</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>niadō</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>najadik</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>arugē</i>	430.	K'ētrānī . . . <i>kōt', vij'āi, vijrai</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>nērō, q'āyā</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>sane, jyāfi</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>kōl</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>naujik</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>kittā</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>nērē, kōl'ū</i>	820.	Bag'āti . . . <i>nērē</i>
299.	Irula . . . <i>kittā</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>nērē, kōl', nazik</i>	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . <i>nērē</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>aḍukk'</i>	432.	Tālī . . . <i>nērē</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>nērī, nēdōi</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>hattar'</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>neru</i>	833.	Kuḷuī . . . <i>b'ētī, nēr</i>
298.	Baḍaga . . . <i>vottura, sāre</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>nērē</i>	837.	Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>nēdē</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . . .	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>nērē</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>nērē, nīr</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>keital'</i>	437.	Pōt'wāri . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>nērē</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>kikhuri, keḡuri</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>nērē</i>	845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>nīr</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>vottle</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>nērē</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>heddē</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>vējō</i>	849.	Pādari . . . <i>nēr</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>atge, bahano</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>vējō, ḍāḍō, ḍrē</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>sodi</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>waṭ</i>		
310.	Kōlāmī . . . <i>māḍawattan (?)</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>ḍaṇaṭ</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>karrum</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>ḍaṇaṭ</i>		
		494.	Kōṇkanī . . . <i>lāgī</i>		

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tōi
Ainn . . .	hangeko
Korean . . .	men
Turki . . .	yērāq
Manchu . . .	goro, t <sub>1</sub> inkāi
Mongolian . . .	χolā
Saukpa . . .	k'aulau
Rasque . . .	urrun

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	mat'an
----------------------	--------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	jauh
Cham . . .	ātāh
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'nei
3. Talaiing, written . . .	jai'ai
„ spoken . . .	huā

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	ñō, ñā
Sēmang . . .	m'jī, menjī

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'a-nai
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	ton
5. Wa . . .	nai, ne
Sōn . . .	nai
En . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	sa-nai
A Mōk . . .	ñē
Āng-kū . . .	s'nai
Mōng Lwe . . .	ē
Danā . . .	nai
Yin or Riāng . . .	s'ni, yān
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	jīn-nāi
12. Wār . . .	s'nūi

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hoi
----------------------	-----

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	sāngīn, laika
16. Mundārī . . .	sāngīn
26. Kūrku . . .	laikan, dillin, sāngin
27. K'apiā . . .	disa
28. Juāng . . .	lenkā
29. Savara . . .	saŋgi
30. Gadabī . . .	sulōng, sānggi

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yūan
Cantonese . . .	yūn
Gyāmi . . .	ywain
45. Siamese, written . . .	-k'ai
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	kai (? /kai)
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	/kai
51. Ahom . . .	jau, /ai
52. K'āmī . . .	kai
Annamese . . .	-sā

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ryain
„ Bassein . . .	} yen
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	ñā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	=yī
„ spoken . . .	yī
32. Bwē . . .	jī
41a. Wewaw . . .	di
33. Karenbyu . . .	ā yī
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	jō
Yintālā . . .	ā yū
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	ā yā
39. Gheko . . .	°yō
37. Padanng . . .	°yo
38. Yeinbā . . .	ā o ye
Manō . . .	jī yā
41. Zayein . . .	ā yā, zāo, zā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	°tsz °z
„ Dermuha . . .	jī

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	ndē
Hē-Miao . . .	t'o
Pē-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	kū
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	/kou
Man-ta-pan . . .	kō

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	oi
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	dhētār
76. Kanāśī . . .	dur (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . . .	vark
78. Rangkas . . .	hōnm
83. Dīmal . . .	dūrai (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	ā-lam-tā
85. Limbū . . .	mān-k'ā
86. Yāk'a . . .	mān-du
87. K'ambū . . .	o-ro-to-mā
90. Bāhing . . .	brā-ba
91. Bālālī . . .	tārko
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ch'ū-si
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	wō, mi-yo
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mān-lok
95. Wāling . . .	mān-k'a-ya
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mān-nwa, mān-no
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mān, mān-sa, mān-k'i-ya-da
98. Dūngmālī . . .	mān, mān-k'ā-yā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ch'i-bu-ru
101. Kūlung . . .	ch'ū-gri
102. Tūlung . . .	ch'yu-bat
103. Chaurāsya . . .	b'ā-na
104. K'āling . . .	ch'yū pa
105. Dūmī . . .	ch'yū
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	yā-ka-k'u
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	k'o°-lam
111. Gurung . . .	hre-gō
112. Murni . . .	t'ā-rin
113. Sunwār . . .	nū-ni
114. Māgarī . . .	los
116. Nēwārī . . .	t'ā-pā
117. Paḍī. Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	ta-pa
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-rum
121. Tōtō . . .	hindā-ninā (?)
122. Aka . . .	erra-ge

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} mō-te
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	ā-dā
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	dyāu, dā
Mijū . . .	klām

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-mi /vi
A-hi . . .	-mi vi°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	gā mā
277a. A-kō . . .	ū yā
275. Lisu . . .	-u (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	yo
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'o k'o
Lahu . . .	vō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	[ān] wō
277a. Nung . . .	rum

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kā-sri
Mānyāk . . .	rassā
T'auchū . . .	gri-χō
Tākpā . . .	rin-bū
Haurpā . . .	chai-chi
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	t'ag-rin-po
„ spoken . . .	t'ak-rin-po
59. Balti . . .	t'ay-rin
60. of Purik . . .	t'ay-rin
61. Ladakī . . .	t'ak-rin
63. of Spiti . . .	t'ak-rin
70. Kagate . . .	t'a-rin-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	t'ak-rin-bo
68. Dānjongkā . . .	t'ak-rin
69. Hloke . . .	t'ak-rin

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	g'zān
130. Lālūng . . .	lu, chā-lā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	jain-bi
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	chel'-ā
142. Kōch . . .	chellāwā
151. Tipurā . . .	kāk-chāl
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	āchāi

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	chā-chā
159. Semā . . .	a-lakusua, yachewa
162. Rengmā . . .	ka-jē-ki
165. Kēzāmā . . .	le-de-tā
194. Sopvomā . . .	ko-do-po
166. Āo . . .	tā-lān-kā
169. Hlōtā . . .	lānkōnā
170. Tengsa . . .	lān
171. T'nkumi . . .	lōn-šū-la
172. Yachumi . . .	lini-šū
173. Tableng . . .	ā-chai-mā
174. Tamlu . . .	tai-hi-i
175. Banparā . . .	ā-tai
178. Namsangī . . .	hā-lō
179. Chāng . . .	sabu, hego
181. Mōsāng . . .	ā-jāl
183. Ēmpēo . . .	dēodā
187. Kabui . . .	dūt'ē
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-dā-t'āu
189. Mikir . . .	helōvīn, kahelo
195. Marām . . .	kā-dū-lam
197. Kwoireng . . .	kā-dyū-lam
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ka-tā-va
200. P'adāng . . .	a-rāp
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-rē-sō
202. Maring . . .	klāūrā.

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *sàn*  
Maran . . . *sàn*  
205. Singp'o . . . *chān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *cheñ-lao mit-yeñ tām k'rā-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-t'āp-pā*  
207. T'ado . . . *gam-lā*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'u-lā*  
219. Lai . . . *hlā*  
224. Lušei . . . *hlā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-lā*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *ān-lā<sup>o</sup>, in-hlā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-hlā*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-lāk*  
236. Langrong . . . *allā*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-lāk*  
238. Chirn . . . *āllāk*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lāk*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hlā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-lā*  
247. Anāl . . . *hai-so-wāk-ā*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *lam-ka-lā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *hru-dā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *chōk*  
Yādwīn . . . *āk-sā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlō*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlō*  
257. K'ami . . . *p'a-lo (?)*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *lām-jeo*  
279. Sengmai . . . *lām-jau*  
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nāp-pā*  
281. Kadu . . . *lām samā (2 tone)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *we*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ve*  
263. Maru . . . *wā*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *we*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *we*  
Me-gyā . . . *we*  
264. Mrū . . . *lah-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *wē*  
" spoken . . . *we*  
266. Arakanese . . . *wi*  
267. Tanngyo . . . *we*  
269. Danu . . . *we*  
268. Intha . . . *wei*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *wi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tūram*  
287. Korava . . . *dūr*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *t'ūr*  
289. Irula . . . *dūra*  
294. Malayālam . . . *dūr<sup>a</sup>*  
297. Kanarese . . . *dūr<sup>a</sup>*  
298. Badaga . . . *dura*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . . *akara*  
303. Toda . . . *podōchi, batxi*  
304. Kōta . . . *dūrame* (Aryan)  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gech'ā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *geche*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *durā* (Aryan)  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pērdāv*  
314. Gōndī . . . *lak*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dūram\** (Aryan)  
328. Brāhmi . . . *murr*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'id*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *dūra-*  
Avesta . . . *dūra-*  
Pahlavi . . . *dūr*  
331. Persian . . . *dūr*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lirē*  
353. Waziri . . . *uriyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *larē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pets*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dūr, dūr*  
366. Eastern . . . *dūr*  
370. Wāxi . . . *šūr, dūr*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *dār, dar*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *šār*  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *dūr, dūr-šluk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lera*  
378. Yūdya . . . *lūro*

*Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *dyūr*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *sudu*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *tikkē*  
383. Kalāša . . . *de-šu*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *durac*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *dūr*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *dodēri*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dūr*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dūr*  
396. of Drās . . . *dūr*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dūr*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *dūr*  
401. Kašāwārī . . . *dūr*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dūr*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dūr*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *dūr*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dūr*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dūr*  
" Syrian . . . *dīrā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *dūrah*  
Prakrit . . . *dūrō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dūr*  
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *dūr, mōklē*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *mōklē, parē*  
428. Hindki . . . *parē, parrē*  
432. T'ālī . . . *mōklē*  
433. D'anni . . . *dūr*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dūr*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mōklē*  
437. Poṭwāri . . . *dūr*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dūr*  
441. Punchī . . . *dūr*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *d'dūr', parē*  
450. Lāpi . . . *d'dūr', parē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *ch'ēfē*  
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *dūr*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dūr*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pōis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dura*  
502. Opiyā . . . *dūra*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dūr, durast'*  
516. Magahī . . . *dūr*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *lam'har*  
520. " South-ern . . . *dūr*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūr*  
" spoken . . . *dūr*  
537. South-western . . . *d'ūr*  
541. Siripurī . . . *dūr*  
546. Eastern . . . *dūr, dūrē, tāfāt*  
548. of Cachar . . . *durāi, pālā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūrē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *dūr, dūrē*  
553. Assamese . . . *dūr*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *lambē*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *dūr*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *durihā*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *dūr*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *parē*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dūri*  
605. Kanauji . . . *p'āsile*  
611. Būdēli . . . *dūr, alag*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dūr*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dūr, durāddā*  
" spoken . . . *dūr*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *dūr*  
648. Dōgri . . . *dūr*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *dūr*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dūr, ch'ēfē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ētyū, sētyū, vēg'lyū, ag'u*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sēfē, āg'ē*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vēg'rē*  
676. G'isādi . . . *dūr*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *al'gō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *dūr*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *dūr*  
777. Gnjurī of Hazara . . . *dūr*  
761. Mālvi . . . *dūr, vēg'lyō*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *dūr*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'an*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *dūr*  
678. B'ili . . . *dūr. sētyū, vēg'lyū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tār'ō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *tārō*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūr*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *dūrē*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *dūrē*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *dūr*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *dūr*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dūr*  
833. Kujuī . . . *dūr*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dūr*  
842. Chamāli . . . *dūr*  
843. Gaḍī . . . *dūr*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *dūr*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūr*  
849. Pādari . . . *dūr*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aldī-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>neneme, bāru</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>urid, uridā, emüne</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . *angē*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hàdàpàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ànàp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'itā mak</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kāsen (?), chināh</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	(place) <i>rā-ā'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai°, dān, rā-ā'</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>rā-ā'</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-ai</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tōkkā, pūnkā, luenhā, lānkā,</i> <i>gānā, kà</i>

Sōn	. . .	<i>pa-mān</i>
En	. . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tām-nā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>tā-nāk</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>lāk-toi</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tuñ-toi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ho-lōn-nōn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hār-sān dāl</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hā k'ūmāt, hā ši wā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ti p'rān</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-chakā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ayar</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sutū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>señg</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>aga-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amañ-bon</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sēisēi, ammiñgu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ts'ín, ts'ín min, ts'ín</i> <i>p'ín</i>

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>p'āi nā</i>

49. Sān	. . .	<i>p'āi nā</i>
---------	-------	----------------

51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
----------	-------	----------------

52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
------------	-------	----------------

Annamese . . . *trōk*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mē° -ya</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>l' yā</i>
„ Maulmein	}	
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā° -āā, -lō -āā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā āā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>u su</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō nā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>dū nā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ri</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>re</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lū nā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō tā ko</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā nā, min-yā, le kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mi lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-tāō -ndē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>keh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dūm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yem 'hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēm hiēn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Pañī	. . .	<i>tuī, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>āgrān, mandris</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gān-šyū</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>lān, lām-pā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>tō-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>lal-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hon-ko</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nūn-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hneone, hnā-pā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>hnor-k'e</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nahān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dōnāntā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kē-rā-pū</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>kol-ga</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>ā'e -che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-che, ki rō°, ki gō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a lō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā mī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>lā nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -wa° -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>trā bē trā (of time)</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nā kà</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>uñ bū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>don-la, nān-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, šiti-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šiti-a</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun-nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ne-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>don-la, dun-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>hen-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nan-lā</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sigān-āu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āgēl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>sigān-kā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>skān, mikānō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sēkānō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā	. . .	<i>dugōn</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hmō-dēū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-zuno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hmo-dē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>e-j'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-ja</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tāmā, zāk-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ōvañi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ipētē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>munē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-šōn-mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šōn-ši</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>t'ā-mā</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tetānā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hok'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-don-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'rān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ri-da</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-māi-mān</i>



Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>šin-chàn</i>
Marau	.	<i>jām-pru-nām-kā</i> (=East of)
205. Singp'o	.	<i>sinōi</i>

<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>ma-mān-dā</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>a-mū-sā</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>mai-yā</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>hmai-ā</i>
224. Lušēi	.	<i>hmā</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>tāa-na</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>māk-ti kān-ā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	.	<i>mā-tōn-ā</i>
232. Hallam	.	<i>mā-ton</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>mā-teug</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>ka-ma-ton</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>ka-māi-kūn</i>
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>a-mā-tigēn</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>a-hmā</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>ma-mā</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>ka-dū-hā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>a-dū-l'ān</i>
255. Taungtha	.	<i>ha'-dun</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	<i>mā</i>
Yādwin	.	<i>pā-hei-pā</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>ā-yain-ā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>hmōn-gā-nā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>hmān-gān</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>mon-ō</i>

<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>mām bī</i> (? tone)

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>kwā-pyān, ho-šūt</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>gin-tauñ</i>
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>ñok-si</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	...
Me-gyā	.	<i>lo-zā-mo</i>
264. Mrū	.	<i>hri-mi</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>rhō°</i>
" spoken	.	<i>šē°</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>hri</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>'che</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>'še</i>
268. Intha	.	<i>'še</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>'še</i>

<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		
285. Tamil	.	<i>muṇ</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>munni</i>
291. Kaikādi	.	<i>pai'li</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>munb°</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>mund°</i>
298. Baḍaga	.	<i>munde, munche</i>
301. Koḍagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>dumbu</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>muddk, muchche</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	.	<i>mund-bhārē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>agdu</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	.	
Khond	.	<i>muhātā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	.	<i>mutti siddēn</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	.	<i>munñē</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>mundat°</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>mōne-ṭi, mōn-ān</i>

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qabl*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

Old Persian	.	<i>patiš</i>
Avesta	.	<i>paitiš (?)</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>pat(i)š, pēš</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>pīš</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>maḡāmaḡ, maḡkē</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>uṇḍi</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>uṇḍē</i>
360. Ōrmuṇi	.	<i>i-muḡ'</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrāni	.	<i>dēmā</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>dēmā</i>
370. Waḡi	.	<i>tar...prūt</i>
371. Šiyini	.	<i>pe-rād, parāo</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>purūd, prōd</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	.	<i>wulā, viš</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>pira</i>
378. Yūdyā	.	<i>wapir</i>

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali	.	<i>pa-myuk</i>
380. Wai-ala	.	<i>ništupren, ništāri-kaṭi</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>ti-mik'</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>rū</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>puḍami</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>pōrā</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>puṛā</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>pruštī</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	.	<i>yār</i>
394. Chilasi	.	<i>mušō</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>mušō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>yārī, yārbū</i>
400. Kāšmiri	.	<i>brōnt', bōnt'</i>
401. Kaštawārī	.	<i>brōnt', bōnt'</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>aggē, aiggī</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	.	<i>agar</i>
405. Rāmbani	.	<i>agar, agā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>mūka</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>mūž</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>mūṭ'ō</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>ānglē</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>āger</i>

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

Sanskrit	.	<i>agrē, muk'ē</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>aggē, aggaḥim, muhaḍē</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	<i>muhar</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>aggē</i>
426. Mūltāni	.	<i>aggyā</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>aggyā</i>
432. T'alī	.	<i>aggē</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>aggā</i>
435. Tinauli	.	<i>aggī</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>aggē</i>
437. Pōṭwāri	.	<i>pāhlū</i>
440. Chibālī	.	<i>pāhlū</i>
441. Punchī	.	<i>aggē</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	.	<i>aggyā</i>
450. Lārī	.	<i>aggyā, mahād', mād'</i>
452. Kacheh'i	.	<i>agiyī</i>
453. Marāṭ'i, Dēši	.	<i>pūrvī</i>
478. Nāgpuri	.	<i>pūrvī, agōdar</i>
494. Kōnkaṇī	.	<i>adī</i>

499. Singhalese	.	<i>issara</i>
502. Ōriyā	.	<i>āgē</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	.	<i>pūrb</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>āgē, āgārī, āgu, sām'nē</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>ag'tē</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>pāhlī, sām'nē, sōj'ē</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>āgū</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>sammuk'e, agre</i>
" spoken	.	<i>šumuke, šāmne, āge</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>ch'ām u, āgu</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>āgū</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>āgē</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>āgē</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>āgē</i>
551. Chākmā	.	<i>āgē</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>purbe, agāiye</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	.	<i>ag'ri</i>
560. Bag'elli	.	<i>āgē</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	.	<i>āgū</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	<i>pēštar, pāh'lē</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>pāh'lē, sāk'mī</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>sāmne</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>sām'nē</i>
593. Braj B'āk'a	.	<i>āgāi, samūhī</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>pāh'lē</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>āgē, sām'nē</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>pēstar</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	.	<i>aggē, sāmne, agēṛē</i>
" spoken	.	<i>agge</i>
639. Pōwād'i	.	<i>aggē</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>aggē</i>
650. Kāhgrā	.	<i>aggē, sām'nē</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	.	<i>āgaḷ</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>āgaḷ</i>
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi	.	<i>mōrya, mōḍ'āgaḷya</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>āgar</i>
676. G'isādi	.	<i>āgaḷ</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	.	<i>āgē, pēlē</i>
742. Jaipuri	.	<i>āgai, pailī</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>āgai</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	<i>aggē</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>āgē, pēlā</i>
770. Nīmādi	.	<i>āga</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	<i>ag'ē</i>
708. K'āndēsi	.	<i>sāmōr, pēlē</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>āgaḷ, pāḡē</i>
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	.	<i>agi, ag'iltira</i>
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	.	<i>ag'ih</i>
805. Garwāli	.	<i>ag'irī</i>
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	.	<i>pōilē, agōšō</i>
816. Sirmauri	.	<i>āgū</i>
820. Bag'āṭi	.	<i>āgē, āḍkā</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ali	.	<i>gāḍkā</i>
830. Šōḍōchi	.	<i>āgdē</i>
833. Kuḷui	.	<i>aggē, āg'ē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>aggē, āgē</i>
842. Chamḍālī	.	<i>aggē</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>ag'ūh</i>
845. Paṅgwāli	.	<i>ag'ar</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	.	<i>aggar, agri</i>
849. Paḍari	.	<i>agar</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uširo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oš, oši</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kīin-i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàrdzi, àmàzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>àru, xoinà</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Bnrušaski . . . *ūjī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balàkàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>karsau</i>
„ spoken .	<i>i°karsau</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kōni, ch'lat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>krā, kiā</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>rā-bān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānkā, ke, nto</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>teñ-to-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hār-pwut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>hā dīn, šā dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāyōm</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>taucen</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>loḍo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinḍon-ban</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giḍāng, lakki</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>š'ān /hlān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>š'ān /lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>p'ai lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dān-šau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō ...-a -lān° -k'ain</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -d -k'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>à li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū kyin</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>kun šu, kūn su</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō kà pe tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān sà, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>'klo, 'lā sz</i>
„ Dermnha . . .	<i>à lo šī</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-ndrōū, -tāō -kran</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>tī-tsūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ka ran</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm ka dan</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>hīpich</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ñumo, ñums-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hyān-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnū chop i</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ē-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-hek-san</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>nuñ-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>li-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Snnwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hnun-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Paḍī, Paḥrī, or .	...
Paḥī . . .	<i>lūmāne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Āka . . .	<i>e-p'un-gē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>mō-lām-pū</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>kā-ku-ā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>via -ko, wa -ko, /du -mū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ka mī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kā nā</i>
275. Lisn . . .	<i>-kā -nā -si</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>tān kàn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mō p'ān</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>g'ag-la</i>
„ spoken .	<i>zūk-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tiā-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šū-lū</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>un-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ēlān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yaoḥōna</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>jān-gil-chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'isōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . .	<i>imāru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā, sā-tsā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-t'iuno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-tsi-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-t'ē-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>si-lām-wē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ikanla</i>
172. Yachnmi . . .	<i>idunlim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fai-mā</i>
178. Nameangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-si-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-k'a-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-hin-lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *pān*  
Maran . . . *jām-kā' nām-kā* (= West of)  
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-di-mī*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu tuñ*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tuñ-dā*  
207. T'ado . . . *nūñ-ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-nuñ-lam*  
219. Lai . . . *hnu-ā*  
224. Lušei . . . *hnuñ*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūa*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nūñ-ti kām-ā*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-nūñ(-tīn)*  
232. Hallām . . . *nūk-teñ, nūk-ā*  
236. Langrong . . . *nūñ-teñ*  
237. Aimol . . . *ka-nūk-tiēñ*  
238. Chiru . . . *kā-nūk*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nūñ-tiyēñ*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ka-hnuñ*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nū-wā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-t'al-hā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dil-t'ā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *hnu-dun*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ñu-yā*  
Yādwīn . . . *ka-hmwet-kū*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnu-war*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnu-ā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnu-klān*  
257. K'ami . . . *nin-t'on*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *kalin be* (ʔ tone)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tān-pyān, klān-šūt*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *ā*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *nok*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'nauñ-mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nōk-mo*  
264. Mrū . . . *kun-ge*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nōk*  
" spoken . . . *nau<sup>h</sup>*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nau<sup>h</sup>*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nō*  
269. Danu . . . *'nau<sup>h</sup>*  
268. Intha . . . *nauk pi*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *'nōk*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *piap<sup>h</sup>*  
287. Korava . . . *parka*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ārgi*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *pinnālē*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hind<sup>h</sup>*  
298. Badaga . . . *hinde*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *piravu*  
303. Toda . . . *pindalk*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χōχā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōq*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *bētofi*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pījā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venuk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *pade-ti, pad-ān*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'd*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pasā-*  
Avesta . . . *paršti-, pascha*  
Pahlavi . . . *pušt, pas*  
331. Persian . . . *pušt, pus*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wrustō*  
353. Waziri . . . *wrustē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *wrusta, taršā*  
360. Ormuri . . . *i-pēl<sup>h</sup>*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pu'tā, padā*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'adā*  
370. Waxi . . . *tar... tsibās*  
371. Širni . . . *pe-zibā, tar... zabō*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *zabō*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chi-pušt*  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *dabāl*  
378. Yūdya . . . *debal, uēšpach*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pti-bar*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *pat-kēṛ, pat-kēṛeke*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *te-ktseḥ*  
383. Kalāša . . . *pištō*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pata*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paškin*  
387. " Western . . . *pacharā*  
390. Kōwār or  
Chitrāli . . . *achē*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *fatū*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *fatū, fatō*  
396. of Drās . . . *patō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū, lakunā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *pata, pat'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pata, pat'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pat*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pat*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *pat, pič'hā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pata*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *paiz*  
411. Maiyā . . . *pātō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pālē*  
" Syrian . . . *pāchi*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'atah, pascāt*  
Prakrit . . . *piṭṭ'āḍ, pachch'ō, pičch'ā*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *pičhū*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pičch'ē*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *pičch'ā*  
428. Hindki . . . *pičh'ū*  
432. T'alī . . . *pičch'ē*  
433. D'anni . . . *pičch'ā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *pičch'ā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pičch'ē*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pičch'ē*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pičch'ū*  
441. Punchī . . . *pičch'ē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *puṭ'ia*  
450. Lārī . . . *puṭ'ia*  
452. Kachchī . . . *puṭ'iyā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *māgē*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāt'ī-māgē*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pāt'ī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *passe, passen*  
502. Oriyā . . . *pach'ē*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pašchāt*  
516. Magahi . . . *pič'h'ē, pič'h'ā, i*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pach'ē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pič'h'ē, pič'h'ē*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *pič'h'ū*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pašchāte*  
" spoken . . . *pechone, pach'e, pache*  
537. South-western . . . *pič'h'ur, bāṭe*  
541. Siripuriā . . . *pič'h'ū*  
546. Eastern . . . *pāšē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pišē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pič'h'ē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *pijē*  
553. Assamese . . . *pāšōt, pās-p'āle*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *pach'ē*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *pach'ē*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pach'ū*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *pič'h'ē*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *pičch'ē*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pič'h'ē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pach'ē*  
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *pič'h'ā, pič'h'ā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pach'ē*  
611. Bndēli . . . *pič'h'ē, pach'ā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pach'ā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pičch'ē*  
" spoken . . . *pičch'ē*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *pičch'ē*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pičch'ē*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *pičch'ē, pach'ā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *pach'ā*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pāts'āl, pāts'wādō*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *wāhē, pās'wādō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pach'ar*  
676. G'isādī . . . *pach'al*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *pach'ā, lārā*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pach'ā*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *pič'h'ā, jaiā*  
777. Gnjuri of  
Hazara . . . *pičch'ē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *pach'ē*  
770. Nimādī . . . *pach'ā*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *pach'ē, pach'ē*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pach'ādī, māgē*  
678. B'ili . . . *pāsiādī, pū't'an, wōχē*  
702. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . *pach'ī*  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumanni . . . *pach'in*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pič'h'ā, i*  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . *pach'ē, pach'ā*  
816. Sirmanri . . . *pach'ū*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *pach'ē, pach'kā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *pach'ukā, pič'h'ukā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāts'ā*  
833. Kuḷuf . . . *pičch'ē*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pič'h'ē, pičch'ē*  
842. Chamāli . . . *pičch'ō*  
843. Gādī . . . *pičh'ā*  
845. Pāngwāli . . . *pat'ā, pat'ā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pat'ar, pat'ri, pat'ī*  
849. Pādari . . . *pat'ar, pō'tr, pū'tar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese ..	<i>dare</i>
Ainu ..	<i>hanna, hunnak</i>
Korean ..	<i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turki ..	<i>kim</i>
Manchu ..	<i>we, ya</i>
Mongolian ..	<i>ken, àlin</i>
Saukpà ..	...
Basque ..	<i>nor, zeñ</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski ..	<i>amin</i>
-------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay ..	<i>siàpà</i>
Cham ..	<i>séi</i>
1. Salôn ..	<i>àsàò*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr ..	<i>nonà</i>
3. Talaing, written ..	<i>mū mnih</i>
„ spoken ..	<i>ñah kà</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai ..	<i>bōs, bo, là-bo</i>
Sémang ..	<i>màken ū, ūlōō</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung ..	<i>à-s'è, à-šè</i>
Katurr ..	<i>à-sei...ō (or kà)</i>
Darāng ..	...

5. Wa ..	<i>much</i>
Sôn ..	...
En ..	...
Tai-loi ..	...
A Mōk ..	...
Āng-kū ..	...
Mōng Lwe ..	...
Danā ..	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riāng ..	...
K'a Muk ..	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard ..	<i>u ei</i>
12. Wār ..	<i>u ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese ..	<i>chī</i>
-------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī ..	<i>ākāe</i>
16. Mundārī ..	<i>ākāe</i>
26. Kūrkū ..	<i>yē</i>
27. K'arīā ..	<i>ber</i>
28. Juāng ..	<i>aqī</i>
29. Savara ..	<i>bōte</i>
30. Gadabā ..	<i>lāi, mōyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin ..	<i>-sui, -šui</i>
Cantonese ..	<i>-šui, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi ..	<i>ā, hi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written ..	<i>ṽ'ū -tai, -grai</i>
„ spoken ..	<i>ṽ'ū -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao ..	...
46. Lu ..	<i>p'ai</i>
47. K'uu ..	<i>p'ai</i>
49. Šān ..	<i>/paṽ</i>
51. Āhom ..	<i>p'rau</i>
52. K'āmī ..	<i>p'au</i>
Annamese ..	<i>-ai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary ..	<i>-pa -la</i>
„ Basein ..	<i>pà lai</i>
„ Maulmein ..	<i>pā lū</i>
36. Taungōu ..	<i>pà mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary ..	<i>-ma -tā</i>
„ spoken ..	<i>m'tā</i>
32. Bwè ..	<i>dà p'wī</i>
41a. Wewaw ..	<i>m'tā</i>
33. Karenbyu ..	<i>bā bwā</i>
Brā° ..	...
40. Karenni ..	<i>mā u</i>
Yintālā ..	...
Sin-hmā ..	...
Māpauk ..	...
39. Gheko ..	<i>hā pā, pā p'rā</i>
37. Padaung ..	<i>hā pā prā</i>
38. Yeinbā ..	<i>ho pe</i>
Manō ..	...
41. Zayein ..	...
Mopwa, Bilichi ..	<i>mā yā</i>
„ Dermuha ..	<i>ple yā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) ..	<i>'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -len -tū</i>
Hē-Miao ..	<i>ta-ši</i>
Pē-Miao ..	<i>to-tō</i>
Man ..	<i>āi-tao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao ..	...
Man-lan-tien ..	<i>hai t'au</i>
Man-ta-pan ..	<i>hai t'au</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī ..	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī ..	<i>ā-ri</i>
76. Kanāṣī ..	<i>hāte</i>
77. Kanaurī ..	<i>hat</i>
78. Rangkas ..	<i>k'amī</i>
83. D'imāl ..	<i>hai-ti, hā-šu</i>
84. T'amī ..	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Limbū ..	<i>hā, en</i>
86. Yak'ā ..	<i>i-sā</i>
87. K'ambū ..	<i>ā-se</i>
90. Bāhīng ..	<i>sū</i>
91. Balālī ..	<i>ā-sā, ā-sā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng ..	<i>a-sā, a-sā-le</i>
93. Lōhōrōng ..	<i>ā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng ..	<i>sē-on</i>
95. Wāling ..	<i>dei, k'āu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang ..	<i>hok-ko-go, sā-lō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng ..	<i>sān</i>
98. Dūngmāli ..	<i>sāg, k'i-go</i>
99. Rōdōng ..	<i>or</i>
Chāmling ..	<i>sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng ..	<i>ās</i>
101. Kūlung ..	<i>ā-sē</i>
102. T'ūlung ..	<i>syū, ū-hēm</i>
103. Chaurāsya ..	<i>ā-chū</i>
104. K'āling ..	<i>k'ām</i>
105. Dūmī ..	<i>syū, syū-go</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār ..	<i>bo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu ..	<i>sū, sū-nā</i>
111. Gurang ..	<i>k'ae-pa-chā</i>
112. Murmi ..	<i>hā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār ..	<i>su-me</i>
114. Māgarī ..	<i>su</i>
116. Nēwārī ..	<i>su</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or ..	<i>se-lā</i>
Pahlī ..	<i>to-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha ..	<i>hā</i>
121. Tōṭō ..	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka ..	<i>juāh, zu, ze</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor ..	<i>sē-kō</i>
124. Miri ..	<i>hī</i>
125. Daffā ..	<i>hī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū ..	<i>hā</i>
Mijū ..	<i>hā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia ..	...
273. Lolo, /Nī ..	<i>/a -sa</i>
A-hi ..	<i>ā° vō, k'ā° vō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō ..	<i>ā° di dō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) ..	<i>āsu-gā</i>
277a. A-kō ..	...
275. Lisu ..	<i>ā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin ..	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o ..	<i>anā, sē</i>
Lahu ..	<i>āsu lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin ..	...
277a. Nung ..	<i>rāyā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng ..	<i>sū</i>
Mānyāk ..	<i>sū</i>
T'aučū ..	<i>sū</i>
Tākpā ..	<i>sū</i>
Haurpā ..	<i>sū, lau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, ..	<i>written su</i>
„ ..	<i>spoken su</i>
59. Balti ..	<i>sū</i>
60. of Purik ..	<i>sū</i>
61. Ladakī ..	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti ..	<i>su</i>
70. Kagate ..	<i>su</i>
67. Šarpa ..	<i>su</i>
68. Dānjongkā ..	<i>ka</i>
69. Hloke ..	<i>gag</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā ..	<i>sur, sar</i>
130. Lālūng ..	<i>chārā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā ..	<i>šerē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik ..	<i>sā, sā-wā</i>
142. Kōch ..	<i>sārā</i>
151. Tipurā ..	<i>sā-bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya ..	<i>sā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi ..	<i>sō-pō</i>
159. Semā ..	<i>kū, kūū-kiu</i>
162. Rengmā ..	<i>sagē-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā ..	<i>tuo</i>
194. Sopvomā ..	<i>t'ē</i>
166. Āo ..	<i>šēr, šī</i>
169. Hlōtā ..	<i>ō-chī</i>
170. Tengsa ..	<i>si-nē</i>
171. T'inkumi ..	<i>saota</i>
172. Yachumi ..	<i>sebālē</i>
173. Tableng ..	<i>au-ši</i>
174. Tamlu ..	<i>hri-yā</i>
175. Banparā ..	<i>a-be, o-ve</i>
178. Namsangīā ..	<i>hā-nā</i>
179. Chāng ..	<i>au</i>
181. Mōsāng ..	<i>u-lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo ..	<i>chāōlo</i>
187. Kabui ..	<i>t'āū-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo ..	<i>sūo</i>
189. Mikir ..	<i>ko-māt</i>
195. Marām ..	...
197. Kwoireng ..	...
199. Tāngk'ul ..	<i>k'i-pā-k'a-la</i>
200. P'adāng ..	...
201. K'angoi ..	...
202. Maring ..	<i>hū-wō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *k'dai*  
Maran . . . *k'dai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*  
207. T'ado . . . *koi*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*  
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *tu-nē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*  
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*  
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*  
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*  
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*  
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*  
255. Taungtha . . . *mā-ko*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-na*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ni*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*  
257. K'ami . . . *mī-mo (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *ka mā gā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *kā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *noñ-hau*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *su...gā*  
Me-gyā . . . *su*  
264. Mrū . . . *mē-a*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay šu lō*  
" spoken . . . *ba -du lā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *j'lu*  
269. Dann . . . *bā θu*  
268. Intha . . . *m'su lā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*  
287. Korava . . . *yār*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *yāu*  
289. Irula . . . *āru*  
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*  
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*  
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*  
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēr*  
303. Toda . . . *ār*  
304. Kōta . . . *āre*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreh*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *niveniv (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugn . . . *yevad*  
328. Brāhmi . . . *dār*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*  
Avesta . . . *ka-*  
Pahlavi . . . *ke*  
331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *iōk*  
353. Waziri . . . *tsōk*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsōk, chā*  
360. Ōrmanji . . . *kuk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*  
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*  
370. Waxi . . . *kūi, kōi*  
371. Šiyini . . . *chai*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *choi*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *kedē*  
378. Yudyā . . . *kedī*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *kū, kāchi*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kē*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *kese, kes*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *kūra*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kē*  
387. " Western . . . *kiā*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *kā*  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *ko*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *kōi*  
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kus*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kō*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kam*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kam*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *kam*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kām*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*  
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *kō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*  
428. Hindki . . . *kaū, kō*  
432. T'ali . . . *kān*  
433. D'anni . . . *kehā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *īōr*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kehā, kun*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *kehā*  
441. Punch'i . . . *kun*  
445. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *kēr*  
450. Lāri . . . *kār, kērō*  
452. Kachchi . . . *kēr*  
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *kōn*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *kōn*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōn*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kawuda*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kiē*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *kē*  
516. Magahi . . . *kaun, kē*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kē*  
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *kawan, kē, kō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*  
" spoken . . . *kē*  
537. South-western . . . *kē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kē*  
546. Eastern . . . *kētā, kē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kēgu*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*  
551. Chākmā . . . *kānnā*  
553. Assamese . . . *kon*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *kō*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kō*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *kōn*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kō*  
605. Kanauli . . . *kaunu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kaun, kēhā*  
" spoken . . . *kaun*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *kehā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kaun, kun*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kun*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *kān*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kun*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kān*  
676. G'isādi . . . *kōn*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kun*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *kaun*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kūn*  
761. Mālvi . . . *kūn*  
770. Nimādi . . . *kun, kun*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kūn*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *kōn*  
678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ko*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kō*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kūna*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kunē*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *kun*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *kun*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*  
833. Kuḷi . . . *kun*  
837. Mandēali . . . *kun*  
842. Chamēali . . . *kun*  
843. Gādi . . . *kun*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kaū*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kaun*  
849. Pādari . . . *kān*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musâm</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>nî</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ài, yà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yàrun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *bisan*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>àpà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kàjā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>sipàn*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>àvei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m</i>

*Saka-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, s'ī, i-mā, mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>sei...ō</i> (or <i>kā</i> )
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>yuch</i>

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mī</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī. Standard . . .	<i>kā ai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kā ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā, ka, kan</i>
----------------------	---

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>okā, chē'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>chikana*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chō'</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>i</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jile, ēte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāi, nayīta</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/san, / an</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ui -hā, -pī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-chā, hi-m'</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-āra</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Liu . . .	} <i>s'ā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>/ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>kāh s'ān</i> , (pronounced) <i>kā-šān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā sa</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>yī, nāo, -chī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma =nā -lai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
„ Maulnein . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma =nū 'lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dī, m'nū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā rā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m'tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā n'</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'rā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā ho</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bā m'ne</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dan-chi, -ch'i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kai-ši</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>na-ji</i>
Man . . .	<i>ho-yon, hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/hai /yūn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/hai /yūn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'uge</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>t't</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-ri</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>i-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā-ra</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ū-k'a</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yen</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>i-man</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'i-ya</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tikwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ēm</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tī-go</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>dā-ko</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-lē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-so, ū-i</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hām</i>
103. Chaurā-sya . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mañ-ga</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mim-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ma</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mis-che</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>t</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ti-gā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mar-me</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>che-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hanā, han, ha</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>in-kwo</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hog</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šā-ge-hā, mājā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sindoi, šin</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-a -mī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° -mī, ka° -mī</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a° -tsa, a° -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āje</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āli</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>at'ē, sē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-nō</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nīn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>si</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chin</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>gañ, ga-re, chi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'āñ, g'a-re, chi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ga-chī</i>
<i>Birā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā, mi-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū-mō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>mai</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-dā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-mō, bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām</i>
<i>Nagā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-ji-pō, ke-di-pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dī-pi-ye</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>a-dē, a-dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntiō, ntyū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tu-sē-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumbālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hān-šī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmi-ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chennā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-chō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-di</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kañ-wē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *pā*  
Maran . . . *hā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-k'ai*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*  
207. T'ado . . . *i, i-bi*  
213. Siyin . . . *bān*  
219. Lai . . . *yo-dā*  
224. Lušei . . . *e-ne*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *zei*  
228. Pank'u . . . *mi-hi-i*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mō*  
232. Hallām . . . *i-mā*  
236. Langrong . . . *i-mā*  
237. Aimol . . . *i-mo*  
238. Chiru . . . *i-mo*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-ā*  
240. Kōm . . . *kāi-mō*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *i*  
247. Anāl . . . *dā-pā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *t'-a*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*  
Yādwin . . . *...*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-ya*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bauñ*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bauñ*  
257. K'ami . . . *a-ti-mo (?)*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairel . . . *...*  
281. Kadu . . . *ha-mān-gā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*  
263. Maru . . . *pā*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *...*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā...gā*  
Me-gyā . . . *tā*  
264. Mrū . . . *ton*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay lō*  
" spoken . . . *-bā lā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *zā lā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ja'*  
269. Danu . . . *bā*  
268. Intha . . . *pā lā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *enā'*  
287. Korava . . . *enta, yānda*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *midā*  
289. Irula . . . *yenna*  
294. Malayālam . . . *enā'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ēn'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *yēna*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *yē*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāne*  
303. Toda . . . *ēn*  
304. Kōta . . . *yēna*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endrā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrū*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, *or*  
Khond . . . *inā, ināri*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *tāneten (?)*  
314. Gōndī . . . *bād*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yēm'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *ant*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-chiy*  
Avesta . . . *chiš*  
Pahlavi . . . *chih*  
331. Persian . . . *chi(h)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'*  
353. Wazirī . . . *ts'*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsa*  
360. Ōrmurī . . . *ts'*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *chi*  
366. Eastern . . . *ch'i*  
370. Waxī . . . *chiz*  
371. Širynī . . . *chiz, tsiz*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *tsēiz*  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *tsiz, ciz, kum*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *štē*  
378. Yūdya . . . *chi*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kā, kai*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *kas*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *pseh*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *kīa*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ki*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kō*  
387. " Western . . . *kō*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *kya*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jāk*  
394. Chilālī . . . *jēk, jēg*  
396. of Drās . . . *žōk*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kyāh*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kyā*  
403. Pōgullī . . . *kut*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kut, kī*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kut*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī . . . *kai*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ka*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *sō*  
" Syrian . . . *kē, kā*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kim*  
Prakrit . . . *kim*  
430. K'etrānī . . . *chā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kē*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *keā, chē*  
428. Hindki . . . *kē, cha*  
432. T'alī . . . *kē*  
433. D'annī . . . *kē*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kē, kī*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kāh*  
440. Chibālī . . . *kāh, kā*  
441. Pnnchī . . . *kī*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kāhīrō, ch'ā, kōh'*  
450. Lāpī . . . *kujjā, kujjārō, kōh'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kurō*  
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *kāy*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kāy*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kitē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mokada*  
502. Opiyā . . . *kaana, kisa*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kōn, kī*  
516. Magahī . . . *kā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ki*  
" spoken . . . *kī*  
537. South-western . . . *kiā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kī*  
546. Eastern . . . *kī, kitā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kitā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ki*  
551. Chākma . . . *kī*  
553. Assamese . . . *kī*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kāo*  
560. Bag'ālī . . . *kā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kāyā, kā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *kyā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kē*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *kyā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kē, kai*  
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *kā, kāhā*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *kāhā*  
611. Bundelī . . . *kā, kāhē*  
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kā*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kī*  
" spoken . . . *kī*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kī*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *kīh, keh*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kyā, kiā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *šū*  
661. Charōtarī . . . *šu*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *šū, kīyō, chīyō*  
673. K'artwā . . . *sū*  
676. G'isādī . . . *sū*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kāzī, kaū*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kāzī*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kē*  
771. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kē*  
761. Malvī . . . *kāzī, kaī*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kāzī*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kāzī*  
708. K'andēšī . . . *kāy*  
678. B'ili . . . *χū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyā, kē*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kyā, ke*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kyā*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunānī . . . *kā, kāh*  
823. Sirmaurī . . . *kā*  
819. Pag'ālī . . . *kāh*  
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *kāh*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kē*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kī*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kyā*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *kai*  
843. Gādī . . . *kyā, kiā*  
845. Pangwālī . . . *kī*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kun*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *kī*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	naze
Ainu . . .	hemanda gusu
Korean . . .	uei (or wei), ueikoro, etji
Turki . . .	ni-auchün
Manchu . . .	bide, äinu
Mongolian . . .	yàyunu tulà
Saukpa . . .	t'arich'in
Basque . . .	zer-gatik

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . bisē

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mañàpà
Cham . . .	hàbàr
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	debāt oi
3. Talaing, written . . .	mū huit
„ spoken . . .	m' hō'

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	yà-mà, yà-mo
Sémang . . .	ailōō

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n nā (what is it?)
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	much p'e
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	tōn-yi-tà
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	bàlei
12. Wār . . .	ai ni

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	chāwe, chūa
----------------------	-------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	chē'-iā-ti
16. Mundārī . . .	chikān mātē
26. Kūrki . . .	chō <sup>ch</sup> -ten, chōen
27. K'ariā . . .	ina
28. Juāng . . .	biri-te
29. Savara . . .	etenāsūn, ētāsan
30. Gadabā . . .	māng-pulāi, nāyi-duvāru

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	wei / sin / mā
Cantonese . . .	yan / hā
Gyāmi . . .	sā-chū
45. Siamese, written . . .	-dām -mai, -hētū -tai
„ spoken . . .	-t'ām -mai, -hēt' -dai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hit s'ān
47. K'ün . . .	hit s'ān
49. Šān . . .	-hit / s'ān / la
51. Āhom . . .	bā
52. K'āmī . . .	het san
Annamese . . .	'ko -chi

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mucai -ba -sō -nā -lai
„ Bassein . . .	bā lai
„ Maulmein . . .	bā lā
36. Taungŋu . . .	pu tā mai
34. Sgā, literary . . .	ba -ma -nū -lā
„ spoken . . .	bā m'nū
32. Bwē . . .	bū tā rā kyī
41a. Wewaw . . .	bi m'tā
38. Karenbyu . . .	mā nā.
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bā ti te
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	m'rā
37. Padaung . . .	mā rā
38. Yeinbā . . .	n kà
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bā mā cho
„ Dermuha . . .	yu le kà lā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tshī (Hmōng) . . .	-wa -le -ch'āi
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ā-le-jān
Man . . .	tsō hā-nā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	fōi / yuñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	fāy / yuñ

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	ch'a-rin
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	ch'ā-rī
76. Kanāṣī . . .	kwe
77. Kanauri . . .	tū
78. Rangkas . . .	k'a-lai
83. Dīmāl . . .	hai pā-li
84. T'āmī . . .	hā-rā-bu-rī
85. Limbū . . .	t'ā-an
86. Yak'a . . .	i-juk
87. K'ambū . . .	ū-do-ho-e
90. Bāhing . . .	māra-nā
91. Balālī . . .	ū-k'ā-lo
92. Sāngpāng . . .	yā-pi
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	i-mān mu-si
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	t'im-mā
95. Wāling . . .	dē-hā-nā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mēch-ch'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	dē-na, dē-ne
98. Dūngmālī . . .	te-nā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	dē-ma
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ū-mū
101. Kūlung . . .	dā-i, dā-tūk-wa
102. T'ūlung . . .	hā-nā, ham-ta
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	ā-sē, ā-mā
104. K'āling . . .	mā-bi
105. Dūmī . . .	mā-pū-ne
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ma-ka
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mische-pā
111. Gurung . . .	ta-le
112. Murni . . .	ti-si
113. Sunwār . . .	mur-ne
114. Māgarī . . .	hi-ki
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'āe
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	chāe
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	šū-māt-nun
121. Tōtō . . .	hā-rān-gā
123. Aka . . .	han-do

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	ka-pi-lā
124. Miri . . .	ka-pi-lā
125. Daffa . . .	heg-ba
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	mjā kanon, kadī
Mija . . .	chendo, siga

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-k'a /di, -a -m' /di
A-hi . . .	ā° -mi do°, ka° -mi do°
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	ā° -tsa -mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ade gāi ō
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -xi -wū
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	āiō wu
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	sē ta
Lahu . . .	ātu mā te lā, à mā lā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	rā wā tē kàn

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	t'us-pai
Mānyāk . . .	kā-mi (? nu)-lai
T'anchū . . .	niō-lin, ni-ši
Tākpā . . .	sā-gyak
Haurpā . . .	ā-chū-nāu
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	gān-la
„ spoken . . .	g'an-la
59. Balti . . .	chī-p'arī
60. of Purik . . .	chī-la
61. Ladakī . . .	chī-p'i-la
63. of Spiti . . .	chī-la
70. Kagate . . .	che-la
67. Šarpa . . .	gān-la
68. Dānjongkā . . .	kam-be
69. Hloke . . .	gan-chi-bewo

## Bdā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mā-nū
130. Lālūng . . .	nindā-nē, mi-nā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	šūm-jabā-ni
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	mai-nā
142. Kōch . . .	mā-nā
151. Tipurā . . .	tāmō-ni
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	dām-māi

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki-dī
159. Semā . . .	kiu-šia
162. Rengmā . . .	nute-ho
165. Kēžāmā . . .	ditcho (?)
194. Sopvomā . . .	ada-lē
166. Āo . . .	ke-chi-bā
189. Hlōtā . . .	ntsōle
170. Tengsa . . .	kadō
171. T'ukumi . . .	tusāuonāso
172. Yachūmi . . .	tumusiwalē
173. Tableng . . .	hān-i
174. Tamlu . . .	hmi-kai
175. Banparā . . .	tem-mok-pu
178. Namsangia . . .	vē-tō
179. Chāng . . .	ai-la
181. Mōšāng . . .	k'am-la
183. Ēmpēo . . .	endai-lo-ši
187. Kabui . . .	ta-bui-kān-cho
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-di gāibo
189. Mikir . . .	pī ā-pdt
195. Marām . . .	kau-yai-yū
197. Kwoireng . . .	n-dē-gō-lō
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	k'i sū-ta
200. P'adāng . . .	kī-gā
201. K'angoi . . .	kī-kallō
202. Maring . . .	kau-wei-yā-bai-yo

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *p'ā-pyin-nai*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *mā-k'ai dī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-rī nā-no*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-rī-gi-no*  
207. T'ado . . . *i-dā, i-bol-ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-bān-kōm*  
219. Lai . . . *'gai ti-ā*  
224. Lušai . . . *e-nā-tān-āe*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *jei-to-me, zē-rūn-lla*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *i-rān-ā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mā-nī*  
232. Hallām . . . *i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā*  
236. Langrong . . . *i-d'in-mā*  
237. Aimol . . . *i-rai-hi-mo*  
238. Chiru . . . *i-rān-a-mo*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-sik-ē-nī*  
240. Kōm . . . *hāi-hai-yā-mo*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *i-yē a-jē*  
247. Anal . . . *dā-wa-wa-dī*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-ki*  
256. Taungtha . . . *t'-l'-ōm chōn*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yidwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-kyan-su*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *baun-k'ti*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pa-k'ā-ti-nū*  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *hā-nin-ā gā*  
279. Sengmai . . . *mē-kā-rā*  
280. Chairēl . . . *tī-si-kā*  
281. Kadu . . . *min na* (p tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *pe-mun*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . . *ton-p'ā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay krōn' lō, ab'ay p'rach lō*  
" spoken . . . *-bā d'ayau' lā, -bā pyi' lō*  
lā  
266. Arakanese . . . *zā pyai' lō lā* [R. 'zā rūn']  
267. Taungyo . . . *tā*  
269. Danu . . . *bā pyi lō*  
268. Intha . . . *m'sā lā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā bu dī*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ē*  
287. Korava . . . *yātka*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *mitka*  
289. Iruḷa . . . *yenna*  
294. Malayalam . . . *end'konḍ', endinn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *yāḷ'*  
298. Badaga . . . *yēka*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāye*  
303. Toda . . . *āed*  
304. Kōta . . . *yendea*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endergē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrik*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ināki*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bāri*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenduk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *antae*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lima*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *chi-rā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, s'-la*  
353. Waziri . . . *wēlē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *kī, kiyē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *par-chi, chiyā*  
366. Eastern . . . *pa-ch'i*  
370. Wajī . . . *tēz-ar*  
371. Širni . . . *chiz-ard*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēz-ar*  
376. Iākāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tēz-bā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chi*  
378. Yūdyā . . .

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *kā-gē*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kasu*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *pt'sezni*  
383. Kalāša . . . *kō*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kenia*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *χul*  
387. " Western . . . *kadē*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *ko*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kyā*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *keh*  
396. of Drās . . . *kēi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yēra*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kyāzi*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kyāzi, kyāza*  
403. Pōguli . . . *guzzi*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kī*  
405. Rambanī . . . *kī, kilā, kizug*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gin*  
Gypsy, European . . . *sōstār, sōstē, sōskē*  
" Syrian . . . *kēkā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kutah, kim*  
Prakrit . . . *kaō, kim, kisa*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kiū*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *kiū*  
428. Hindki . . . *kiyū*  
432. T'ālī . . . *kiū*  
433. D'anni . . . *kiyō*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kiū*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kiō, kiā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kiō*  
441. Punchī . . . *kiā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ch'ā-kān'*  
450. Lārī . . . *ch'ā-k'ā, kō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *ku-lāe, kurē-lāe*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *kā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *kāhūn*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kityāk*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mandā, makuisāda*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kāhiki, kimpā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kiaiik*  
516. Magahi . . . *kāhē, kāhē-lā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kāhē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kāhē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kāhē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kena*  
" spoken . . . *kāno*  
537. South-western . . . *kiske*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kiāē*  
546. Eastern . . . *kērē, kena*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kēnē, kitār lāgi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kēā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *kyā, kyā jadē*  
553. Assamese . . . *kiyā, keldi*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kāhē*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kāhē*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kā-bar*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kyū, kāhē-kō*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kyū*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *kyū*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kyū*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kāē-kū, kāhē-kū*  
606. Kananjī . . . *kyāū*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kyō, kāhē, kāyē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kāhē*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kiū*  
" spoken . . . *kyū, 'kā de jōgā, 'kērī galle*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kāhnū*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kajō*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ā-māfē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ā-harū, tsyam*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *chyam, kim, chim*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kam*  
676. G'isāli . . . *kā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kiū*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kyō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kyū*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kiū*  
761. Malvī . . . *kyū, kyō, kā*  
770. Nimādī . . . *kyāū*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ka'ā-na*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *kasē, kā*  
678. B'ili . . . *kim*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyena, kina*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kē-lai*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kē-lāi*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kāhi, kāi, kāk'*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *ka'ī*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kannī-k'ē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *kōnnī-k'ē, kōē*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūlē, kilai*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *kibē*  
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *kī*  
842. Chamēli . . . *ki'jō*  
843. Gādī . . . *kajō*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kis*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kujō, kī*  
849. Pādārī . . . *kyē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōsite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oà, -koà, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīla, bīrla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jài, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bà, kiged</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>pich'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>kik</i>
----------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nàn, t'u</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kà, k'rum</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nà, nân ; (also) pai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gâr'</i>
Daràng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dä</i> (between verbs), <i>kàm</i> (bet. nouns)

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Àng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bàd</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bà</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-diawa</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ēīā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šàn . . .	<i>-tān \lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>và</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>dā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Weyaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tuk'lon</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gār</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ai-dauñ (?)</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē, nan, yāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Lūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. N'ch'erēng . . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sō</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nuñ, bō</i>
103. Chaurās, a . . .	<i>yē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
85. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āni</i>
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Prāī, Pāhri, or Prhī . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lāā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāñs . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>uā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>uā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>dāñ</i> spoken <i>d'āñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nan, yan</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nan, yan, dāñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dāñ, yan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	} <i>arke</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>-nwo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>onā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āseir</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>apunu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banpōrā . . .	...
178. Namsangiā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āñka-lā, la</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *te*  
Maran . . . *de'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-sun*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*  
207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lē*  
213. Siyin . . . *lē*  
219. Lai . . . *hē*  
224. Lušēi . . . *le°*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*  
228. Pānk'ā . . . *ā-dañ*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .  
232. Hallām . . . *nūk-chū*  
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*  
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*  
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-ko*  
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūn*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-nā*  
247. Anal . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-mañ*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *yau\**

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *ā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *lā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā (with)*  
Me-gyā . . . *lo (with)*  
264. Mrū . . . *ādon-ey*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhān°*  
" spoken . . . *hniñ°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hnān*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nū*  
269. Danu . . . *nā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*  
287. Korava . . . *matl*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *um*  
297. Kanarese . . . *matl\**  
298. Baḍaga . . . *u*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *bokka, -lā*  
303. Toda . . . *-u (suffix)*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *darā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *oṭē*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ānī (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inḱ'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *ō (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa (conjunctive), fa (consecu-  
tive)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *uta*  
Avesta . . . *uta*  
Pahlavi . . . *u*  
331. Persian . . . *u, ū*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*  
353. Waziri . . . *au*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*  
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*  
370. Waziri . . . *o*  
371. Širini . . . *ō*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *ī, wō, zā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *o*  
378. Yūdya . . .

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *je*  
380. Wai-ālā . . .  
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *rē*  
383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . *au, wa*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrāl . . . *o-che*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*  
394. Chilāl . . . *-gah*  
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūgā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyē*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tē, biyē*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tē*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *hōr, tā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aō*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ta*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*  
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*  
" Syrian . . . *u; wā (Arabic)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*  
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaram*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hōr*  
426. Multāni . . . *tē, attē*  
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*  
432. T'āli . . . *tē, atē, hōr*  
433. D'anni . . . *tā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *tē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*  
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *hōr*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tē*  
441. Punchī . . . *te*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā*  
450. Lāpi . . . *ā, ā, nē*  
452. Kachohī . . . *nē*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *āni*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *āni*  
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *āni*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*  
502. Oriyā . . . *ēbañ, ō*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *āor*  
516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *āur*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *āūr, avar*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *āūr*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ebañ*  
" spoken . . . *ār*  
537. South-western . . . *ār*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *ār'*  
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*  
551. Chākmā . . . *ār*  
553. Assamese . . . *āru*  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . *aur*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *au*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindōstāni . . . *aur*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *auru*  
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*  
" spoken . . . *te*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *hōr*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *hōr*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kānē*  
653. Gujārātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *anē, nē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *anē, nē*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'ā*  
676. G'isādi . . . *warī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāṭi . . . *nē, ōr*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ar, aur*  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . *tē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *an*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ān, āṇi, warē*  
678. Bāli . . . *nē, anē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'ās-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . . . *aur*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *hōr*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *hōr*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hōr*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *hōr, atē*  
843. Gādī . . . *hōr, atē*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *hōrā*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*  
849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>lèkin, amā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jüger, xàrin</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>baña</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ammā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

*Saksi-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	...
Katur . . .	<i>buai (though)</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>lā°-e</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mētīn</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	...
28. Juāng . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	...

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tān, tēn, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>tā wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kwai kā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-nā wā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tō nai ū kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lā nan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>me, bā, s'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sā mā, bā sā mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā sā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bī sā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā go nu do</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ma°ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bliā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā yā yā, bā sā nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bā so so yā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tsāi tsē-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>šu-che-la</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>az-la</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
86. Līmbū . . .	<i>sān</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>me-go</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šyān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>at'e-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	} <i>mā-k'ī</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šen</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/di-nā</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lā i di nir</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>on-kyān</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ōn-kyān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yin-kyān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin-na-yan</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin-run</i>

*Bārī Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>t'eo-bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	...
131. Dīmā-eš . . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>indābā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tī-šā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>sū-āi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tōsū, ōsū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>katsitāno</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mon-jōn</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mon nonān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jidēgē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>-mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bān-tā, se-tā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . . *n-dai*  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tau-yi-gum bā-sui*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*  
207. T'ado . . . *yōn, lē*  
213. Siyin . . . *tō-hi-youñ*  
219. Lai . . . *su s'-lā*  
224. Lušei . . . *ni-ma'-še-lā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *chū-vā-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nā-bai-kā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dā-rō*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-nūk-chū*  
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*  
237. Aimol . . . *-ko*  
238. Chiru . . . *pa-k'ā-lo*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-ko*  
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chū*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-chū*  
247. Anāl . . . *tū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-dāi-nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *ho-k'-de-mā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ši-šun-na-k'in*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-k'an-bā-sina-hā*  
257. K'ami . . . *nu-hai (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *dī (?) tone*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *ai nai' gā re*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *m'jā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . . *na-mi-ta-ey un-koi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui šau lañ*  
" spoken . . . *šo' dā le*  
266. Arakanese . . .  
267. Taungyo . . . *dā*  
269. Danu . . . *be mā lo*  
268. Intha . . .  
270. Tavoyan . . .

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ānāl*  
287. Korava . . . *ānāka*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *pan* (Aryan)  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *ēngilum*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ādar'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *āle*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *āṇḍalā*  
303. Toda . . . *āle*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mudā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *je* (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *gē*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pē*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gānī*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *magar* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ammā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *ma-agar*  
331. Persian . . . *magar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, xō*  
353. Waziri . . . *wēlē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lēkin, magar*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bārē, balē*  
366. Eastern . . . *balē*  
370. Waxi . . .  
371. Šiyi . . .  
372. Sarikoli . . . *lēkin*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *lēkin*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .  
378. Yūdyā . . .

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . .  
380. Wai-ala . . .  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . .  
383. Kalāša . . .  
384. Gawar-bati . . .  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *xō*  
387. " Western . . . *walē*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *magar*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *magar, ama* (Burušaski)  
394. Chilāsi . . . *lēkin*  
396. of Drās . . . *p'irai*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ahā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *likin*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *par*  
403. Pōguli . . . *par*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *par*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *par*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bar*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *xō* (Paštō)  
411. Maiyā . . . *xō* (Paštō)  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . . *ammā* (Arabic)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kimtu, punaḥ, tu*  
Prakrit . . . *kimtu, puṇa, uṇa*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpūr . . . *vatt, par*  
426. Multāni . . . *par*  
428. Hindki . . . *b'al*  
432. T'alī . . . *par*  
433. D'anni . . . *par*  
435. Tināni . . . *tē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *par*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *par*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *par*  
441. Punchī . . .  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *par'*  
450. Lārī . . . *par'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *paṇ*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *parantu*  
478. Nāgpnri . . . *parantu*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *puṇi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *numut, chet*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kintu*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *parant'*  
516. Magahi . . . *magar, par, lēkin*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāki*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bāki*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *magar*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kintu*  
" spoken . . . *kintu*  
537. South-western . . . *kintu*  
541. Siripuriā . . . *magar*  
546. Eastern . . . *kintu*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kintu*  
551. Chākma . . . *māttar*  
553. Assamese . . . *kintu*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *baluk, mul*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *pai*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *parantu*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *lēkin, magar*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *par, akai*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *lēkin, magar, pan*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *pār*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pari*  
605. Kanauji . . . *lēkin, par, pē*  
611. Bundēli . . . *par, parant, p'ir*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *akēl*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *muṛ, par*  
" spoken . . . *par*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *par*  
648. Dōgri . . . *par*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *par*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pan*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pan*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pan*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pan*  
676. G'isādī . . . *panta*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *piṇ*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pan*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *par*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .  
761. Mālvi . . . *pan, par, parant*  
770. Nimādī . . . *pan*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *paṇ*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *pan*  
678. B'ili . . . *pun, pōṇ*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tara*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *par*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *par*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pōr*  
816. Sirmaurī . . .  
820. Bag'āti . . . *pairi*  
822. Kift'ali . . . *par*  
830. Sōdōchi . . . *pōr, sid'ō*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *pōr*  
837. Mandēali . . . *par*  
842. Chamēali . . . *par*  
843. Gādī . . . *par*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *par*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *magar*  
849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . . .	<i>chikara</i>
Ainu	. . . . .	<i>ch. rawu, y'et'u</i>
Korean	. . . . .	<i>yui</i>
Tural	. . . . .	<i>bir (st. is)</i>
Manchu	. . . . .	<i>hant'hi, kin</i>
Mongolian	. . . . .	<i>temu</i>
Saukpa	. . . . .	<i>hi</i>
Basque	. . . . .	<i>bi, lan, hnets</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaki . . . . . *awi*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . . . .	<i>yui</i>
Cham	. . . . .	<i>o</i>
1. Salu	. . . . .	<i>tolu, eh*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mōn.*

K'mōn	. . . . .	<i>m'ān, hāt</i>
23. Talaing, written	. . . . .	<i>yui</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>y'hi</i>

*Sak-hi-Sāmōn.*

Sakai	. . . . .	<i>yā (Malay), hō* (P hō)</i>
Sāmōn	. . . . .	<i>hō*</i>

*Palaung-Wā.*

4. Palaung	. . . . .	<i>mōy, w'z</i>
K'ung	. . . . .	
Dung	. . . . .	

6. Wa	. . . . .	
Sō	. . . . .	
Ku	. . . . .	
Tai	. . . . .	
A Mōk	. . . . .	
Ang kō	. . . . .	
Mong Lwe	. . . . .	
Danā	. . . . .	<i>hōy, hōy</i>
Yin or Bang	. . . . .	
Ku Mōk	. . . . .	

*K'isi Group.*

8. K'isi Standard	. . . . .	<i>hōy, hōy</i>
12. Wā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>

*Nu Group.*

13. Nu	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
--------	-----------	------------

*Mōn Group.*

15. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
16. Mōn	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
26. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
27. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
28. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
29. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
30. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai Group.*

41. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
42. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
43. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
44. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
45. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
46. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
47. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
48. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
49. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
50. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
51. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
52. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
53. Tai	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . . .	<i>-mōy</i>
" Bassin	. . . . .	<i>mōy</i>
" Maulmein	. . . . .	<i>mōy</i>
36. Tawng	. . . . .	
34. S'gā, literary	. . . . .	<i>mōy, hōy</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>mōy</i>
32. Bwē	. . . . .	<i>mōy hōy</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . . . .	<i>mōy</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . . . .	<i>mōy hōy</i>
Bra	. . . . .	
40. Karen	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
Yintala	. . . . .	
Sin-hinā	. . . . .	
Mapauk	. . . . .	
39. Gheko	. . . . .	<i>mōy</i>
37. Padaung	. . . . .	<i>mōy</i>
38. Yainbā	. . . . .	<i>mōy</i>
Manō	. . . . .	
41. Zayin	. . . . .	
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . . . .	<i>yui</i>
" Dermuha	. . . . .	<i>mōy</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . . . .	<i>yui</i>
Hō-Miao	. . . . .	
Pō-Miao	. . . . .	<i>yui</i>
Man	. . . . .	<i>hōy, mōy</i>
42. Lanten-Yac	. . . . .	
Man-lan-tien	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
Man-ta pan	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>

## TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchi (or Patni)	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
76. Kanis	. . . . .	<i>hōy (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanis	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
78. Rangkas	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
83. D'mil	. . . . .	<i>hōy, mōy</i>
84. T'mi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
85. Lumbā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
86. Yaka	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
87. Kamba	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
90. Bihung	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
91. Bā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
92. Singpang	. . . . .	<i>hōy, mōy, hōy, mōy</i>
93. Lohorog	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
94. Lumbā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
95. Wā	. . . . .	<i>hōy, mōy</i>
96. Chingling	. . . . .	<i>hōy, mōy</i>
97. Rongling	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
98. Rongling	. . . . .	<i>hōy, mōy, hōy, mōy</i>
99. Rongling	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
100. Nangling	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
101. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
102. T'ung	. . . . .	<i>hōy, mōy</i>
103. Chingling	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
104. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy, mōy</i>
105. Bā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
88. Bā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
106. Yac	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
111. G'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
112. M'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
113. S'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
114. M'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
116. N'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
117. Padi Padi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
118. Rongling	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
121. T'ung	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
122. Aka	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
124. Miri	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
125. Dā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . . . .	<i>am</i>
Mija	. . . . .	<i>am, layim</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . . . .	
273. Lolo, /S'	. . . . .	
A-hi	. . . . .	<i>ya, hōy, hōy</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . . . .	
276. A-ha (Kā)	. . . . .	<i>hōy mōy</i>
277a. A-kō	. . . . .	
275. Lisn	. . . . .	<i>hōy - hōy, hōy</i>
Lis'ā or Y'gin	. . . . .	
274. Mo-s'o	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
Lahu	. . . . .	<i>hōy vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . . .	
277a. Nung	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . . . .	<i>hōy-mōy</i>
Mānyāk	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
Tauchū	. . . . .	<i>hōy-mōy, hōy</i>
Takpā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
Haurpā	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . . . .	
written	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
59. Balti	. . . . .	<i>hōy, hōy</i>
60. of Purik	. . . . .	<i>hōy, hōy, hōy, hōy</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . . . .	<i>hōy, hōy, hōy, hōy</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
70. Kagate	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
67. Sarpa	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
68. Danjongka	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
69. Hloke	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>

*Bird Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . . . .	<i>hōy-mōy</i>
130. Lālūng	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
131. D'mi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
142. Kōch	. . . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipuri	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>

*N'qā Group.*

154. Angimi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
159. Sema	. . . . .	<i>hōy, hōy</i>
162. Bengali	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
165. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
194. S'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
166. Aka	. . . . .	<i>hōy, hōy</i>
169. Hōy	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
170. Tonga	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
171. Taku	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
172. Yachun	. . . . .	<i>hōy-mōy</i>
173. Tableng	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
174. T'ung	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
175. Kanparā	. . . . .	<i>hōy-mōy</i>
178. N'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy-mōy</i>
179. Ching	. . . . .	<i>hōy, hōy, hōy, hōy</i>
181. Mōy	. . . . .	
183. P'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
187. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
188. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
189. M'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
195. M'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy-mōy</i>
197. Kw'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
199. Tongkū	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
200. Padi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
201. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>hōy</i>
202. Maring	. . . . .	<i>hōy-mōy</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . yá  
Maran . . . ...  
205. Singp'o . . . rē, rui-dai

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . hoe  
206. Meit'ei . . . hoi  
207. T'ado . . . hoi  
213. Siyin . . . a-hi  
219. Lai . . . ...  
224. Lušei . . . ā-nī, d  
227. Banjogi . . . ā-yi, d  
228. Pank'u . . . d  
229. Hringk'ol . . . dh  
233. Hallam . . . d  
236. Langrong . . . d, ā-chañ  
237. Aimol . . . d  
238. Chiru . . . d  
239. Kolhreg . . . d  
240. Kōm . . . d  
246. Pürum . . . d  
247. Anāl . . . aiñ  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . d  
255. Taungōa . . . ...  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . i-gar  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ...  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . si-yū, si-bā  
257. K'ami . . . nain (?)
- Lūi Group.*  
279. Andro . . . hoi  
279. Sengmai . . . hau  
280. Chairel . . . dā-ne  
281. Kadu . . . -chī-mā, e, ei

*Burmā Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . nā'-uā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ...  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mm  
Me-gyā . . . mm  
264. Mrū . . . nā  
265. Burmese, written . . . hut kai<sup>o</sup>  
" spoken . . . hau<sup>o</sup> k<sup>o</sup>  
266. Arakanese . . . ōn  
267. Taungyo . . . ...  
269. Danu . . . ...  
268. Inōa . . . min (mouth closed)  
270. Tavoyan . . . nn (mouth slightly open.  
Tongue in roof of mouth)

**DRavidian FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . ām  
287. Korava . . . hīma  
291. Kaikādi . . . hā  
289. Irula . . . ām  
294. Malayalam . . . ad  
297. Kanarese . . . ohud<sup>o</sup>, haud<sup>o</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . hī, haudu  
301. Kodagu . . . ai k<sup>u</sup>  
302. Tulu . . . and<sup>o</sup>  
303. Toda . . . ha  
304. Kōta . . . hī  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . hā, hī  
307. Malto or Maler . . . dō  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . a  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . ingē, ingō

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . ann<sup>o</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . ā

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . nā'am, balā

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Erastian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*adivār-  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . dvar, dvarīh  
331. Persian . . . dāri  
339. Paštō, of Posh-  
war . . . ā, d  
353. Wadri . . . d  
354. of Kandahar . . . ā  
360. Ōrmuri . . . ā  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . hau  
366. Eastern . . . hau  
370. Waxi . . . yan  
371. Siyāi . . . an, labbāi  
372. Sarikolī . . . balā  
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . balā  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . a  
378. Yūdyā . . . ho

*Dardic or Pishcha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . do  
380. Wai-ala . . . bōi  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . wōh  
383. Kalāsi . . . av  
384. Gawar-bati . . . dh  
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . } ā  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . dī  
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . awa (Burusaski)  
394. Chilasī . . . ā, ā  
396. of Drās . . . yāh-yāh  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bet (it is)  
400. Kāmulī . . . āhan  
401. Kāṭawāri . . . ā  
403. Pōgullī . . . dī  
404. Pōda Sirājī . . . ā  
405. Rāmbanī . . . ā  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . dh  
409. Tōrwāli . . . a  
411. Maiyā . . . a  
Gypsy, European . . . āvā, vā  
" Syrian . . . aiwāh

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . ām  
Prakrit . . . ām  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shah-  
pur . . . hā, hā  
426. Mūltāni . . . hā  
428. Hindki . . . āhā  
432. Talī . . . hā, hā  
433. D'annī . . . hā  
435. Tināuli . . . hā  
442. of Salt Range . . . hā, hā  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . āhā, hā  
440. Chib'ālī . . . hā  
441. Panchī . . . āhā  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hā  
450. Lāri . . . hā, hā, hā  
452. Kachchī . . . hā, bō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . hōy  
478. Nāguri . . . hōy  
494. Kōnkani . . . woi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . oau, cheyi  
502. Oriyā . . . ā  
507. Bihari, Mairīli . . . ā  
516. Magahi . . . ā, ji  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . ā  
520. " South-  
ern . . . ā  
526. Nagpurī . . . ā  
530. Bengali, written . . . ā  
" spoken . . . ā, ā  
537. South-western . . . ā  
541. Siripurī . . . ā  
546. Eastern . . . hōy  
548. of Cachar . . . hān, dān  
550. of Chittagong . . . hōy  
551. Chākma . . . hōy  
553. Assamese . . . hōy, erā  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . ā  
560. Bag'elli . . . ā  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ā  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . ā  
582. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . ā  
587. Dak'ini . . . ā, hōy  
589. Bangarū . . . ā  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ā, ā, ā  
605. Kanauli . . . ā, āhā  
611. Bundēli . . . ā, ā  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ā  
633. Panjābi, written . . . ā, ā, hā  
" spoken . . . ā, ā  
639. Pōwadī . . . ā, ā  
648. Dōgri . . . ā  
650. Kāngra . . . ā  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . hā  
661. Charōtari . . . hā, hā  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . hā, hā  
673. K'ar'wā . . . hā  
676. G'isādī . . . hōy  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . ā  
742. Jaipurī . . . ā, ā, ā  
755. Mēwātī . . . ā  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . ā  
761. Mālvi . . . hā  
770. Nimādī . . . hā  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . hā  
708. K'andōsi . . . hā, hā  
678. B'ili . . . hā, hā, hā  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . hā, jyu, ā  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumauni . . . hā  
805. Gar'wāli . . . hā  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunāri . . . hā, ā, hā, ā  
816. Sirmāuri . . . ā  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . ā  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . ā  
830. Šodōchi . . . ā  
833. Kulūi . . . hā, hā  
837. Mandāli . . . hā, hā  
842. Chamāli . . . hā  
843. Gādī . . . hā  
845. Pangwāli . . . ā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hā, ā  
849. Pādari . . . ā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ie, ina</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seenne, šomo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yōq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ākō, wàt'a, umai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ügei</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ez, eko</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *bih*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bukàn, tidà*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>t'auh, tà</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>hà, kà*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hwa° sen, hwa° muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho° s'uii</i>

*Sakai-Sěmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ñeh</i>
Sěmang . . .	<i>meñed, nìn</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kà mōχ, ö /ō</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A' Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'kà k'kà</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ho°</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bañg, hē-bañg</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>umbo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nūu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>arjī, ejja</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>urāk, yīk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pu ʃih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-pa' ʃi, -m ʃai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pūsiiti-aiyau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mai, -plau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>wà sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-ām ʃay -kwai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bū k'riu</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>n'chau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-l'ōñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwai -ē°</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mwai e</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta ʃme ʃba</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ime bā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>to</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu mwai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dzā mwai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zū mwai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>chā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mī hwe e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>jī-yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā, mā-tsāe, mī-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mai /ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma /ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ma-šut</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ma-nī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hma</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nāk-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-ā°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā°-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>hē-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-in, mī-āñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mā-hī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mī-āñ</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mīn, jē, so°</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ai-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mā, mā-ī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mē</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ma-ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu-nī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mīn (negative)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ma-mai</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-hī-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-k'u</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>mā-k'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ma-kōē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ma</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ma</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šām, šāmbū</i>
Mija . . .	<i>mā</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'nō ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>maš, me</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā hē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā i</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dī-mek</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā z'</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>māñ-wā, māñ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>men</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñair</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>min</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>min</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mān, met</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>min</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>min</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mēm-bā, men</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>men</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'ā, nūn-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sīya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ihin</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>īhi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hāy-yā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mo</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>muh</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>mā, nūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me, mek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>noñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-mo-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ye-nūn</i>
174. Tainlu . . .	<i>nīn-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>man tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ko-ha mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kā-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoirēng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āñ-gā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-kā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nīn-mak-pi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*  
213. Siyin . . . *hā-bō*  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lusēi . . . *nī-lo*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-si-lo*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-chan-lo, hmi hmi*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ō-māk*  
232. Hallām . . . *he-e, mān*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chan-nā*  
237. Aimol . . . *ni-mā*  
238. Chiru . . . *ni-mā*  
239. Kolh reng . . . *ni-mak*  
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nok*  
247. Anāl . . . *māi*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mān*  
255. Taungtha . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'si-la*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si-nū*  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*  
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*  
280. Chairel . . . *dā-de maie*  
281. Kadu . . . *en chī yā* (2 tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā'*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*  
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma hut, b'ū*  
" spoken . . . *mā hou, p'ū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Intha . . . *īī* (mouth open)  
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī* (mouth open)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*  
287. Korava . . . *illa*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *illā*  
289. Irula . . . *ille*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*  
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*  
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ijji*  
303. Toda . . . *ā*  
304. Kōta . . . *illa*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *malu*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lād'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *naḥ āhā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*  
Avesta . . . *na, nōit, naēchi-*  
Pahlavi . . . *na, nē*  
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*  
353. Waziri . . . *na*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *na, nak*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*  
366. Eastern . . . *in-nī*  
370. Waxi . . . *nei*  
371. Širni . . . *nāi*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *nī*  
378. Yūdya . . . *no*

*Dardic or Piskācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *nei*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *nai*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *nieh*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *ne*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . .  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *no*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *na, nīi, nēya*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *nāi*  
396. of Drās . . . *nu'*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nēš, niš*  
400. Kāsmīri . . . *na*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *nōi, nivi*  
403. Pōguli . . . *na*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *naḥi*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *na, nū*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *nā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ni*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ni*  
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*  
" Syrian . . . *nā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nahi*  
Prakrit . . . *ṇa, nahi*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *naḥi*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *nā*  
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāh*  
432. T'alī . . . *nā, nāh, ḥair*  
433. D'anni . . . *naḥi, nāh*  
435. Tināuli . . . *nāh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *naḥi, nā, ḥair*  
437. Pōt-wāri . . . *naḥi, nāh*  
440. Chib'alī . . . *naḥi*  
441. Punch'i . . . *naḥi*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .  
450. Lāri . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *na*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *nāḥi*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *nāḥi*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *nī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nī*  
502. Opiyā . . . *nāḥi*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *naḥi*  
516. Magahī . . . *naḥi, nah, nā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nī*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nāḥi, nē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *nī*  
" spoken . . . *nā*  
537. South-western . . . *nā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *nī*  
546. Eastern . . . *nā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *nī, nā*  
551. Chākinā . . . *nī*  
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nāḥi, nā*  
560. Bag'āli . . . *naḥi*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *naḥi*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *na, naḥi*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nī, nā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *nāi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *naḥi*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *nī, nāḥi*  
605. Kanauji . . . *naḥi*  
611. Bundeli . . . *nāyā, nāi*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *naḥi*  
633. Panjābi, written . . . *naḥi, nā*  
" spoken . . . *nēi*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *nāh*  
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, naḥi*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nā*  
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nā, uḥi*  
673. K'arwā . . . *nā*  
676. Grisādi . . . *naḥi*  
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *nī*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *nī, nāḥi*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāh*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāh*  
761. Mālvi . . . *nī, nī*  
770. Nimādi . . . *naḥi*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *naḥi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *nā, naḥi*  
678. Bili . . . *nī, naḥi, ūhā*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāi, na, aḥā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *nī*  
805. Garwāli . . . *nī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *nā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *nī*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *nī*  
822. Kiū'tali . . . *na, nāh*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*  
833. Kuḷai . . . *nāi*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *nī*  
842. Chamēali . . . *nī*  
843. Gādi . . . *nī*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *nī*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *naḥi, nēh*  
849. Pādarī . . . *na, naḥi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yul'u, iku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ka</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bai</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>qane</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ot, qibai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>qi hū (?)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>puan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>nā</i>
-----------------------	-----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūlau</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>tau</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ot, ud, ed, chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hōr, chop</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, vā?, nā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lūh, lūh</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hāo</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lun</i>
En . . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hul</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>gān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>lāt</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pā (gān)</i>
Dana . . .	<i>kō, lō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>lān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yu</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>lii</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>h-tai</i>
----------------------	--------------

*Munda Group.*

15. Kerafī, Santāl . . .	<i>sa, k</i>
16. Māndī . . .	<i>san</i>
26. Kurā . . .	<i>en, bi</i>
27. Karā . . .	<i>ch</i>
28. Jūtā . . .	<i>hān</i>
29. Sātā . . .	<i>ot, i, ot</i>
30. Gūdhā . . .	<i>t</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Ch'ang Group.*

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>shā, n'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>shā</i>
Gyān . . .	<i>hā</i>
45. Shan, written . . .	<i>shā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>shā</i>
Lao . . .	<i>shā</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>shā</i>
47. K'au . . .	<i>shā</i>
49. San . . .	<i>shā, shā</i>
51. Ah . . .	<i>shā, shā, shā</i>
52. K'ām . . .	<i>shā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>shā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>le</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=lā, -hā°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>l'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>do, lai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
" Dermuba . . .	<i>le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mō, lōū, -p'ōū, -n'grū,</i> <i>-swa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nā</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>mā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	<i>ila, yōi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ihī, guā</i>
76. Kanāfī . . .	<i>bun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bī-ū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hadai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gi</i>
85. Līmā . . .	<i>pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
90. Bāhū . . .	<i>dī, lā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>k'e</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
94. Līmābōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'i</i>
96. Chūngtāng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
97. Hāngchōlāng . . .	<i>k'ā, chō</i>
98. Dāngmā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
99. Bōdōng . . .	or
Chōdōng . . .	<i>ā, pūu</i>
100. Nāhōrōng . . .	<i>k'i</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>k'i</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>dā</i>
103. Chaurī-yā . . .	<i>le-vī</i>
104. Kālūng . . .	<i>k'i</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'i</i>
88. Rāng Jūdār . . .	<i>k'u</i>
106. Vāng Hāyā . . .	<i>k'i</i>
111. Gāng . . .	<i>kyi</i>
112. Mūmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sānwār . . .	<i>lā</i>
114. Mōgārī . . .	<i>nā</i>
115. Nāwārī . . .	<i>hū, n</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>wō, ō</i>
118. Rōng or Lēpha . . .	<i>nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'āpur (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ji, k'ā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>ēn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>gi</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>bō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>p'ai, t'ai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>√ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√li, -wo, √yi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=jye, =ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>biē, bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>di, lā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ye-yen, dā-chin, yā-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>yū</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>dā-kan</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>gai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tā-shin, wā-shin</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>soh, 'agro, p'gin</i>
spoken . . .	<i>sch, dro, ch'in</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>soh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>soh</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>soh, gyu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo</i>

*Bārī Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>t'ān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>li</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tuā</i>
135. Gārū, Achik . . .	<i>rō°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hēn, hiā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'ān</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'e</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vō, tō-tō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>gu, guo, wu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>gū</i>
165. Kēpāmā . . .	<i>gū, tā-tā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>tā, chā</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>wō, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkūmi . . .	<i>tū, tū</i>
172. Yachūmi . . .	<i>tū, tū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pāu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>kā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau, kō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ka-t'ot</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta</i>
188. K'ōirā . . .	<i>t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>dām</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>tā</i>
197. Kwēreng . . .	<i>tī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'at</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>rēt</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>chā, rē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . sà  
Maran . . . sà  
205. Singp'o . . . sà

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ya-t'ok, k'oñ-sal  
206. Meit'ei . . . chat  
207. T'ado . . . chē  
213. Siyin . . . pai  
219. Lai . . . kà, kà'  
224. Lušēi . . . kal  
227. Banjōgi . . . kal  
228. Pānk'ū . . . kal  
229. Hrang'ol . . . fē  
232. Hallām . . . sē  
236. Langrong . . . kāl  
237. Aimol . . . chē  
238. Chiru . . . sē  
239. Kolhreng . . . chai  
240. Kōm . . . sē  
246. Pūrūm . . . t'ēn  
247. Anal . . . chē  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . wē  
255. Taungōa . . . ōi'  
252. Chinbōk . . . set  
Yādwin . . . ōel  
254. Chinbōn . . . sit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si', si'  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . sit  
257. K'ami . . . che'

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . sà  
279. Sengmai . . . sà  
280. Chairel . . . kà  
281. Kadu . . . -nān

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atai . . . e  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ye  
263. Maru . . . lā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . i, lā, so, su  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā  
Me-gyā . . . lā  
264. Mrū . . . muñ  
265. Burmese, written . . . k'wa  
" spoken . . . ōe i  
266. Arakanese . . . lā  
267. Taungyo . . . ōā  
269. Danu . . . ōwā  
268. Inōa . . . swā  
270. Tavoyan . . . ōwā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pō  
287. Korava . . . hō  
291. Kaikādi . . . hō  
289. Irula . . . bō  
294. Malayālam . . . pō  
297. Kanarese . . . hō  
298. Badaga . . . hōgu (impve.), po  
301. Kodagu . . . pō  
302. Tuḷu . . . pō  
303. Toda . . . atfo  
304. Kōta . . . athōge (impve.)  
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . kol  
307. Malto or Maler . . . kāl  
308. Kui. Kandī. or  
Khond . . . sil  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . hōn

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . pō  
328. Brāhūi . . . kin

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ṣalaba

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . šiyav-  
Avesta . . . rap-, šav-  
Pahlavi . . . raw- (raftan)  
331. Persian . . . raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tl-  
353. Waziri . . . tl-  
354. of Kandahar . . . tl-  
360. Ōrmanji . . . tsa-  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . raw-  
366. Eastern . . . raw-  
370. Wajī . . . rach-  
371. Šiyāi . . . sà-, sà-  
372. Sarikoli . . . tedz-  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . šū-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . āy-  
378. Yūdyā . . . oi-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . pret-, pre-  
380. Wai-ala . . . chū-, i-  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . pez-  
383. Kalāša . . . pār-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . dī-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pā-, šār-  
387. " Western . . . par-, šār-  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . bi-  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . buj- (bo-)  
394. Chilasī . . . bok-  
396. of Drās . . . bō-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . gat'-  
401. Kāštawārī . . . gat'-  
403. Pōgullī . . . gā'-  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . gi-  
405. Rāmbanī . . . gat'-, gas-  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chā-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . bāz-, til-  
411. Maiyā . . . hā-  
Gypsy, European . . . jā-  
" Syrian . . . jū-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . gam- (gachh'-) (p.p. gat'-, yī-, vrj-)  
Prakrit . . . gachh'- (p.p. gaō), jā-, vāc-  
430. Kētrāni . . . vanj-, jul-, chott-  
417. Lahndā. of Shahpur . . . wañ-  
426. Mūltāni . . . rañ-  
428. Hindki . . . rañ-  
432. Tālī . . . rañ-  
433. D'anni . . . rañ-, tur-  
435. Tināuli . . . jul-, gachh'-  
442. of Salt Range . . . rañ-  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . jā-, gachh'-, gau-  
440. Chibālī . . . jā-  
441. Pūnchī . . . gachh'-  
446. Sindī. Viehōli . . . wañ-  
450. Lārī . . . wañ-  
452. Kachchī . . . viñ-  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . dzā-  
478. Nāgpuri . . . dzā-  
494. Kōṇkanī . . . vō'-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yā-  
502. Oriyā . . . jā-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . jā-  
516. Magahī . . . jā-  
521. B'ojpuri, North-

ern . . . yā-  
520. " South-

ern . . . jā-

526. Nāgpuriā . . . jā-

530. Bengali, written . . . jā-

" spoken . . . jā-

537. South-western . . . jā-

541. Siripuriā . . . jā-

546. Eastern . . . jū-, zā-

548. of Cachar . . . zā-

550. of Chittagong . . . zā-

551. Chākma . . . jā-

553. Assamese . . . zā-

558. Eastern Hindi,

Awadī . . . jā-

560. Bag'elli . . . jā-

573. Ch'attisgarī . . . jā-

582. Western Hindi,

Hindōstāni . . . jā-

583. Vernacular

Hindōstāni . . . jā-

587. Dak'ini . . . jā-

589. Bāngarū . . . tur-, jā-

593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . jā-

605. Kananji . . . jā-

611. Bundēli . . . jā-

616. Banāp'ari . . . jā-

633. Pañjābi, written . . . jā-

" spoken . . . jā-

639. Pōwādī . . . jā-

648. Dōgrī . . . jā-

650. Kāngrā . . . jā-

653. Gnjārātī, Stan-

dard . . . jā-

661. Charōtari . . . dzā-

666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . jā-

673. K'ār-wā . . . jā-

676. G'isādī . . . jā-

713. Rājast'āni, Mār-

wārī . . . jā-

742. Jaipurī . . . jā-

755. Mēwādī . . . jā-

777. Gujurī of

Hazara . . . jā-

761. Mēlvi . . . jā-

770. Nīnādī . . . jā-

771. Lab'āni of

Berar . . . jā-

708. K'āndēši . . . jā-

678. Bāli . . . jā-

782. Eastern Pahārī

or K'as-kurī . . . jā-

785. Central Pahārī,

Kumauni . . . jā-

805. Gar'wālī . . . jā-

815. Western Pahārī,

Jannāri . . . jā-, nōt', hār-

816. Sirmaurī . . . dzā-

820. Bag'ātī . . . jā-

822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . dzā-

830. Šōḍōchi . . . dzā-

833. Kuḷni . . . nōt-

837. Mandōali . . . jā-

842. Chamēali . . . jā-

843. Gādī . . . gāh-

845. Pangwālī . . . gā-

847. B'adrawāhi . . . gāh-

849. Pādari . . . gāh-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yē, yī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ait'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Bnrušaski . . .	<i>ši</i>
----------------------	-----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'nam</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jiā'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>cho, chā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hām, hā', bā'</i>
Katur . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>s'm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tsue</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>swim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-nāk</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ñā°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ī², (Pekin, -ch'ih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>š'ī², yā²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'yūi, k'yai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-in</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-in</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>naō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñin</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfi or Pañi . . .	<i>za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>za</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>jyū, kū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gnrung . . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Snnwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>ne</i>
Pahl . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>da</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>da</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>da</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/da</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>da°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>da°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-da</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>da</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nsā, da</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-zau</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>nā-jō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ādz</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nanī</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written zo</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken so</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>sā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>za</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kot</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>chi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tsō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>tsu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tā-tō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>sei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . šā  
Maran . . . šā  
205. Singp'o . . . šā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāw-jā  
206. Meit'ei . . . chā  
207. T'ado . . . nē  
213. Siyin . . . nē  
219. Lai . . . 'i  
224. Lušei . . . ei  
227. Banjōgi . . . ai  
228. Pank'ū . . . chā  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . fāk  
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē  
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek  
237. Aimol . . . chā  
238. Chiru . . . šāk  
239. Kolhreng . . . chā  
240. Kōm . . . sā  
246. Pūrūm . . . bāk  
247. Anāl . . . chā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chā  
255. Taungtha . . . thu  
252. Chinbōk . . . ik  
Yādwin . . . ē  
254. Chinbōn . . . ye  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē  
257. K'ami . . . cho (?)

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . šai  
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)  
280. Chairel . . . sē  
281. Kadu . . . you'

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tsā  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tsā  
263. Maru . . . dzā  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . chā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ā  
Me-gyā . . . s'ā  
264. Mrū . . . chā  
265. Burmese, written . . . chā  
" spoken . . . sā  
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā  
267. Taungyo . . . tsā  
269. Danu . . . sā  
268. Intha . . . sā  
270. Tavoyan . . . sā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tin  
287. Korava . . . tin  
291. Kaikādi . . . tin  
289. Irula . . . tin  
294. Malayalam . . . tin  
297. Kanarese . . . tin  
298. Badaga . . . tin  
301. Kodagu . . . tin, unq  
302. Tuḷu . . . tin  
303. Toda . . . tin  
304. Kōta . . . tin  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mōx  
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōq  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . tin  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . tin

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin  
328. Brāhūi . . . kun

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . akala

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . χ'ar-  
Pahlavi . . . χ'ar- (χ'artan)  
331. Persian . . . χur- (χurdan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . χvar-  
353. Waziri . . . χvar-  
354. of Kandahar . . . χvar-  
360. Ōrmuri . . . χ'ur-  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . war-  
366. Eastern . . . war-  
370. Wayi . . . yāw-  
371. Šiyini . . . j'ed  
372. Sarikoli . . . j'or-  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . χar-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . χor-  
378. Yūdya . . . χor-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . yuh-  
380. Wai-ala . . . yū-  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . oyu-  
383. Kalāša . . . zuh-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . zo-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-  
387. " Western . . . a-  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . zib-  
392. Šing, Gilgiti . . . k'a-  
394. Chilasī . . . k'āh-  
396. of Drās . . . k'ē, k'ē-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'a-  
400. Kāsmiri . . . k'ē-  
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ē-  
403. Pōguli . . . k'āl-  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'a-  
405. Rāmbanī . . . k'a-  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . k'a-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'a-  
411. Maiyā . . . k'a-  
Gypsy, European . . . χā-  
" Syrian . . . q-i-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jim-  
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jim-  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k'ā-  
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ā-  
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-  
432. T'ālī . . . k'ā-  
433. D'annī . . . k'ā-  
435. Tināuli . . . k'ā-  
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-  
437. Pōt'wari . . . k'ā-  
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ā-  
441. Punchī . . . k'ā-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-  
450. Lāri . . . k'ā-  
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jim-  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . k'ā-  
478. Nāgpuri . . . k'ā-  
494. Kōhkapī . . . k'ā-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ka-  
502. Oṛiyā . . . k'ā-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-  
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'ā-  
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . k'ā-  
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-  
" spoken . . . k'ā-  
537. South-western . . . k'ā-  
541. Siripuriā . . . k'ā-  
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-  
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-  
550. of Chittagong . . . k'ā-  
551. Chākma . . . k'ā-  
553. Assamese . . . k'ā-  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-  
560. Bag'eli . . . k'ā-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-  
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-  
589. Bāngarū . . . jīm-  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . k'ā-, ja-  
605. Kanauji . . . k'ā-  
611. Bundēli . . . k'ā-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . k'ā-  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'ā-  
" spoken . . . k'ā-  
639. Pōwādī . . . k'ā-  
648. Dōgri . . . k'ā-  
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ā-  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . k'ā-  
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . k'ā-, jam-  
673. K'ār-wā . . . k'ā-  
676. G'āsādī . . . k'ā-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . jīm-  
742. Jaipuri . . . k'ā-  
755. Mēwātī . . . k'ā-  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . k'ā-  
761. Malvi . . . k'ā-  
770. Nīmādī . . . k'ā-  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'ā-  
708. K'andēsi . . . k'ā-  
678. B'ili . . . k'ā-  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . k'ā-  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . k'ā-  
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'ā-  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . k'ā-  
816. Sirmauri . . . k'ā-  
820. Bag'āti . . . k'ā-  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . k'ā-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-  
833. Kului . . . k'ā-  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . k'ā-  
842. Chamēālī . . . k'ā-  
843. Gadi . . . k'ā-  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . k'ā-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-  
849. Paḍari . . . k'ā-



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suvaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sàyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jarri, eseri</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>harut</i>
---------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hàtöp</i>
1. Salou . . .	<i>nàdók*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>an'kuy</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gaja<sup>o</sup></i>
„ spoken .	<i>k<sup>h</sup>jök</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>göi, gigöi</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>nok, nog, nob, nâp</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mō<sup>o</sup></i>
Katur . . .	<i>mō*</i>
Daring . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nâm</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>nân</i>
En . . .	<i>nîm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mâk</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>tit</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>thut<sup>h</sup></i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kà-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tà-ni</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard .	<i>šon</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>škeà</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>pöya</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundî Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali .	<i>dup<sup>h</sup></i>
16. Mundiri . . .	<i>du<sup>h</sup></i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>šubäng</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tuñkum</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lëisî (?) kunkun (?)</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'í, ts'ä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>nân</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>nân</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>nâi</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>nîñ</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>n'ñ</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>nîi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—sōñ / nân</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>sā<sup>h</sup> nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ōñ lāñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ē = nî</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'î nā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>šā nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>s'î nā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sā nā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>sā nāñ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nāñ</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>s' nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši no</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) .	<i>—twa —ñzō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>niāñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>zao-yao (or -rao)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tso-hē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiē . . .	<i>ch<sup>h</sup>uēi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch<sup>h</sup>uōi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Patñi .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>b'rañ</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>n iñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yūñ, yūg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yuñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuwā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nī-s</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pē<sup>o</sup></i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pē-yū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>yū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>yū</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>yū</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>gāñ</i>
103. Chanrāsya . . .	<i>bāk</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mō</i>
88. Rai or Jundār . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>mus</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	<i>chō</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>nāñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iyuñ (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rō (?)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>dī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lap</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>ku nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/ñi -tā, /ñi -nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ruñ</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-nen</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nai-jō</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>ājon</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zūk</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ññ-zūñ, wāñ-zūñ</i>
53. B'otia, Tibetan,	written <i>šod</i>
„ spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dot</i>

*Bārā Group.*

123. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>zā, jā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ē-jāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kam</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>ā-sōñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ā-chēh'ōñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-chuk</i>
152. Dewrī-Chutiya .	<i>dudu</i>

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>it'e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>bī</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>bī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>heb-bū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>k'ok-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mau</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pal (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nō</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>noñ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wām</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mtau</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>pam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>pem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>om</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *duñ*  
Maran . . . *tuñ*  
205. Singp'o . . . *dūñ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *p'am*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'am*  
207. T'ado . . . *tō*  
213. Siyin . . . *tō*  
219. Lai . . . *tu*  
224. Lušei . . . *t'ū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tou*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'ū*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tōi*  
232. Hallām . . . *sūñ*  
236. Langrong . . . *t'ūñ*  
237. Aimol . . . *aūñ*  
238. Chiru . . . *sū*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *on*  
240. Kōm . . . *sūñ*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *on*  
247. Anāl . . . *woñ*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *oñ*  
255. Taungōa . . . *non*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *no*  
Yādwīn . . . *nauk*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nauk*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko-on*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'o*  
257. K'ami . . . *...*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *toñ*  
279. Sengmai . . . *t'on*  
280. Chairel . . . *toñ*  
281. Kadu . . . *t'ouñ*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tsōñ*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tsōñ*  
263. Maru . . . *dzaun*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *nōk*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tuñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *tāñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *keom*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *t'uñ*  
" spoken . . . *-t'aiñ*  
266. Arakanese . . . *tain*  
267. Taungyo . . . *tāñ*  
269. Danu . . . *tain*  
268. Inōa . . . *tain*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *tain*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *utkār*  
287. Korava . . . *ukkā*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *kvāni*  
289. Irula . . . *ukundu kove (impve.)*  
294. Malayālam . . . *in*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdr*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *kuli (impve.)*  
301. Kodagu . . . *kullona (impve.)*  
302. Tulu . . . *kull*  
303. Toda . . . *neś-kir (impve.)*  
304. Kōta . . . *kū-kiru (impve.)*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ok*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ok*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *kob*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ud*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kūrt*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *tūl*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jalasa*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *nihad-*  
Avesta . . . *nihad- (niš'idaiti)*  
Pahlavi . . . *n(i)šin- (n(i)šastan)*  
331. Persian . . . *nišin- (nišastan)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *k'š-nāst-*  
353. Waziri . . . *k'š-nōst-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *k'š-nāst-*  
360. Ormuṛī . . . *nwa-*  
363. Balochī, Makrānī . . . *nind-*  
366. Eastern . . . *nind-*  
370. Waxī . . . *nazd-*  
371. Širni . . . *neθ-*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *nīθ-*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *nīd-*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *nīθ-*  
378. Yūdya . . . *niš-*

*Dardic or Pišicha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *niž-*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *niš-*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *bišlu-*  
383. Kalāša . . . *nis-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *niš-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ni-*  
387. " Western . . . *ni-*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *niš-*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bai-*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *bañ-*  
396. of Drās . . . *bai-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāš-*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *bēh-*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bih-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *byim-*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *miš-*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bim-*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bai-*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *b'ai-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ai-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *beš-*  
" Syrian . . . *wēs-*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *upavi-*  
Prakrit . . . *uvasi- (p.p. uvañi'tō)*  
430. K'etrānī . . . *...*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *bāh-*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *bāh-, bāh-*  
428. Hindki . . . *bbaž-*  
432. T'ali . . . *bah-*  
433. D'anni . . . *bah-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *bañ-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *bāh-*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *bah-*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bah-*  
441. Punchī . . . *bē-*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *vēh-*  
450. Lāpī . . . *vēh-*  
452. Kachchī . . . *vē-*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bais-*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bais-*  
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *bē-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *wādi-we-, inḍa-gan-*  
502. Oriyā . . . *bais-*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bais-*  
516. Magahi . . . *baiñ-*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *baiñ-*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bais-, baiñ-*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *baiñ-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *bais-*  
" spoken . . . *boš-*  
537. South-western . . . *bais-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bōñ-*  
546. Eastern . . . *bais-, ba-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ba-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *bai-*  
551. Chākma . . . *bais-*  
553. Assamese . . . *bōh-*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *baiñ-*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *baiñ-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *baiñ-*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *baiñ-*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *baiñ-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *baiñ-*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *baiñ-*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *baiñ-*  
605. Kanauji . . . *baiñ-*  
611. Bundēli . . . *baiñ-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *baiñ-*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *baiñ-, bai-*  
" spoken . . . *bai-*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *baiñ-*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *bauñ-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *bah-*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bais-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bēh-*  
666. Kāṭ'i-yāwādī . . . *bēh-*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bēñ-*  
676. G'isādī . . . *bais-*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bēñ-*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *baiñ-*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *baiñ-*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bais-*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bēñ-*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *baiñ-*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bēñ-*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *baiñ-, bais-*  
678. B'ili . . . *bēñ-*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bais-*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *baiñ-*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *baiñ-*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunṣārī . . . *bōš-, bēñ-, bōñ-*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bōš-*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bēñ-*  
822. Kiñt'ālī . . . *bēñ-*  
830. Sōdōchi . . . *bēš-*  
833. Kuñi . . . *bēš-*  
837. Mañḍōālī . . . *baiñ-*  
842. Chamṣālī . . . *baiñ-*  
843. Gādī . . . *bēñ-*  
845. Pañgwālī . . . *bis-*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bis-*  
849. Paḍarī . . . *bēš-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jū*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōñ</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>bēi, hāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pē</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>

5. Wa . . . *(ho) kū-enne*

Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hiju*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hiju*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>de, oi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>alō, vī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lūi, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-mī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mū (? -mū)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written: <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mī</i> )
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>lūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā = xā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lō, twa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, zwen, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>zar</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>bā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>pi-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lele (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānnā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hū</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>du, li</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā, -du ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>šau</i>
Hanpā . . .	<i>kwi-Me° (?)</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>šog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šok</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>on</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yon</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yon</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>šok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šok</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rō-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hībā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'u</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>gwōye, ēye</i>
163. Rengmā . . .	<i>he (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hēk</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>run (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aram (?)</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>vi-yin (?)</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hai-gī (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pau</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>gūn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>vān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . sà  
Maran . . . wà  
205. Singp'o . . . sū

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk  
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk  
207. T'ado . . . hūn  
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai  
219. Lai . . . rā  
224. Lušēi . . . lō-kal  
227. Banjōgi . . . hōn  
228. Pānk'ū . . . hōn  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hōn  
232. Hallām . . . hōn, hō  
236. Langrong . . . hōn  
237. Aimol . . . yon  
238. Chirn . . . hōn  
239. Kolhreng . . . wā  
240. Kōm . . . hōn  
246. Pūrūm . . . hōn  
247. Anāl . . . wān  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . bān  
255. Taungtha . . . hōn  
252. Chinbōk . . . lao  
Yādwīn . . . lā  
254. Chinbōn . . . lū  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . lō  
257. K'ami . . . yau<sup>h</sup>

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . lī  
279. Sengmai . . . lī  
280. Chairel . . . hōn  
281. Kadu . . . -lī

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . le  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā  
263. Maru . . . li  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . lā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk  
Me-gyā . . . ywōt  
264. Mrū . . . wan  
265. Burmese, written . . . lā  
" spoken . . . -lā  
266. Arakanese . . . lā  
267. Taungyo . . . lā  
269. Danu . . . lū  
268. Intha . . . lā  
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā  
287. Korava . . . vā  
291. Kaikādi . . . vā  
289. Irula . . . bā  
294. Malayalam . . . vā  
297. Kanarese . . . bā  
298. Badaga . . . bā  
301. Kodagu . . . bā  
302. Tuḷu . . . bar  
303. Toda . . . vā  
304. Kōta . . . vā  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bar  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . bā  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . wā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā  
328. Brāhūi . . . bā

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . otā

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . āgam-  
Avesta . . . āgam-  
Pahlavi . . . āmatun (to come)  
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmādan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . rā-tl-  
353. Waziri . . . rō-tl-  
354. of Kandahar . . . rā-tl-  
360. Ōrmuri . . . rī dza-  
363. Balōchi, Makrni . . . ā-  
366. Eastern . . . ā-  
370. Wazī . . . waz-  
371. Širni . . . yet  
372. Sarikoli . . . yād-  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . is-  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . as-  
378. Yūdya . . . es-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . al-  
380. Wai-alā . . . al'-  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . jots-  
383. Kalāša . . . i-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } i-  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . gi-  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . wai-, ā-  
394. Chilasī . . . inwāh-, inwas-, ih-  
396. of Drās . . . ē-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yē-  
400. Kāšmiri . . . yi-  
401. Kaštawāri . . . yi-  
403. Pōguli . . . yū-  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . jai-  
405. Rāmbanī . . . ē-  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai-  
411. Maiyā . . . ai-  
Gypsy, European . . . āv-  
" Syrian . . . au-

*Iado-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachch'-), āyā-  
Prakrit . . . āyachch'-, āachch'-, āā-  
430. Kētrāni . . . ach-, ā-  
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . ā-  
426. Mūltāni . . . ā-  
428. Hindki . . . ā-  
432. Taḷi . . . ā-  
433. D'annī . . . ā-  
435. Tināuli . . . ā-  
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . ā-  
440. Chib'ali . . . ā-  
441. Punchī . . . ach'-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ach-  
450. Lāri . . . ach-  
452. Kachchī . . . ach-  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . yē-  
478. Nāgpuri . . . yē-  
494. Kōnkanī . . . yu-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . e-  
502. Oriyā . . . ās-  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . āb-  
516. Magahi . . . ā-  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā-  
520. " South-ern . . . āw-  
526. Nagpuria . . . ā-  
530. Bengali, written . . . ās-, āis-, ā-  
" spoken . . . ēš-, ā-  
537. South-western . . . āis-, ā-  
541. Siripuria . . . ās-  
546. Eastern . . . āš-, ā-  
548. of Cachar . . . ā-  
550. of Chittagong . . . āi-  
551. Chākmā . . . āi-  
553. Assamese . . . āh-  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āw-  
560. Bag'eli . . . ā-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ā-  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ā-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-  
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-  
589. Bangarū . . . ā-  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ā-  
605. Kanauji . . . āw-  
611. Bundēli . . . ā-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . āw-  
" spoken . . . au-  
639. Pōwādī . . . āw-  
648. Pōgri . . . āw-  
660. Kāngrā . . . āw-  
653. Gnjārātī, Standard . . . āw-  
661. Charōtari . . . āw-  
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . āw-  
673. K'ār'wā . . . āw-  
676. G'isādī . . . āw-  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . āw-  
742. Jaipurī . . . āw-  
755. Mēwātī . . . ā-  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . āw-  
761. Malvī . . . ā-  
770. Nīmūdi . . . āw-  
771. Labāni of Berar . . . ā-  
708. Kāndēsi . . . yē-  
678. Bili . . . āw-  
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . ā-  
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . ā-  
805. Garwāli . . . ā-  
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . ā-, ās-  
819. Sirmauri . . . āj-  
820. Bag'ati . . . ā-  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . ā-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . ā-  
833. Kului . . . ēj, ij  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . ā-  
842. Chamēāli . . . ā-  
843. Gādi . . . ā-  
845. Pāngwāli . . . ā-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ēj-  
849. Pādari . . . ādz-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oñ</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tūr, dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ili</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>pokso</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>post</i>
Basque . . .	<i>iqon</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>digih</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lordini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dañ</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>yínàn</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>datau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'tuu</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>jínjól</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>penjón</i>

*Palauug-Wa.*

4. Palauug . . .	<i>jāñ</i>
Katur . . .	<i>jūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'āñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>chūñ</i>
Són . . .	<i>soñ</i>
En . . .	<i>chroñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sūñ</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kpen-ut</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kun-kpñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kun-chēñ</i>
Dana . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chēñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tūñ</i>

*K'āsi Group.*

8. K'ā-I. Standard . . .	<i>ieñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zōñ</i>

*Nicolaresse.*

13. Nicolaresse . . .	<i>ok-erit</i>
-----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'wārā, Santāl . . .	<i>tāqñ</i>
16. Mundāl . . .	<i>tāqñ</i>
26. K'ākā . . .	<i>tāqñ</i>
27. K'ārā . . .	<i>tāqñ</i>
28. Jāñg . . .	<i>tāqñ</i>
29. Savā . . .	<i>tāqñ</i>
30. Gālābā . . .	<i>tāqñ, tūñq</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ān, s'ān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ch'ā-tū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
Lao . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>s'ōñ = t'ūñ</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s'ōñ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>s'ōñ</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ōñ tōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ōñ t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>γā tū, s'ā tū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā ŷā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γu tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gō tū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>i tūñ</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>sōñ tū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θ' tūñ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θ' tūñ</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dz' tūñ</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tōñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tō, u tō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ši to</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>l'ōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>l'ō</i>
Man . . .	<i>...</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>s'iu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>at</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>k'aya ŷu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>k'aras ach</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dēñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ñā, nēs</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>jāp</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>thiu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pug, pōg</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>torep</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rip</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yē</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>yē, pok-lon</i>
95. Wālung . . .	<i>yē</i>
96. Ch'ingrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
97. Rāngchōnbūng . . .	<i>pū-wi-lōn</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Rōlōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>rē, pū-k-ā-lēn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>rē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tō-rē</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>yēp</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>yūm</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ripm</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>so</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Padī. Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>dō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dīñ-hrōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lōlō (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dak</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dak</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>dwe</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lon</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>hō rje</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>...</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>...</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tū pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ō -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>...</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-yūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ān-jāñ</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>toron</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>zūr-yain</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lon</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lon</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>...</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lon</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā-sañ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jī-gāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sōñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chā-dēñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā-dēñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>t'ekā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>putuγwo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ta (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ālāch</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>noktak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pan-t'ī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>yale (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>olōñ (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yōñ</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>yōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pūt</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chāp</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sāp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dēñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chap</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ar-jāp</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>sā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-niñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>līñ</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-līñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mī-yūñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *rot*  
Maran . . . *ro'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *chāp*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-rep*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *lēp*  
207. T'ado . . . *din*  
213. Siyin . . . *din*  
219. Lai . . . *tā*  
224. Lušei . . . *din*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *dir*  
228. Pank'u . . . *din*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nī*  
232. Hallām . . . *in-t'oi, in-din*  
236. Langrong . . . *nir*  
237. Aimol . . . *nir*  
238. Chiru . . . *din*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *nirr*  
240. Kōm . . . *nir*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *nir*  
247. Anāl . . . *rē (?)*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ja-rip*  
255. Taungōa . . . *tun*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *di (?)*  
Yādwin . . . *di (?)*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *lein*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *tu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *dun*  
257. K'ami . . . *...*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *chāp*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairel . . . *chop*  
281. Kadu . . . *yā (p tone)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yāp*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yāp*  
263. Maru . . . *tā*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *yāp*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yuk*  
Me-gyā . . . *yik*  
264. Mrū . . . *yon*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *rap*  
" spoken . . . *yā'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *yā'*  
267. Taungyo . . . *tā*  
269. Danu . . . *tī*  
268. Inōa . . . *tā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *yāt*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nil*  
287. Korava . . . *yedd nil*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *nil*  
289. Irula . . . *yēndu kove (impve.)*  
294. Malayālam . . . *nil*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nil*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *nil*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *entuna (impve.)*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *nill*  
303. Toda . . . *nel*  
304. Kōta . . . *mēke (impve.)*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ijj*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *il*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *nil*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nill, nitt*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nilts*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *sal*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qāma*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*adistā-*  
Avesta . . . *rap-*  
Pahlavi . . . *ēstādan (to stand)*  
331. Persian . . . *ist- (istādan)*  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *wu-drēd-*  
353. Waziri . . . *darēd-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *darēd-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ta-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *wušt-*  
366. Eastern . . . *ōšt-*  
370. Waxi . . . *warefs-*  
371. Šiyāni . . . *verafst-*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *warāfs-*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *hez-*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *werem-*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zip-*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ūt-*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ōšt-*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *išt-*  
383. Kalāsā . . . *ušt-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ušt-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tōst-*  
387. " Western . . . *tōst-*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *rup-*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *hun ba-*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *chok'ō boh-*  
396. of Drās . . . *ut'ē bē-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ut'ē-*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *wōt-*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *wōt-, k'ari k'ari ri-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ark'ar rah-*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'arō-*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'arō-*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *paq'-*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ri-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ōli ha-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ušt-*  
" Syrian . . . *išti-, ušti-, štir-*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *st'ā-(tiṣṭ'ati); (stand up) utt'-*  
Prakrit . . . *t'ā (citt'ā); utt', utt'-*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *t'ī- (be)*  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . *k'alō-*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *k'ar-*  
428. Hindki . . . *k'ar-*  
432. T'alī . . . *k'alō-*  
433. D'anni . . . *k'alō-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *k'al-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *k'alō-*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *k'alō-*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *k'alā hō-*  
441. Punch'i . . . *ud-*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *beh-*  
450. Lāri . . . *beh-, wē-*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *ub-*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ub'ā rāh-*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ub'ē rāh-*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ube rā-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hiṭi-*  
502. Oriyā . . . *t'ā hu-*  
307. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *t'ar' hō-*  
516. Magahī . . . *t'ar' rah-*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . *k'arā hō-*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *k'arā hōk'-*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *t'ar' hō-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *dārā-*  
" spoken . . . *dārā-*  
537. South-western . . . *dārā-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *t'arō hō-*  
546. Eastern . . . *k'ar-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ub'ā-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *t'ā-*  
551. Chākmā . . . *t'ā-*  
553. Assamese . . . *t'iyā hō-*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *t'ar' hō-*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *t'ar' hō-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *t'ar' hō-*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *k'arā hō-*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *k'arā hō-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arā hō-*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *k'ar-*  
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *t'arā hō-*  
606. Kanauji . . . *t'ar'ā hō-*  
611. Bundēli . . . *t'ar'ā hō-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *t'ar' hō-*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *k'alō-, utt'-*  
" spoken . . . *k'alō-*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *utt'-*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arō-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'arōi-jā-*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *ub'ō t'ā-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ubu reh-*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādī . . . *ub'aw-, k'am-*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ub'ō rē-*  
676. G'isādi . . . *hubar-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *ub'ō hō-*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *ub'ō whai-*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *k'arō whai-*  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . *k'al-*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ub'ō rē-*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *k'arō-*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *ub'ō rah-*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *ub'ē rāh-*  
678. B'ili . . . *up-, ub'ā t'ā-*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *ub'ā-*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . . . *t'ar hō-*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *k'arō hō-*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . *uj'ar, t'arō hō-*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *ub'ā hō-*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *k'arā hō-*  
822. Kiūt'āli . . . *ub'ā hō-*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *k'arō aw-*  
833. Kuḷū . . . *k'arā hō-*  
837. Mandōāli . . . *k'ar-*  
842. Chamōāli . . . *k'arā hō-*  
843. Gādī . . . *k'arā b'ō-*  
845. Pāngwāli . . . *k'arā b'ō-*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *utt'-*  
849. Pādari . . . *k'ar b'ō-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>gu-ir</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mäti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>mà-tai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>släp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chö'</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>dät</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>k'bös, hælod</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>yem</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>yām</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pi, pīn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>iāp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iip</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāpāh, nāfāh, poin-ñöp</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>guju*</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>gājā*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>go'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ie</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz', (Pekin, ssü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tūi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tūi</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>tui</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>chēt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ōi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ōi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ōi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ōi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ōi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ōi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ōi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ōu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ōu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ōüh</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dermuhā . . .	<i>ōe</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tuā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tāi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>sī</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sī-čan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>sī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>sī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sī</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>sī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nēch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>sī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sipunā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>sī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sī</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>sī</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>šō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>šī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>šī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šī</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ti, tiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sī</i>
165. Kēžamā . . .	<i>t'si, si</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tch'ī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sī</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šī (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>še (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>rī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ait'</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'sē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *si*  
Maran . . . *si*  
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *non-man*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ši*  
207. T'ado . . . *tī*  
213. Siyin . . . *tī*  
219. Lai . . . *tī*  
224. Lušēi . . . *tī*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tī*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tī*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tī*  
232. Hallam . . . *tī*  
236. Langrong . . . *tī*  
237. Aimol . . . *tī*  
238. Chiru . . . *tī*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *tī*  
240. Kōm . . . *tī*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *tī*  
247. Anāl . . . *tī*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tī*  
255. Taungōa . . . *ši*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*  
Yādwin . . . *šē*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *d'u (?)*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *du*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *du, di*  
257. K'ami . . . *d'wi, do\**

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *si*  
279. Sengmai . . . *ši*  
280. Chairel . . . *tī*  
281. Kadu . . . *ši*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ši*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *še*  
263. Maru . . . *ši'*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *šō*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ši*  
Me-gyā . . . *ši*  
264. Mrū . . . *kon*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šē*  
" spoken . . . *-ōe*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θi*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θe*  
269. Danu . . . *θe*  
268. Inōa . . . *sei*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šā*  
287. Korava . . . *sāg*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *sāg*  
289. Irula . . . *...*  
294. Malayālam . . . *chāg*  
297. Kanarese . . . *šiy*  
298. Badaga . . . *keti kogu (impve.)*  
301. Kodagu . . . *chā*  
302. Tulu . . . *šai*  
303. Toda . . . *keti fo*  
304. Kōta . . . *...*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *šē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *šit*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *šit*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tšā*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *kah*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *māta*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*  
Avesta . . . *mar-*  
Pahlavi . . . *mīr- (murtan)*  
331. Persian . . . *mīr- (murdan)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mī-*  
353. Waziri . . . *mī-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *mī-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mī-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mī-*  
366. Eastern . . . *mī-*  
370. Waxi . . . *mar-, mī-*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *mī-*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *mī-*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *mur-*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mur-*  
378. Yūdya . . . *mā-*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *mre-*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *mī-*  
381. Waši-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *omo-*  
383. Kalāša . . . *nāš-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mī-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *li-*  
387. " Western . . . *li-*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *bri-*  
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *mī-*  
394. Chilasī . . . *mī-, mīrīš-*  
396. of Dras . . . *mīrīš-, mīrīž-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mī-*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mar-*  
401. Kašawāri . . . *mar-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ot-*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mar-*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *mar-*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mar-*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mar-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*  
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mī-*  
Prakrit . . . *mī-*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mar-*  
417. Lahudā, of Shahpūr . . . *mar-*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *mar-*  
428. Hindki . . . *mī-*  
432. T'ali . . . *mar-*  
433. D'anni . . . *mar-*  
435. Tinauli . . . *mar-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mī-*  
437. Pōtwāri . . . *mī-*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mar-*  
441. Punchī . . . *mar-*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mar-*  
450. Lāri . . . *mar-*  
452. Kachchī . . . *mar-*  
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *mar-*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mar-*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mōr-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *māre-, nahi-*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *mar-*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mar-*  
516. Magahi . . . *mar-*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mar-*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mar-*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōr-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *mar-*  
" spoken . . . *mōr-*  
537. South-western . . . *mar-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mar-*  
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *mar-*  
551. Chākma . . . *mar-*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mar-*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mar-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mur-*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mar-*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *mar-*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mar-, majjā-*  
605. Kanaūjī . . . *mar-*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mar-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mar-*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mar-*  
" spoken . . . *mar-*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mar-*  
648. Dōgri . . . *mar-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mar-*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mar-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mar-*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mar-*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *mar-*  
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mar-*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *mar-*  
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *mar-*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mar-*  
761. Mālvi . . . *mar-*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *mī-*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mar-*  
708. K'audēsi . . . *mar-*  
678. B'ili . . . *mar-, gudar-*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . *mī-*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mar-*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *mōr-, k'ōp-*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *mar-*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *mar-*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *mōr-*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mōr-, mōr-*  
833. Kuḥū . . . *mōr-*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mar-*  
842. Chamāli . . . *mar-*  
843. Gādī . . . *mar-*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mar-*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mar-*  
849. Paḍari . . . *mar-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>garu, atneru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurteztu</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . . . *yü*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>brëi</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ä</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kio'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>däx, dö-ä</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>däh</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>k'ö</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>äi</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hom-kwöm-hata</i>
----------------------	----------------------

*Mundäi Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Sautäli . . .	<i>äm</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>äm</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>ding</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>bë, tä</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ö, ka, (Pekin, kei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ki, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>pan</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>hai</i>
52. K'änti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>p'ö</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pi lä</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungön . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>kä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pi</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>hä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brä . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dö</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, s'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p'i</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>χöü, χen, -san, -mwa</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pün</i>
42. Lantou-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>rä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>rät</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>dä</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>pi</i>
84. T'amli . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yäk'a . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>gi</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>pi-rän</i>
95. Wäling . . .	<i>pü</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pü</i>
97. Rüngch'enbüng . . .	<i>pü</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>pi-yän, pi</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>gwä</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>gak, gö'</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dünü . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>hä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'i</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pin</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>yä</i>
116. Nēwäri . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byi, nöñ</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>pihä (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, za, tchu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ji</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü . . .	<i>han</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>pi</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i . . .	<i>vö /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gö', šö'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>gö'</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>gu</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>iö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng . . .	<i>dä-vö, (to me) dä-vön</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>wä-k'i, tä-k'i</i>
T'anchü . . .	<i>däg's, (to me) kwäg's</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>bai, bin</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>tü-xyai, (to me) tü-xauä</i>
58. B'ötjä, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ster</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>p'in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hü</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	<i>rī</i>
135. Gārö, Ächik . . .	<i>ön'</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>kon</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ru, rö</i>
153. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>läre</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Angämi . . .	<i>tsü, k'ä-ši</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>tsü</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>ši (?)</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>psü</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>kwä, ägat'sa</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ch'i'ön'so (impve.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelejan (impve.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yä</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>ä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>p'ä, läk</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>lä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lä, ku</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>kü</i>
183. Eimpö . . .	<i>pē</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pi</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>vi</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>mēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *yà*  
Maran . . . *yà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*  
207. T'ado . . . *pē*  
213. Siyin . . . *pē*  
219. Lai . . . *pe'*  
224. Luāēi . . . *pē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*  
228. Pānk'n . . . *pē*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *pē*  
232. Hallām . . . *pē*  
236. Laugrong . . . *pek*  
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*  
238. Chiru . . . *pē*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *pē*  
240. Kōm . . . *pē*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *pē*  
247. Anāl . . . *pē*  
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng . . . *pi*  
255. Tanngōa . . . *pe*  
252. Chinbōk . . . . .  
Yādwīn . . . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pa'*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pe'*  
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *i*  
279. Sengmai . . . *i*  
280. Chairel . . . *nūm*  
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *ji*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*  
Me-gyā . . . *pi*  
264. Mrū . . . *pē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *pē*  
" spoken . . . *pe*  
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*  
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*  
269. Danu . . . *pe*  
268. Inōa . . . *pe*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *h oq*  
287. Korava . . . *h uq*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *t i*  
289. Irula . . . *t ā*  
294. Malayalam . . . *h oq, tā*  
297. Kanarese . . . *h oq*  
298. Badaga . . . *h oq, tā*  
301. Kodagu . . . *h oq, tā*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *koṛ*  
303. Toda . . . *koṛ, tā*  
304. Kōta . . . *ta*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *si*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *s i*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ti*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *a'tā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*  
Avesta . . . *dā- (daḍāmi)*  
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*  
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-kr-*  
353. Waziri . . . *wār-kr-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *war-kr-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'a-, ra-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*  
366. Eastern . . . *dē-*  
370. Waziri . . . *rad-i-*  
371. Siyāni . . . *ḍād-*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍād-*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dai-*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dal-*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *del-*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *pre-, gats-*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*  
383. Kalāša . . . *de-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē-*  
387. " Western . . . *da-*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *di-*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *de-*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *deh-*  
396. of Dras . . . *dē-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dē-*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *di-*  
401. Kāšṭawāri . . . *di-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dē-*  
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *dē-*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *dē-*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *dā-*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dai-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*  
" Syrian . . . *de-*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impve. dēhi)*  
Prakrit . . . *dē-*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dē-*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dē-*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *dē-*  
428. Hindki . . . *dē-*  
432. T'ali . . . *dē-*  
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, deh-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dē-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dē-*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *dē-*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *dē-*  
441. Pūnch'i . . . *dē-*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dē-*  
450. Lari . . . *dē-*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *dē-*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Deṣi . . . *dē-*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dē-*  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *di-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*  
502. Oriyā . . . *di-*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dē-*  
516. Magahi . . . *dē-*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dē-*  
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *dē-*  
526. Nagpuria . . . *dē-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*  
" spoken . . . *di-*  
537. South-western . . . *dē-*  
541. Siripuria . . . *dē-*  
546. Eastern . . . *dē-, da-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *dē-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *dē-*  
551. Chākmā . . . *dē-*  
553. Assamese . . . *di-*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dē-*  
560. Bag'ali . . . *dē-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dē-*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *dē-*  
589. Bīngarū . . . *dē-*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *dē-*  
605. Kanauji . . . *dē-*  
611. Bundēli . . . *dē-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dē-*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dē-*  
" spoken . . . *dē-*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *dē-*  
648. Dōgri . . . *dē-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *dē-*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *ap-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ap-, al-*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *ap-, al-, dē-*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *dē-*  
676. G'isādī . . . *dē-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dē-*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *dē-*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *dē-*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dē-*  
761. Mālvi . . . *dē-*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *dē-, da-*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *da-*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *dē-*  
678. Bīli . . . *di-, al-*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dē-*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *de-*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dē-*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dē-*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *dē-*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *dē-*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *dē-*  
830. Šodōchi . . . *dē-*  
833. Kului . . . *dē-*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dē-*  
842. Chamāli . . . *dē-*  
843. Gādī . . . *dē-*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dē-*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dē-*  
849. Pādari . . . *dē-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haširu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hoyupu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tàrà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yügür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>güyü</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>t'ür keng</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laster egin</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>gär's</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>làri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>qyöch</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>darep</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>grip</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>jär</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>loi, k'söt, p'söd</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pön, län, rà-län</i>
Katnri . . .	<i>buñ, kun</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>ku-blep</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>wük</i>
Sön . . .	<i>rät-(ao)</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>täl</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>li</i>
Äng-kñ . . .	<i>sä-lē</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>sä-lē</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lucä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>ruk, rän</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, märe°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dīan, lō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ñir</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>iär</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>d'apāt</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>duđu-duđu ir</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>qñā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, /p'au, (Pekin, /p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tsau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>win</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>len</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>leñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>lin</i> , (pronounced) <i>len</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chäy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=saiñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>sen</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>lä</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\χē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χē</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jucet</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'wä</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>glyä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>hā tā tā</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpank . . .	<i>swä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kräi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gwai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>wai</i>
Manö . . .	<i>chü mī tī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>vyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dä</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>s'i</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-d'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>k'e'i, k'eir</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/piäu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Paññi . . .	<i>dro-rä</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>drö-rä</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tür</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šēm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'äp</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lök</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bult'</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>wan</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sängpüng . . .	<i>b'ü</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'öng . . .	<i>pin</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtgäng . . .	<i>pin°</i>
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	<i>lwī</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ba°</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>bül</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ü</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ü</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>lün</i>
111. Gnrung . . .	<i>d'eod'a (impre.)</i>
112. Mnrmi . . .	<i>gar</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwiri . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Paññi. Paññi, or . . .	} <i>ke-gu wā (?)</i>
Paññi . . .	
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dāñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūi (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dük</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>yä</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mija . . .	<i>giār</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>/kiä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\chä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\chö \yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>jä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>tewē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-u, /ch'ye</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mōa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gākai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyü</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārüng . . .	<i>dänär-gyuk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tächimo-yü</i>
T'auchñ . . .	<i>dä-drän</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pšet</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>täm-gyö</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>written rgyug</i>
„ . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'on</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ät</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>ja-la</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>kät</i>
142. Köch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ä-sik</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jō</i>

*Naga Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ntoñ-go (?)</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>tä-gwo (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āsam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuntunzō (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pät</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>län</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pak</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>na-sam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*  
Maran . . . *k'kāt*  
205. Singp'o . . . *lagāt*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*  
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tū*  
213. Siyin . . . *tai*  
219. Lai . . . *fun*  
224. Lušei . . . *tlān*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tek*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *klān, pū*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-rōt*  
232. Hallām . . . *tān*  
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*  
237. Aimol . . . *tān*  
238. Chiru . . . *tān*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *tān*  
240. Kōm . . . *tān*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *tān*  
247. Anāl . . . *chom*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*  
255. Taungtha . . . *thwān*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *tān*  
Yādwīn . . . *taun*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *sōn*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sān*  
257. K'ami . . . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kā*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *piñ*  
281. Kadu . . . *kā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . *ton*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *le-au*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*  
Me-gyā . . . *twai, (run away) su*  
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *prē*  
" spoken . . . *pye*  
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*  
267. Tanngyo . . . *ble*  
269. Danu . . . *pye*  
268. Intha . . . *pre*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōḍ*  
287. Korava . . . *ōḍ*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ōḍ*  
289. Irula . . . *vōḍ*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ōḍ*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ōḍ*  
298. Badaga . . . *vōḍ*  
301. Kodagu . . . *pār*  
302. Tulu . . . *vōḍ, pār*  
303. Toda . . . *vōr*  
304. Kōta . . . *vōḍ*  
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . *bōng*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bōng*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *pinjā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *wit*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dūdēn*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sa'a*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *davitan (to run)*  
331. Persian . . . *daw- (davidan)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zyāxt-*  
353. Waziri . . . *taštēd-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *zyāxt-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *trap ka-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tach-*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'as-*  
370. Waxi . . . *gōfs-*  
371. Šiyini . . . *žext-*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *žoxť-*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūz-*  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *γāz-*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāz-*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *achun-*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *san-*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *ikiut-*  
383. Kalāša . . . *a-d'ia-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lap-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*  
387. " Western . . . *dawāl-*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *dē-*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *hai t'a-*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *hāi t'ē-, halhal deh-*  
396. of Drās . . . *darvak t'ē-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dav-*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dōr-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *d'au tul-*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *daur-*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *daur-*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ḍib-*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *maūḍa dai-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*  
" Syrian . . . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *d'av-; (running) dravah*  
Prakrit . . . *d'a-; (davaḍa-)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍruk-*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *drukk-, drār-*  
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, durk-*  
432. T'ali . . . *b'ajj-*  
433. D'anni . . . *b'ajj-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *nas-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *daur-*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *nas-*  
441. Punchī . . . *nas-*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ḍōr-*  
450. Lāri . . . *ḍōr-, ḍōk-*  
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōḍ*  
456. Marāṭī. Dēši . . . *pil-*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'ar-*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *d'āv-, dāv-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwa-*  
502. Oriyā . . . *dauḍ-*  
507. Bihārī, Maithīli . . . *daur-*  
516. Magahi . . . *daur-*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *daur-*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *daur-*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *daur-, kūd-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*  
" spoken . . . *daur-*  
537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *daur-*  
546. Eastern . . . *daur-, laṭ-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *laṭ dē-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūur-*  
551. Chākmā . . . *d'ābā jā-*  
553. Assamese . . . *lōr mār-*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *daur-*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *daur-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōr-*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindostāni . . . *b'ag-, daur-*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindostāni . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *b'ag-*  
589. Bāngari . . . *b'aj-*  
593. Brāj B'akā . . . *b'aj-, b'ag-*  
605. Kanauji . . . *b'ag-*  
611. Bundeli . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aur-*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *daur-, nass-, b'ajj-*  
" spoken . . . *pañj-*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*  
648. Dōgri . . . *daur-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, natṭī, k'itt dē-*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *dōḍ-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *dōḍ-, nāh-*  
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *d'ōḍ-, nās-, b'ag-*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dōr-*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *n'ās-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *dōr-*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *b'ag-*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *daur-, b'aj-*  
777. Gujuri . . .  
Hazara . . . *n'ās-*  
761. Mālvi . . . *dōḍ-*  
770. Nimidi . . . *b'ag-*  
771. Lab'āni . . .  
Berar . . . *d'ās-*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *dauḍ-, pal-*  
678. B'ili . . . *dōḍ-, t'ām*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *ḍrud-, dugur-*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . . . *daur-*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *daur-*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsari . . . *daur-, d'aw-*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *ḍūt-*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *daur-*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *daur-*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *t'ūr-, b'ag-*  
833. Kului . . . *t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dōr-*  
842. Chamāli . . . *dōr-*  
843. Gādi . . . *daur-*  
845. Paṅgāli . . . *dōr-, nās-*  
847. Badrawāhi . . . *daur-, nās-*  
849. Pādari . . . *nās-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-aiz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jē bah*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku ada</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kāu jian</i> (exist)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>en màn</i>
Sēmang . . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mō'χ</i> : (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā guai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi àu</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>kōd-de</i> (exist), <i>ka-kat</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-ñ-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēna'-iñ-a</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing tī'-k-ā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ina ling</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn qiku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñing qutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'an-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'an-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kou pin ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau yañ ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi, lā,</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mwai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>kwe-ṭōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me (or 'ō) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā o.</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki ā</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>ke āū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'en-ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (am)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya ch'ay or ñañ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'ay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>šu-k</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>gu to-ttek</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai hok-ñā-du</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>añ-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāñ-ñā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>añ mo-ti</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō ño-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ña mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nañ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñā le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paṭ'ī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā ēi-du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā dññ (or dāt, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñā dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>hā dī</i>
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>no tan</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ñā ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo ñō (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ño ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñwā =ñā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ya (or wā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā àl ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ñā yod (or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñā yō° (or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rañ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā yin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>añ dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>añ hañ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-gā . . .	<i>añ dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>añ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>añ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>añ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dui</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye àni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>ñai hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku tāt lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ñā dōñ-añ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai t'ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai oi-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *nai nā ai*  
Maran . . . *nai nā ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nai nā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-kāk oi, ei-hāk-ni*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei oi, ei-ni*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-hi*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-um*  
224. Lušei . . . *kēi-mā ka-ni*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā kā-šī*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēi-mā kā-chān*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-mī gē-ōm*  
232. Hallām . . . *kēi kā-om (or kā-chān)*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā) om*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-ni*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lāi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai ki-la-chān*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai chān*  
246. Pūm . . . *kai chān*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni t'ū-ga-ni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-t'ok-nū*  
255. Taung'ā . . . *kye k'-om*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei tu-hu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je mī-yu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai aun*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nā-mā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nā nū-rā*  
260. Maing'ā or  
Ngachang . . . *nā ni-hi'*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pā-līn*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā pā-lī*  
264. Mrū . . . *un nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā p'ach-sān*  
" spoken . . . *-nā p'yi-tū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ši da*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā hi dā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā ši dā*  
268. In'ā . . . *nā si dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ši ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā irukkīrēn*  
287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā igarī*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *nān āgunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' iddēn'*  
298. Badaga . . . *nā iddene*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' ippi*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' uppuve (or ulle)*  
303. Toda . . . *ān er'keni*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
306. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn ra'dan*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkin*  
306. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ānu māi*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōp'dī . . . *anī andān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' unnān'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *i ut*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana kā'in (I exist)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *amiy*  
Avesta . . . *ahmi*  
Pahlavī . . . *ham*  
331. Persian . . . *am*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' y'm*  
353. Wazirī . . . *z' yā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza yam (or yem)*  
360. Ōrmurī . . . *az h'm*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *man hastā (or ā)*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā (or ā)*  
370. Waxī . . . *wuz-am tei*  
371. Šiyū . . . *wuz-am yast*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am yost*  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *az-im ast*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zo astet*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnt azem*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē v'em*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *unzū esmo*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *ā āsam*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'ana'im*  
386. Pašai, Eastern } *hāim*  
387. " Western }  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *awa asūm*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā hanus*  
394. Chilasī . . . *māh hanus*  
396. of Dras . . . *mō hānōs (or hās)*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō hās (or bet)*  
400. Kāsmirī . . . *bōh ch'us*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bōh t'us*  
403. Pōguli . . . *āw ch'us*  
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *āw ch'is (or ch'i)*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āw ch'us (or sā, or hā)*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ya t'ū*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ū*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā (ā)stūmī*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *asmi, b'vāmi, (p'chch'āmi)*  
Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōū, achch'āmi*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*  
428. Hindkī . . . *mā hā*  
432. T'alī . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*  
433. D'annī . . . *mā āh (or ā)*  
435. Tināulī . . . *mē hā (or ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā āh (or ā, āhā)*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā ā*  
441. Punchī . . . *mē ēs (or nī-ēs, dī-ēs, t'ēs)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *āw āhiyā*  
450. Lārī . . . *āw āyā*  
452. Kachchī . . . *āw āyā*  
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *mī āhē*  
473. Nāgpurī . . . *mī āhē (or āhō)*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāw āsā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemi*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōē)*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ikāh' (or ch'i)*  
516. Magahi . . . *ham hī*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāṭī (or hāṭī)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham bānī (or hāṭī)*  
526. Nāgpurī . . . *mōē hēkō (or āhō)*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi āch'i (or hāṭī)*  
" spoken . . . *āmi āch'i (āchī, or hōi)*  
537. South-western . . . *mui āch'i*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mui ch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmi āsi (or āṭī)*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui āsō (or āṭī)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi āch'i*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mui āgi*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy āsō (or hōḥ)*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māi aheū (or bāṭyēū)*  
560. Bag'ālī . . . *māi hū (or ā)*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māi hū (or hawāū)*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *māi hū*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mē hū*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi hū*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi hū (or sū, hā, sā)*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *māi hū (or ā)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *māi hū*  
611. Bundēli . . . *māi hō (or āṭī)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi hū (or āhū)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi hā*  
" spoken . . . *māi vā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *māi hā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *āw hā (or ā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū ch'ū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hū t'ū*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū sū*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hū ch'e*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hū ch'au*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *hū hū*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi ch'ū*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi hū*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū hū (or hōḥ)*  
761. Mālvi . . . *hū hū*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hū ch'ē*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ma ch'u (or ch'a)*  
708. K'andēšī . . . *mī sa (or sē)*  
678. B'ili . . . *hū χū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mī ch'u (or hū)*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māi ch'ū*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māi ch'āw*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsūri . . . *hū ā (or ō)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw sū (or sā)*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . *āw ōssū*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *āw ōssū (or āsū)*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *mā ā (or ā, āsū)*  
833. Kulūi . . . *hū sū (or hē)*  
837. Mandēšī . . . *hū hū*  
842. Chamṣālī . . . *hū hū*  
843. Gādī . . . *āw hū (or hā)*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *āw āsū (or sā, as)*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āw āṭī*  
849. Pādārī . . . *āw hū*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>h-aiz, aiz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>un bah</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ankau adà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jjàn</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>en cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī mō'χ, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōu . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān'-m</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē it, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-m-i</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēna'-mē-i</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ti'-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āme m-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm dutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau /pin \ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māu ū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>māu yā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy \ā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>au</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na vne (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mi</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>nū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -ch'en -nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (art)</i>
42. Lauten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>māy ch'āy or nān</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>māy ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Pañl . . .	<i>kā šu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-n</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kauaurī . . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga šī-šin, ga hlēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i nāktā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwān-ye</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Marmī . . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-nide</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā du</i>
117. Pañl, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ni ni</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni ni (ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni ni</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ni jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āi ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian got</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'got in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'got-ran yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got yin-bet</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā han-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nin dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āehik . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dui</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukmī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un ki</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>nān lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nan dōn-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>nan tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nīv<sup>u</sup> unnāw<sup>u</sup></i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>veyi, vehi</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nān nā ai</i>	328. Brāhṇī	. . . <i>nī us</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>tu ach'u (or hō)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nān nā ai</i>			507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . <i>tō t'ikē (or ch'āh)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān nā</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>tū haī (or haḥī)</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-hāk oi, nā-hāk-ni</i>			ern . . .	<i>tē bātē (or baṭas, cr hāwas)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nan oi, nan-ni</i>			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nan na-hī</i>			ern . . .	<i>tū bārē (or baṛasi, or hāwā)</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nvin-mā na-hi</i>			526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>tōē hēkis (or ahis)</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān-mā n<sup>u</sup>-um</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui āch'is (or hais)</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . <i>nvin-mā i-nī</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>tui āch'is (āch'is, or hoš)</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>nan nā-sī</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>tui āch'u</i>
228. Pānk'n	. . . <i>nan nā-chān</i>			541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>tui ch'is</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nan-mī nē-ōm</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui āsas</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nan nā-om (or nī-chān)</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tuin āsas</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nan-mā om, nāy-om</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui āch'as</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nan na-ni</i>			551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tūi āgas (or nē)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nan u-ni lūi</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy āsō (or hōwō), tumi āsā (or hōwī)</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nan ni-la-chān</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nan ka-chān</i>			Awad'ī	. . . <i>taī āhas (or baṭas)</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nan chān</i>			560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>taī hai (or has)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nan t'ū-ga-ti</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>taī has (or hawas)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nan ka-t'ōk-ni</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>no n<sup>u</sup>-om</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū hai</i>
252. Chimbōk	. . .			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . .			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū hē</i>
254. Chimbōn	. . . <i>nar tu-hu</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tū hai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nan mī-yu</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū hai (or sai, hē, sē)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nan na-moi-yū</i>			593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>tū hai (or ai)</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nan aun</i>			605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>tū hai</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>taī hē (or āy)</i>
279. Andro	. . .			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>taī hī (or āhī)</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .			633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>tū haī</i>
280. Chairel	. . .			" spoken	. . . <i>tū ē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān -nā-mā</i>			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>tū haī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē)</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tū hē (or hai)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō nā-rā</i>			dard . . .	<i>tū ch'e</i>
260. Maingṭa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tū ts'ū</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nan ni-hi</i>			666. Kāt'iyāwādī	. . . <i>tū sū</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā pā-liā</i>			673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>tū ch'e</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no pā-li</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tū ch'a</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en nā</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nan p'rach-saṅ</i>			wāpī . . .	<i>tū hō</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-nān p'yit-tā</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū ch'ai</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān ši dū</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū hai (or hā)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē hī dū</i>			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>mān ši dū</i>			Hazara . . .	<i>tō hai (or ai)</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>nan si dū</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tū hai (or hē)</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nan ši ā</i>			770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>tū ch'ē</i>
				771. Lab'ānī of	
				Berar . . .	<i>tū ch'i (or ch'a)</i>
				708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tūsa (or sē)</i>
				678. B'ili	. . . <i>tū ḥā</i>
				782. Eastern Pahārī	
				or K'as-kurā	<i>tā ch'as (or hos)</i>
				785. Central Pahārī,	
				Kumaunī	. . . <i>tu ch'ai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa aru</i>
Ainn . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmui</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>inē bai</i>
---------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jìàn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>nek*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>neàk chēà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah num</i>

*Sakzi-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mātā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>àmān-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an āt</i>
----------------------	--------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>men ī-e-ī</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnī-ī-ī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āī ti-ā-k ī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mīy dūtu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tsi-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā s'z'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān /pin ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ū</i>
52. K'santi . . .	<i>mān yōh ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -mucāi (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Basseiu . . .	<i>we au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we au</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā vñē (or \ō)=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā ā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēñ -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>ññ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>nin ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mauchaṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>du šu-<sup>t</sup></i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-d, šu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to, do to-š</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē Mē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wi jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>begāle (?) hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-k'ī i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'uñ-ko tu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>būwāñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-lī</i>
113. Snnwār . . .	<i>hare bī-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Pahī . . . hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-a</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'o vñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō vñō (vñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī =nā (or -tyā)-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ āl ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñaur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>k'o'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dan-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē kan-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ē . . .	<i>bō dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā àni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nonāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē dōñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mī i tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā nī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	vāḍ <sup>u</sup> unnāḍ <sup>u</sup>	499. Singhalese	vegi, vē
Kachin	ši nā ai	323. Brahūi	ōd e	502. Oṛiyā	sē ach'i (or huē)
Maran	ši nā ai	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	ō t'ik (or ch'ai, or ach'i)
205. Singp'o	k'i nā	huwa kā'in (he exists)		516. Magahī	ū haī (or hat'i)
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern
Old Meit'eī	mā-hāk oi, mā-hāk-ni	<b>Erastian Branch.</b>			ū bāfē (or baḥasi, bā, or hāwas)
206. Meit'eī	mā oi, mā-ni	Old Persian	astiy	520. „ South-	eru
207. T'ado	a-mā a-hī	Avesta	asti		ū bārē (or baḥasi, bā, hā, or hāwas)
213. Siyin	a-mī a-hi	Pahlavi	(h)ast	526. Nagpurīā	ū hekē (or ahē)
219. Lai	ā-mā ā-um	331. Persian	ast	530. Bengali, written	sē ach'ē (or hay)
224. Lušēi	a-mā a-nī	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	haya dē	„ spoken	sē ach'ē (āche, or hōē)
227. Banjōgi	ā-ni a-šī	353. Waziri	aya dai	537. South-western	sē ach'ē
228. Pānk'ū	ā-mā ā-chān	354. of Kandahar	haya dai	541. Siripurīā	šhē ch'ē
229. Hrāngk'ol	ā-mā ā-ōm	360. Ōrmuḥi	afō hā	546. Eastern	sē āsē (or ay)
232. Hallām	ā-mā ā-om (or ā-chān)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	ā hastin (or int, in, or i)	548. of Cachar	hē āsē
236. Langrong	ā(-ni) om	366. Eastern	ā ast'ē (or ē)	550. of Chittagong	tē ach'e
237. Aimol	a-mā a-ni	370. Waḥi	yao tēi	551. Chākmā	tē āgē (or nē)
238. Chiru	a-mā a-ni-lāi	371. Šiyūi	yū-ē yast	553. Assamese	χi āse (or hōy)
239. Kolhreng	a-mā a-la-chān	372. Sarikoli	yū yost	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī.
240. Kōm	a-mā ka-chān	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	aomas ast		ū ahai (or ā, or bāḥai)
246. Pūrūm	mo-na chān	377. Munjāni or Mungī	wo hast	560. Bag'ēli	wā hai (or ā)
247. Anal	a-mā t'ū-kā	378. Yūdyā	wo astet	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	wō hai (or hawai)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni
255. Taungṭa	ā-ko ā-om	379. Baḡgali	aske ze		wōh hai
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	se ver	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	sū eso		ō hē
254. Chinbōn	ā-ni tu-hu	383. Kalāḡā	se āsōv	587. Dak'ini	wō hai
Thayetmyo Chin	pā māi-yu	384. Gawar-bati	se t'ana	589. Bāngarū	oh hai (or sai, hē, sē)
256. Šō or K'yang	a-yā moi-yū	386. Pašai, Eastern	hās	593. Braj B'āk'ā	wuh hai (or gu ai)
257. K'ami	nī aun	387. „ Western	hās	605. Kanauji	wahu hai
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	hasa astūr	611. Bundēli	bō hē (or āy)
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	ro hano (or hanu)	616. Banāp'ari	wā hai (or āhai, āi)
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilāsī	asō hanō (or hō)	633. Paḡjābi, written	uh hai (or i)
280. Chairēl	...	396. of Drās	rō hānō (or hāḡ, or hāḡk)	„ spoken	ō ve
281. Kadu	-hiñ -hā-mā	397. of Pah-Hanū	sō hāy (or be)	639. Pōwād'i	ōh hai
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāsmiri	suh ch'uh	648. Dōgri	oh hai (or ai, ē)
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaṣṭawāri	su t'u	650. Kāngrā	seh hē (or hai)
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	su ch'u	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
263. Maru	yō nā-rā	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	su ch'u		tē ch'e
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	su ch'u (or sū, or hē)	661. Charōtari	tē t'se (or se)
Ngachang	su ni-hi	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	asī t'ū	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	i se
272a. P'un, Samong	yā pā-lin	409. Tōrwāli	sēh t'ū	673. K'ar'wā	i (or tē) ch'e
Me-gyā	nō pā-li	411. Maiyā	sōh t'ū	676. G'isādī	ō ch'a
264. Mri	pai-mi nā	Gypsy, European	ōv isī	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāpi
265. Burmese, written	šū p'rach-šañ	„ Syrian	pānyī āsti		uwō hē
„ spoken	-ṭu p'yū-tā	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		742. Jaipurī	wō ch'ai
266. Arakanese	ṭu ši dā	Sanskrit	asti, b'acati, (p'chēh'ati)	755. Mēwā'i	wō hai
267. Taungyo	ṭu hi dā	Prakrit	att'i, hōi, achch'atī	777. Gujuri	cf
269. Danu	ṭu ši dā	430. K'ētrāni	ē		ō hai (or ai)
268. Inṭa	su si dā	417. Lahudā, of Shah-	pur	761. Malvi	ū hai (or hē)
270. Tavoyan	ṭu ši a		oh hē (or ē, or ihē)	770. Nimādī	wō ch'ē
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		426. Mūltāni	ō hē (or ē)	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	avaṇ irukkiṛāṇ	428. Hindki	ō hē		Berar
287. Korava	āva igarū	432. T'aji	oh hē (or ē, ihē)		ū ch'ē (or ch'a)
291. Kaikādī	āu igarū	433. D'anni	oh āh (or a)	708. K'āndēsī	tō su (or sē)
289. Irula	...	435. Tināuli	ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)	678. B'ili	vī χ'
294. Malayālam	avaṇ āgunn'	442. of Salt Range	oh ch (or āh, ē)	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
297. Kanarese	avan' iddān'	437. Pōt'wari	oh hē (or ē, hā, a, āh)		tyō ch'u (or hō)
298. Badaga	ava iddane	440. Chib'ali	ōh a	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī
301. Kōḡagu	avaṇ ippa	441. Punchī	ōh ā (or nā, dā, t'ēā)		u ch'
302. Tuḡu	āye uppuve (or ulle)	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	hū āhē	805. Gar'wāli	wō ch'a
303. Toda	adum erēchi	450. Lārī	ū āhē	815. Western Pahārī,	Javnsārī
304. Kōta	...	452. Kachch'i	hū ae (or ay)		sō au (or ō, hō)
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	ās ra'das	456. Marāṭ'i, Deši	tō āhē	813. Sirmaurī	sē sa
307. Malto or Maler	āh dōkik	478. Nāgpuri	tō āhē	820. Bag'ati	sē āssō
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	ēāñjū mānēñju	494. Kōnkanī	tō āsā	822. Kiūt'ali	sē āssā (or āssō, āsā, āsō)
310. Kōlāmī	...			830. Šōdōchi	sō ā (or āsā)
314. Gōṇḍī	ōl āndul			833. Kulūi	sau sā (or hē)
				837. Mandōāli	sē hā
				842. Chamōāli	ō hai
				843. Gādī	ōh hā
				845. Pāngwāli	sē au (or sā, as, āh)
				847. B'adrawāhi	ōh āhē (or ai)
				849. Paḡari	sē han'

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turkî . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gara</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>mī bān</i>
-----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kità (or kāmī) àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn chēd</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue num</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōχ, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi àmān-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) àt, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

*Mundāi Group.*

15. K'erwiri, Santālī . . .	<i>menā<sup>h</sup>-lō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā<sup>h</sup>-bū-ī</i>
20. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung tī<sup>h</sup>-kū-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen qnku</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>nēiñg qutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā<sup>h</sup>-man wā<sup>h</sup></i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hro mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hro mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau /pin vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau ē</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau yan ē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā vā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =d) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-thōn-thi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa v mē (or v) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w<sup>d</sup>de (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g<sup>d</sup> o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l<sup>d</sup>pā<sup>d</sup> u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch<sup>h</sup>en<sup>h</sup>-ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mua (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya/bu ch<sup>h</sup>āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya<sup>d</sup> bua ch<sup>h</sup>āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālī or Pañī . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>šū-ni</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>ni to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niñān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ na-si-su</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ā-niñ nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jag mu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ni-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-pī du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni ēi-du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni-lū dāñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ni-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ia -se \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a<sup>o</sup> -sō \nō (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\nō wā<sup>o</sup> \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>niwā-nū niā (or -tyā)-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>niwā no tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>niā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ āl ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>niā-t's'o yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>niā-t's'o yō<sup>o</sup> (duk, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>niā-yā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>niā-tāñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>niā-zā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>niā-zā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duk-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>niā-chā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>niā-chak yin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>zan-fur dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā hañ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kīā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hai-goi tū-tē</i>
188. K'cirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni nī-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *ān-ten nā ai*  
Maran . . . *ān-ten nā ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *i nā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-hi*  
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-um*  
224. Lušēi . . . *kei-mā-ni kan-ni*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-ni kan-si*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-ni kan-chān*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gin-hōm*  
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-ā-om (or kām-ā-  
chān)*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni om, kām-in-om*  
237. Aimō . . . *kai-ni ka-ni*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai-kā a-ni-lāi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni kin-la-chān*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-chān*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni chān*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiā t'iū-ga-ni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nāin ka-t'ok-nā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu -om*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni tu-hu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei (or -mei) māi-yu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē me ma-moi-yū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chi aun*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nā-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau nā-rā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *nā-du ni-hi*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su pā-lin*  
Me-gyā . . . *teik pā-li*  
264. Mrū . . . *uñ-in nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tuō'p'rach-kra-šāñ*  
" spoken . . . *-nā'do' p'yi'tyā'-dā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do si da*  
267. Tanngyo . . . *nā du hi da*  
269. Danu . . . *nā do si da*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā do si da*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā do si ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal irukkigōm*  
287. Korava . . . *nāga igarō*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāng igar*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *nānnal āgunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv' iddēv'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *yeñla iddeneo*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *eñga ippa*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeñkuḷu uppuva (or uḷḷa)*  
303. Toda . . . *ēm erčkemi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēm ra'dam*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm dōkim*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āmu mānāmu*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ āndām (or āndōm)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' unnām'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan un*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nahnu k'ā'inūn (we exist)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amāhy*  
Avesta . . . *māhi*  
Pahlavi . . . *hēm*  
331. Persian . . . *im*  
339. Paītō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg yū*  
353. Waziri . . . *miz yī*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz yū*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *māx hyēn*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māhastā (or ā)*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā or mā' ā*  
370. Waxi . . . *sak-an tei*  
371. Širni . . . *māš-am yast*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš-an yost*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e āst*  
377. Munnjāni or Mungī . . . *māx hastam*  
378. Yādys . . . *māx astet*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imā azemiš*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema vējamiš*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *asē esemšo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi ārik*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'anaik*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *hāis*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *ispa astūsi*  
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *bā hanās*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *beh hās*  
396. of Drās . . . *bē hānis (or hās)*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā hānis (or bet)*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *as' ch'ih*  
401. Kašṭawāḡi . . . *as t'i*  
403. Pōgull . . . *as ch'isam*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāḡi . . . *āh ch'as (or ch'a)*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *as ch'asam (or sā, or hē)*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā t'ū*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bē t'ū*  
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen isām*  
" Syrian . . . *āme (āstēni)*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . *smāh, b'āvāmāh, (rchch'āmāh)*  
Prakrit . . . *mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'āmō, achch'ahū*

430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assī hā (or hā, ā, or āhā)*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *assā hā (or ā)*  
428. Hindki . . . *assā hā*  
432. T'alī . . . *assā hā (or hā)*  
433. D'annī . . . *asī āhā (or āh)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *asī hā (or ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī āh (or ā)*  
437. Pōṭwari . . . *asī hā (or ā)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as ā*  
441. Punchī . . . *as ā (or nēā, t'ēā)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī āhiyū*  
450. Lāḡi . . . *asī āyū*  
452. Kachchī . . . *asī āiyū (or oiyū)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām' āhō*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām' āhō*  
494. Kōnkaḡi . . . *ām' āsāo*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *venu*  
502. Opiyā . . . *āmō'ēmānē ach'ū (or hēū)*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā lok'ni t'ikāh' (or ch'i)*  
516. Magahī . . . *ham'ni hē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'ni bānī (or hāī)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'ni-kā bānī (or hāī)*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē-man hekī (or ahī, hai)*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā ach'i (or hāī)*  
" spoken . . . *āmārā ach'i (achi, or hoī)*  
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne ach'i*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *hām'rā ch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *ām'rā āsi (or āi)*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ām'rā āsi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā ach'i*  
551. Chākms . . . *āmi āgi*  
553. Assamese . . . *āmi āsō (or hōō)*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham' ahī (or bāī)*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ham' hai*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man han (or hawan)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham hā*  
583. Vernaculār Hindōstāni . . . *ham hē*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham hai*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham hā (or sā)*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ham hā (or ā)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *hamu hā (or hanu)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ham hē (or āy)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham han (or āhen, āhā)*  
633. Paṭjābī, written . . . *asī hā (or hā)*  
" spoken . . . *asī ā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *asī hā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *as hā (or ā, ē)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā hā (or hā, hū)*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē ch'āī*  
661. Charōtari . . . *amē t'ē*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē sayē*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *hamē ch'e*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hamā ch'a*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . *mē hā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē ch'ā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham hā*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham hā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē hā*  
770. Nimādī . . . *ham āya*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham ch'ā (or ch'a)*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *ham sa, ām sētēs*  
678. B'ili . . . *amā ḡā (or ḡāiyē)*  
782. Eastern Pahāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-haru ch'āū (or hāū)*  
785. Central Pahāḡi, Kumauni . . . *ham ch'ā*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham ch'āwāū*  
815. Western Pahāḡi, Jaunsāli . . . *ām ā (or ō)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē sa*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *hamē ōssū*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *hamē ōssū (or āsū)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē ā (or ā, āsā)*  
833. Kuḷai . . . *āssē sī (or sā, hē)*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *āssē hē*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *asī hin*  
843. Gādī . . . *āssē hā (or han)*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *as āsē (or se, as)*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as āhm*  
849. Paḍari . . . *as han' (or hin', han')*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi iltä (or ittä)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä bui, tä ämüi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zara</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah bän</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kamu ada</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hö jian</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>äs neäk cheä</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manä ta° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tö° num</i>

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hä män</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) mö°x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>pö-pön kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ehi amän-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inä) ät, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

## Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>mena°-pü-ä</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>mēnu°-pē-ä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>äpē ti°-k-i-ä</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>hare h-ä-ike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>pēnchä detu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man sz°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>na tu ha°</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>in-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>än-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ä mi</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>s'ä mi</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>s'ü / pin vā</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>s'ä ü</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	<i>s'ä yan ü</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bäy lä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -mucai (or =ä) lä</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>θi-pön au</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-θü \mē (or \ö) =lä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nü t'zä o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä t'kwä ä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>nü d'ä ä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nä θü ä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nä θü ä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>nä θü o</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de t'pā iu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>\mē -ch'eh \äö</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>ñäü ch'äy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>\mäy bua ch'äy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>kī to-ä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinän to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>nän hot-nä-du</i>
85. Lünbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-wä-ä</i>
86. Yäk'ä . . .	<i>iñ-k'i nā-kü</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>än tuwē</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>bwāp-ni</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Dünmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	...
100. Näch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>än-mul (?) ä-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>nö-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lä</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-lä</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>näk-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'i-pi du</i>
117. Padä, Pahrä, or . . .	<i>ch'ä-ri k'iu</i>
Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ä-ri k'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-yü gum</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jö du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nä-lü dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nä-lu dñ-d-na</i>
125. Daffä . . .	...
126. Miämi, Digarä . . .	...
Mijü . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	<i>/nā \nä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na ki° \äö (\ä)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na vā° \ä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä mä j'ä ö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū wä =nä (or -tyä) -lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nö wä tiä lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nä kapi chä vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nä nin ät ä</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yö-t's'o duk (yö°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tan yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tan in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'got-ran yin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ch'ö bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got yin-bet</i>

## Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>nän-sur dan-a</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>nä-rä han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	<i>nini-rao dön° (or dāo)</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>nä°-si-män° dön-ä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nä-pärä dön-ä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>nö-rök dön-ö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lö-ru dui</i>

## Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>ne-kö bā</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>nö äni</i>
162. Bengmä . . .	...
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>ni-lö-kru-nä so-ē</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nenoke lir</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>nī liä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tükumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai yän</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>äm-p'un ki</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>hazām lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mä dön-o</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>känn-kia</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>nän-nü-mi lä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nän-hnū-goi tñ-t'ē</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>nän-rami-ni äi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nän-tum dö</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'am-na</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nä-na oi-lē</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . nān-tēn nā ai  
Maran . . . nān-tēn nā ai  
205. Singp'o . . . nā nā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni  
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oi-ni  
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-hi  
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-hi  
219. Lai . . . nān-ni n'um  
224. Lušei . . . nān-mā-ni in-ni  
227. Banjōgi . . . nān-ni nān-si  
228. Pankū . . . nān-ni nān-chi  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nān-ni nān-hōm  
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-ā-om  
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni om  
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nā-ni  
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni nān-ni-lāi  
239. Kollureng . . . nān-ni nān-lā-cha  
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni ka-cha-cha  
246. Pūm . . . nānāi cha  
247. Anāl . . . nān-hi t'iu-ga-ti  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān-jū k'ā-t'ok-nān  
255. Taungā . . . nō-bu -om  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . nān tu-hu  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-mei māi-yu  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān-me mā-moi-yū  
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi aun

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . ha-neñ -nā-mā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . nā-nau nā-rā  
260. Maingā . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nōn-du ni-hi  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su pā-lin  
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik pā-li  
264. Mrū . . . en-ni nā  
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' p'rach-kra-sān  
" spoken . . . -nān do' p'yi' tyā'-dū  
266. Arakanese . . . mān do si dū  
267. Taungyo . . . nē du hi dā  
269. Danu . . . mān do si dū  
268. Inōa . . . nān do si dū  
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or nān no) si ā

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . nāngal irukkirāgal  
287. Korava . . . nāga iḡarāga  
291. Kaikādī . . . nāng iḡrāng  
299. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . nānāl iḡunn"  
297. Kanarese . . . nān id'ir  
298. Badaga . . . nānā iddāri  
301. Kodagu . . . nāngā iḡpīra  
302. Tulu . . . nikuḷu uppuvar<sup>u</sup> (or ullar<sup>u</sup>)  
303. Tāda . . . nān erēchi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or rāō . . . nān rādar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . nān dōkner  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . iḡu mījēru  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōndī . . . immaḡ āndīḡ (or āndīḡ)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr<sup>u</sup> unnār<sup>u</sup>  
328. Brāhūī . . . num ure

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*

- Arabic . . . antum k'īnūn (you exist)

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*asta  
Avesta . . . stī  
Pahlavi . . . hēd  
331. Persian . . . id  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tīsū yaī  
353. Waziri . . . tōsē yaī (or yēstai)  
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē yāst  
360. Ōrmūri . . . tyās haī  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . šumā hastit (or it)  
366. Eastern . . . šā ast'ēθ or šāwāk'ēθ  
370. Wāxi . . . sāišt-av tei  
371. Šiyāi . . . tamā-et yast  
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av yost  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx-e āst  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mīf hastaf  
378. Yūdya . . . maf astet

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . šā azēr  
380. Wai-alā . . . vī vēre  
381. Wai-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . miū eseno  
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsa  
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'anai  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } haidu  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . pisa asūmi  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tso hanāt  
394. Chilasī . . . sū hānit  
396. of Drās . . . tso hānet (or hāt)  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tsi hāni (or bet)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . tōh' ch'iva  
401. Kāštawāri . . . tus t'āua  
403. Pōguli . . . tus ch'ēv  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tuh ch'at  
405. Rāmbani . . . tus ch'at' (or sō, sā, or hō)  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā t'ā  
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō t'ā  
411. Maiyā . . . tus t'ū

*Gypsy, European*

*" Syrian*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . st'a, b'avat'a. (yechh'at'a)  
Prakrit . . . tt'a, kōha, hōhu, acch'aha  
(or -ku)

430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tussē hō (or ō, or ēhō)  
426. Maltāni . . . tussā hō (or ō)  
428. Hindki . . . tussā hō  
432. T'alī . . . tussā hō (or ō, ēhō)  
433. D'annī . . . tussī ahau (or ahīō, ō)  
435. Tiwālī . . . tussī hō (or ō)  
442. of Salt Range . . . tussī ahō (or ō)  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . tussī hō (or ō)  
440. Chib'ālī . . . tus aō  
441. Punch'ī . . . tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tūhī ahīyō  
450. Lāpī . . . tūvī āyō  
452. Kachch'ī . . . āi āiyō (or ayō)  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tum' āhā  
478. Nāgpuri . . . tum' āhā  
494. Kōnkanī . . . tumī āsāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . vevu, vehu  
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēmānē ach'a (or hua)  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ahā t'ikāh' (or ch'ī)  
516. Magahi . . . tō hā  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū bātā (or hāwā)  
520. " South-ern . . . toh'nī-kā bārā (or hāwā)  
526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē-man hekā (or ahā, hā)  
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā āch'ā (or hāo)  
" spoken . . . tomārā āch'ō (ācho, or hōo)  
537. South-western . . . tumār-mēne āch'a  
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'en  
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āsa (or aō)  
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āsa  
550. of Chittagoug . . . tūi āch'a  
551. Chākmā . . . tui āgas (or nē)  
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomolāk  
āsā (or hōwā)  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum ahew (or bāfēw)  
560. Bag'ālī . . . tum' ahew (or hāw)  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man hau (or hāwau)  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum hō  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam hō  
587. Dak'ini . . . tum hō  
589. Bāngarū . . . t'am hō (or sō)  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum hāu (or au)  
605. Kanauji . . . tum hau  
611. Bundēli . . . tum hō (or āw)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum hā (or āhā, āhū)  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tussī hō  
" spoken . . . tussī o  
639. Pōwādī . . . tussī ō  
648. Dōgri . . . tus hō (or ō)  
650. Kāngrā . . . tussā hā (or hā, hā)  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē ch'ō  
661. Charōtari . . . tamē t's'ō (or sō)  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē sō  
673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē ch'e  
676. G'isādī . . . tumā ch'a  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē hō  
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ō  
755. Mēwātī . . . tam hō  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . tam hō (or ō)  
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē hō  
770. Nīmādi . . . tum ch'ō  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam ch'ō (or ch'a)  
708. K'andēsi . . . tum sa (or sēlēs)  
678. B'ili . . . tumā xō  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tum ch'au  
805. Gar'wālī . . . tum ch'ayāi  
815. Western Pahārī, Jāusārī . . . tum au (or ō)  
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē sa  
820. Bag'āti . . . tumē ōssō  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . tumē ōssō (or āsō)  
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē ā (or āsā)  
833. Kuḷui . . . tussē sī (or sā, hā)  
837. Mandēālī . . . tussē hē  
842. Chamēālī . . . tussī hin  
843. Gādī . . . tussē hin (or han)  
845. Pangwālī . . . tus sē (or sē, as)  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus āh' (or āt')  
849. Pādārī . . . tus han' (or hin', han')

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi iltā (or ittā)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ūē bān*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hū jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh tā° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō° num</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katu . . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dan . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-kō-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-kō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kū tī-kā-tū</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>o-ki ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāji faku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng futu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pin vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au ū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chuan'no lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi -mwai (or -ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we ōi au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we ōi au</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā ōi mō (or -ō) -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā d</i>
83. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā ōi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi ōi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai ōi ā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nān ōi o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -hāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān / tsi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin / bua ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-nī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-wā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>i-k'ā-xi nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwām-me</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyn . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /še vāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī° vā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -ā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui chā vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn āl ā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō'adug (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dan-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dōo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru-nā so-ō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōnā-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ge-ni dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tum-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>vār<sup>u</sup> unnār<sup>u</sup></i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>veti, vet</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>ōfk ur (or ō)</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>sēmānā ach'anti (or huanti)</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kān-tēn nā ai</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Maitthilī . . .	<i>ō lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain')</i>
Maran . . .	<i>ši-tēn nā ai</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>hum kā'inūn (they exist)</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ū sab hat'in</i>
205. Singp'ō . . .	<i>k'ī-nī hā</i>	<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ū lōg bāṭan (or hāwan)</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Erastian Branch.</b>		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>ok'ni-kā bāṭan (or hāwan)</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>ha<sup>u</sup>tiy</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ū-man hekāt' (or ahaī, or haī)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>henti</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tāhārā āch'e (or hay)</i>
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>a-mā-hon a-hi</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>hand</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>tārā āch'e (āche, or hōd)</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā-tē a-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>and</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>tānne āch'ē</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>“ni<sup>u</sup> -um</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>ōrā ch'ē</i>
224. Lušai . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-nī</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>aya dī</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tārā āsē (or ay)</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>an-ni an-šī</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tārā āsē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>an-ni an-chān</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>afai hin</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tārā āch'ē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mī-hoi ā-ōm</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>ā hastant (or ant)</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>tārā āgan (or nē)</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ān-ni ān-ā-om</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āhā ast'ant' (or ant')</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>teō-bilāk āse (or hōy)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ān-mī-ni om</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>yāišt-av tei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>on ahī (or bātē)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>an-mī-ni an-chān</i>	371. Šiyinī . . .	<i>wād-en yast</i>	560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>uī ahī (or haī)</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā-ni a-nī-lāi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>wōd-av yost</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>wō-man haī (or hawāī)</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-lā-chān</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>āwend-e āst</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē haī</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>wai hastat</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē hē</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-nin chān</i>	378. Yūdyā . . .	<i>wōi astet</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>wō haī</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā-hin t'īū-kā</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišacha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>oh haī (or saī)</i>
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>amgi ašt</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>wē haī (or gwē aī)</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>“ko-bu “om</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>tē veret (or vpet)</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>wē haī</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>mū asto</i>	611. Bundeli . . .	<i>bē hē (or āy)</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāśa . . .	<i>teh āsan</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ūy haī (or āhaī, āhī)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni tu-hu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>teme t'anaīt</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>uh haī (or han)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nā-hā mēi-yu</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>hāin</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ō ne</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>na-hyā moi-yū</i>	387. „ Western . . .		639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>ōh haī (or haīn, han)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>hū-ni-chī aun</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>hātēt asūni</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>oh haī (or aī, ē)</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>rī hanā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>seh hā (or haī, hin, han)</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>āsai hā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>tēō ch'e</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>zē hā (or hāk)</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tēō tē'e (or se)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dah-Hanū . . .	<i>tē hānī (or bet)</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>iwaṭāi se</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha-neh -nā-mā</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>tim ch'ih</i>	673. K'ar-wā . . .	<i>ēhōn ch'e</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		401. Kaṣṭawari . . .	<i>tim t'ī</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ōy ch'a</i>
261. Szi or Atei . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tiaū ch'ī (or ch'ē)</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṛī . . .	<i>uvē hē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>tiṇ ch'a</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wai ch'ai</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō-nau nā-rā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tiṇ ch'ī (or sē, or hē)</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>wai haī</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>su-du ni-hi'</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tum t'ū</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>wē haī (or hē, uī)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā-tāk-su pā-lin</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tiyā t'ā</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>vī hai (or hē)</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-teik pā-li</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>saī t'ū</i>	770. Nīmāḍī . . .	<i>wō ch'ē</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ko-bū-a nā</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōl isī</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ō ch'ē (or ch'a)</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>šū tu<sup>o</sup> p'rach-kra-šān</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>p'injān (ā)stēndi, āste</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tē sa, ty i sētēs</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ōu 'dō p'yi tyā<sup>o</sup>-dā</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili . . .	<i>wā χē (or χē)</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ōu do ši dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>santi, b'avanti, (r'chek'anti)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tini-haru ch'an (or hun)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ōu du hi dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>santi, hōnti, hōhī, achek'anti, achek'ahī</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>ū ch'on</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>ōu do ši dā</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	...	805. Gaṭ'wālī . . .	<i>wō ch'an</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>su do si dā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>oh hin (or in, or ēhin)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>sōjē au (or ō)</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōu do (or ōu no) ši ā</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>ō hin (or han, in)</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>sē sa</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ō hin</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>sē ōssō</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>avargaḷ irukkiṭṭārgaḷ</i>	432. T'ali . . .	<i>oh hinn (or inn, ēhinn)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>sē ōssā (or ōssō, āsā, āsō)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>avga igarāga</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>oh ahn (or an)</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>sai ā (or āsā)</i>
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>āuṅg igrāng</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)</i>	833. Kuḷuī . . .	<i>tē sī (or sā, hā)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un āhin (or āhin, in, an)</i>	837. Mandēālī . . .	<i>sēō hē</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avar āgunn<sup>u</sup></i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>oh an (or han, hā)</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>ō hin</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avar<sup>u</sup> iddār<sup>u</sup></i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ōh nē</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>ōh hin (or han)</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>avaka iddāra</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hān)</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>sē ašē (or sē, as, ahī)</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>avu ippa</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>uhē āhin<sup>u</sup></i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>ūn'ā āhē (or ān)</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ākuḷu uppuver<sup>u</sup> (or uḷḷer<sup>u</sup>)</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>ū āhin</i>	849. Pādārī . . .	<i>tāhē<sup>u</sup> han<sup>u</sup> (or hin<sup>u</sup>, han<sup>u</sup>)</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum erzēhi</i>	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>hū ain</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēālī . . .	<i>tē ahēt</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ār ra'nar</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tē ahēt</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ār dōkner</i>	494. Kōṅkapī . . .	<i>te āsāt</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ēāru mānēru</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ōṛ āndur</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà issettà</i> (was, or existed)
Turki . . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bolai, bi abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-éntzen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē baiyam</i>
----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom chēa rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwa-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā hwa<sup>2</sup>, guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>nā là loi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā<sup>o</sup>-(he)-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-ñg</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ing dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ing au-king</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āññe asiāñi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñing dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wi sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chān vai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān vai -pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kau /pin 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ū jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau yan-ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi /dā là</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i> ) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe-ŋōn au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mi gā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	} (as present)
37. Padaung . . .	
38. Yainbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -āāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i> ) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā</i> (was)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mančhatī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>gu to-ik</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g' tō-kē-g</i> ( <i>tā-g</i> , or <i>to-ts</i> )
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī sīs</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai hok-nā-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā wā-yan</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>kā wā-en-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tī</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chanrāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>āñ mo-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go bā-šo nan</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>jī du</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go ñi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā dōn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i> )
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>via vāva</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo vāō(vāo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yo vā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i> ) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i> )
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā yod-pa-gin</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>nā yō<sup>o</sup>-pa-gin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nā wo-o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ dan-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ dōn-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i> )
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>jōk</i> )
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachnmi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai ni-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kin</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Mlaring . . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'ay</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nēn' un'itín'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>wunemi</i>
Kachin	} (as present)	328. Brāhñī	. . . <i>i assuŋ'</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>mu t'ili</i>
Maran		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ham, ch'alāh' (or rahī)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nai nā-hā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>kuntu</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ham halī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . <i>ham rah('l)ī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei oi-ram-i</i>	<i>Erastian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>ham rah('l)ī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei oi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mōē rahō</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>kē ka-ūm-ē</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>būta- (been)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āmi (ā)ch'ilām</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>būš ham</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>āmi ch'ilum</i>
219. Lai	. . . (as present)	331. Persian	. . . <i>būdam</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>mui ch'ini (or t'āini)</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (as present)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>z' wum</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>mui ch'innu</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . (as present)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>z' wā</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>āmi āslām</i>
228. Pānk'n	. . . <i>kei-mā kā-om</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>dza wum</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mui āslum (or āslōm)</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gē-ōm-tā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>az byōkam</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>āi āch'ilām</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>kei kā-ni</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>man bitagā (or atā)</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>mui ēlun</i>
236. Langrong	. . .	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mā ast'aθā (or aθā)</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mōy āsilō</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kai ka-chañ-yoi</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>wuz-um tu</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . <i>maī raheū</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kai kā-ni</i>	371. Šiyī	. . . <i>wuz-um vōd</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>maī raheū</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>kai ki-lai chañ-chañ</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>waz-um vūd</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>maī rahēw</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kai kai-lē-ka-chañ-ē</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>az-im wōd</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī . . . <i>maī t'ā</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>kai-in chañ fū-rū</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>ze vīam</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . <i>mē t'ā</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>ni t'iūndā</i>	378. Yūdys	. . . <i>zo viem</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>maī t'ā (or at'ā)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nai ka-t'ok-nū</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>maī t'ā</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kye k'om kai</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>ōnt' azim</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>maī hau (or au, hō, ō)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>yē variem</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>maī t'ō (or hatō, rahaū)</i>
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>maī hatō (or tō)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kyei ā-t'ūn hwiit</i>	Veron	. . . <i>unzū essem</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>maī hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rahaū)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (as present)	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>ā āsis</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>maī sā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chē ka-moi-ni-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>ā boem</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>maī sā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>kai aun-bau (P)</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>hāik'im (m.), hāichim (f.)</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>maī sā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western		648. Dōgri	. . . <i>āū sā (or sā, t'ā)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>maī t'ā (or t'ū)</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>awa d'sistam</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>hū hatō</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>mā asulus (or asus)</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hū hatō (or utō)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>māh āsilōs</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>hū hatō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>mō āsilus (or āsilōs)</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>hū hūfō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>mō hūs</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>hū hatō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>bōh āsus</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . . . <i>hū hō</i>
263. Maru	. . . (as present)	401. Kašāwārī	. . . <i>bōh āsus (or āsus)</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>maī ch'ō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>āū āhtūs (or ahtūs)</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>maī hō (or t'ō)</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nā ni-bā-bā°</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>āū butēs (or bute)</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . <i>hū t'ō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . (as present)	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>āū ātus (or t'ās)</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>hū t'ō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . (as present)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>ya āš</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>hū t'ō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>un wai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>ā āšū</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . <i>ma vētō-tō</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>mā ās</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>mī as'tō (or hōtā)</i>
„ spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mē isōmās</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>hū atō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nā šī k'ā yāñ</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>āmā (ā)stūmā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ma t'iyē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . <i>maī ch'iyū (or ch'yū)</i>
269. Danu	. . . (as present)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>āsam, ab'avam, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah)</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . <i>maī ch'ayō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . (as present)	Prakrit	. . . <i>āsī, hūō, t'īō, t'īō</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . <i>hū t'ā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)	430. K'ētrānī	. . .	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>āw t'ā</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>mā āhus</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>āū t'ā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nāy irundē</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>mā ham</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>ā t'ā (or t'iyā)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nā indē</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>maī ham</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>mā tau</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nān indī</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>mā āhim (or āhis)</i>	833. Kuḷū	. . . <i>hū t'ā (or tī)</i>
299. Irula	. . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>mē āhs</i>	837. Maṇḍēli	. . . <i>hū t'ā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nān āyī</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>mē āsā (or āsā)</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>hū t'iyā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nān' idden'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>maī āhus (or āhs, h'ūs)</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>āū t'ū</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>nā idde</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>mā āsā (or sā)</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>āū t'yī</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nān' inje</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>mā sā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>āū t'īō</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>yān' itte</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>mē āsēs (or nā-āsēs, sēs)</i>	849. Paḍari	. . . <i>āū t'ē'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ān erz'pini</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>āū hōs'</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>āū hōs</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>ēn ra'achkan</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>āū hūwōs (or hōs)</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ēn ḍokken</i>	456. Marātī, Dēši	. . . <i>mī hōtō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>ānu mīse</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mī hōtō</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōhkaṇī	. . . <i>hār āsullō</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>anā mattōnā</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa attu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne issettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi bolai, chi abai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>intzen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>un bam</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér	. . .	<i>en cheà rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manh dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>hà là n-màn</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>mī hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là loh</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à'm</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē-leāt dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

*Mundāi Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-i-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tihān-ken-i-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am dīn</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-de m-isi in i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nom dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni sz²</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
43. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>din t'i -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'an dai -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-māu /pin yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mū u jau</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mū yān ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mūy hāu lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni mī gā</i>
Brā°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kāō -nāō /lāu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pān	. . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tō-n, or tō-t)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>nā hi-gī hi-nā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>iñ-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>hwāk-tē</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngwālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ye mu-hī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge bā-fo t'i</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān le-yā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō nī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō nī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ni dī-n-ma</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>ni dāw</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ni dō(āo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ni dāw</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or s)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>k'god yod-pā-red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo° yō°-pā-re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian got-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rañ got-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'got got-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>rañ wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān dūn-man</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nīn dīn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-i-dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn tōn-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmī	. . .	<i>no bī</i>
194. Sopvomī	. . .	<i>ni-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān nonān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un au-ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nān dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān lī-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na sū-sāi</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i  
207. T'ado . . . nān nā-ūm-ē  
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā nā-ōm-yō-hi  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Lnsēi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)  
228. Pank'ū . . . nān-mā nā-om  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān nē-ōm-tā  
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-ni  
236. Langrong . . . ...  
237. Aimol . . . nān nā-chañ-yoi  
238. Chiru . . . nān nā-ni  
239. Kolhreg . . . nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ  
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chē  
246. Pūrim . . . nān-in chañ fū-rin  
247. Anal . . . nān bē t'iūndēndā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tē  
255. Tanngōa . . . no n'-om kai  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . nar à-t'ūn kwit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān nā-moi-ni-ū  
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-ban' (?)

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Iasi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nōn ni-bā-bā°  
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mrū . . . en-wai  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . māt i ká yān  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Danu . . . (as present)  
268. Inōa . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . nī irundāy  
287. Korava . . . nī indā  
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . nī āy  
297. Kanarese . . . nīn iddī  
298. Badaga . . . nī iddī  
301. Kodagu . . . nīn injiya  
302. Tuḷu . . . i itta  
303. Toda . . . nī erāchi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīn ra'ochkai  
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn dōkke  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . inu māsi  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . imma mattōnī

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv' univ'  
328. Brāhūi . . . nī assus

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*

Arabic . . . kunta

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . būtu- (been)  
Pahlavi . . . būd hē  
331. Persian . . . būdī  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' wē  
353. Waziri . . . ta wē  
354. of Kandahar . . . ta wē  
360. Ōrmuri . . . tū byōla (or byōkē)  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tū bitagē (or atē)  
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'atē (or atē)  
370. Waxi . . . ta-at tu  
371. Šinyi . . . tu-at vōd  
372. Sarikoli . . . tao-at vūd  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmas wod  
377. Mnnjāni or Mungī . . . to viai  
378. Yūdyā . . . to viet

*Dardic or Pīācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . tū azi  
380. Wai-alā . . . to varie  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . iyū esso  
383. Kalāša . . . tu asi  
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boes  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } hāikī (m.), hāichī (f.)  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . tu d's'tau  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . tu asulo (or oso)  
394. Chilasī . . . tū āsilō  
396. of Urās . . . tū āsilō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū kūā (or āstu)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . t's'h āsuk'  
401. Kāštawāri . . . tū āsuk' (or āsuk'  
403. Pōguli . . . tu āhtūs (or āhtūs)  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tu butēs (or bute)  
405. Rāmbani . . . tū ātus (or t'ās)  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū āš  
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū āšū  
411. Maiyā . . . tū āš  
Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās  
" Syrian . . . ātu (āstūrā)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . āsīh, āb'avaḥ, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itaḥ)  
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūō, t'io, t'io  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū āhē  
426. Mūltāni . . . tū hāvē  
428. Hindkī . . . tū hāvē  
432. Tālī . . . tū āhē  
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē  
435. Tināuli . . . tū āsī (or īsā)  
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhū (or āhū, hāū)  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tū ā (or sī)  
440. Chibālī . . . tū h sā  
441. Punchī . . . tū āsī (or sī)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū hūē  
450. Lāri . . . tū hūē (or hōē)  
452. Kachehī . . . tū hōē  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tū hōtās  
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtī  
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū āsullōi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunegi, wunehi  
502. Ōriyā . . . tu t'ilu  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . tō ch'ulāh (or rahāh)  
516. Magahi . . . tū hālē  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tē rah('l)as  
520. " South-ern . . . tū rah('l)ā  
526. Nagpurī . . . tōē rahis  
530. Bengali, written . . . tui (ā)ch'ili  
" spoken . . . tūi ch'ili  
537. South-western . . . tui ch'inu (or t'āilu)  
541. Siripuri . . . tui ch'ulō  
546. Eastern . . . tui āslē  
548. of Cachar . . . tuin āslē  
550. of Chittagong . . . tui āch'ili  
551. Chākma . . . tūi ēlē  
553. Assamese . . . tōy āsili, tumi āsila  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . taī rahes  
560. Bag'eli . . . toī rahē (or tē)  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . taī rohes (or rahē)  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā  
587. Dak'tini . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)  
589. Bangarū . . . tū t'ā  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tū hau (or hō)  
605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)  
611. Bundēli . . . taī hatō (or tō)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . taī hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy, rahas)  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū sā  
" spoken . . . tū sā  
639. Pōwādī . . . tū sā  
648. Dōgri . . . tū sā (or t'ā)  
650. Kāngrā . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tū hatō  
661. Charōtari . . . tū h'atō (or utō)  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tū hatō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū huṭō  
676. G'isādi . . . tū hotō  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . tū hō  
742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō  
755. Mēwātī . . . tū hō (or t'ō)  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . tō t'ō  
761. Malvi . . . tū t'ō  
770. Nimādi . . . tū t'ō  
771. Lab'ani . . . of  
Berar . . . tū v'etō-tō  
708. K'andēsi . . . tū āstōs (or hōt-ās)  
678. Bilī . . . tū utō  
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . tu ch'iyē  
805. Gar'wālī . . . tū ch'ayō  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . tū t'ā  
816. Sirmauri . . . tū t'ā  
820. Bag'atī . . . tū t'ā  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)  
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū tau  
833. Kuḷui . . . tū t'ā (or tī)  
837. Mandāli . . . tū t'ā  
842. Chamēali . . . tū t'iyā  
843. Gādī . . . tū t'ū  
845. Pangwāli . . . tū t'iyā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū t'ō  
849. Pādari . . . tū t'ō



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbai</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>inē bam</i>
-----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>neuk chēa rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nāh dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān kwī-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn hwa<sup>2</sup> guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā<sup>o</sup>-(hà)-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

*Mundī Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahī-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tihān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī<sup>2</sup> dān</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>o-ka<sup>2</sup> au-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asi<sup>2</sup>inī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*T'ui-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ī \sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au \tai -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/k'au \dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān /pin \yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mīn ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \dà \là</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē -mwai (or =ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>wei au dwà tà</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi gā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -nā<sup>2</sup> /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-š, or to-tš, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve šī-ch</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā hī-gā hī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'nlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-šo t'iyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>na dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e viāra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō viō(āo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya viāga</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>f'ō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'ō yod-pa-red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ō yō<sup>o</sup>-pa-re<sup>o</sup></i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dīn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dum-de</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā à-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nō-kzā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>u-tē dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

# He was (164).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-h'ik oi-ram-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-ram-i  
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-um-ē  
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-om-yō-hi  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)  
228. Pank'ū . . . ā-mā ā-om  
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-mā ā-om-tā  
232. Hallam . . . ā-mā ā-ni  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chañ-yoi  
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni  
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ  
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ka-chañ  
246. Pūrūm . . . mo-na chañ-fū-rin  
247. Anāl . . . a-mā bē t'iu-tā  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ma-mān ka-t'ok-dā  
255. Taungōa . . . "ko "om kai  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwi  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū  
257. K'ami . . . ni aun-bau' (?)

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-bā°  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mrū . . . pai-mi wai  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . ōu ši k'ū yān  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Danu . . . (as present)  
268. Inōa . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan irundān  
287. Korava . . . āva indū  
291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . avan āy  
297. Kanarese . . . avan "iddan"  
298. Badaga . . . ava idda  
301. Kodagu . . . avang iñjatt"  
302. Tuḷu . . . āye itte  
303. Toda . . . adum erzchi  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ās ra'achas  
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . ēaṇju māseṇju  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ol mattōl

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ" unḍen"  
328. Brāhmi . . . ḍā ass

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāna

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . būta- (been)  
Pahlavi . . . būḍ  
331. Persian . . . būḍ  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya wū  
353. Waziri . . . aya wā  
354. of Kandahar . . . haya wo (or wō)  
360. Örmnī . . . afō byōk  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā bitā (or at)  
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'ad (or ad)  
370. Waxi . . . yao tu  
371. Širni . . . yū-ē vōd  
372. Sarikoli . . . yū wūd  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . aomas wod  
377. Munjāni or Mnngi . . . wo via  
378. Yūdyā . . . wo rio

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . aske azi  
380. Wai-ala . . . se vaṇi  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . sū esso  
383. Kalāša . . . se āsis  
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } h'ik (m.), hāich (f.)  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . hasa āsistai  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rō asulu (or asu)  
394. Chilasī . . . asō āsilō  
396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sō hūā (or āstu)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . suh ās"  
401. Kaštawāri . . . su āsū (or āusū)  
403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or auhtū)  
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . su butō  
405. Rāmbanī . . . su ātū (or t'ā)  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . aš ās  
409. Tōrwāli . . . sēh āsū  
411. Maiyā . . . sōh ās  
Gypsy, European . . . čv isās  
" Syrian . . . pānji āstā

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsit, ab'avat, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah)  
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-pnr . . . oh āhā  
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍ hā  
428. Hindki . . . ḍ hā  
432. T'alī . . . oh āhā  
433. D'anni . . . oh āh  
435. Tināuli . . . ḍh asā (or āsā)  
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍ āhā (or āh, hūā)  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . oh āhā (or si)  
440. Chib'ālī . . . ḍh sū  
441. Punchī . . . ḍh asā (or si)  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . hū hō  
450. Lāpi . . . ū hō (or hā)  
452. Kachchī . . . hū huō (or hō)  
456. Marāt'i, Dešī . . . tō hōtā  
478. Nāgpuri . . . tō hōtā  
494. Kōnkanī . . . tō āsullō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunēmu  
502. Opiyā . . . sē t'ilā  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ḍ ch'al (or rahai)  
516. Magahi . . . ū halai  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ū rah("l)as  
520. " South-ern . . . ū rah("l)ē  
526. Nagpurī . . . ū rahē  
530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'ila  
" spoken . . . sē ch'ilo  
537. South-western . . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)  
541. Siripurī . . . ḍhē ch'il  
546. Eastern . . . sē āsil  
548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil  
550. of Chittagong . . . tē āch'il  
551. Chākmā . . . tē ēl  
553. Assamese . . . χi āsil  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ū rahes  
560. Bag'eli . . . wā rahā (or tē, tō, tā)  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . wō rahis  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wōh t'ā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ḍ t'ā  
587. Dak'ini . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)  
589. Bāgarū . . . oh t'ā  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . wāh hau (or gu hō)  
605. Kanauji . . . wāhu t'ō (or hatō, rahai)  
611. Bundēli . . . bō hatō (or tō)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . wā hatō (or tō, rahai)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uh si  
" spoken . . . ḍ si  
639. Pōwād'i . . . ḍh si  
648. Dōgrī . . . oh sā (or t'ā)  
650. Kāngrā . . . seh t'ā (or t'ū)  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tē hatō  
661. Charōtari . . . tē hatō (or utō)  
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . i hatō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . i huḍō  
676. G'isādī . . . ḍ hotō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . uwō hō  
742. Jaipuri . . . wō ch'ō  
755. Mēwāti . . . wō hō (or t'ō)  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . ḍ t'ō  
761. Mālvi . . . ū t'ō  
770. Nīmādī . . . wō t'ō  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . ū vētō-tō  
708. K'andēši . . . tō as'tō (or hōtā)  
678. B'ili . . . vī atō  
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . tyō t'iyō  
or K'as-kurā . . .  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . u ch'iyō  
805. Gar'wāli . . . wō ch'ayō  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . sō t'ā  
816. Sirmaurī . . . sē t'ā  
820. Bag'āi . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyi)  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . sō tau  
830. Šōdōchi . . . sau t'ā (or tī)  
833. Kuḷui . . . sē t'ā  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . ḍ t'iyā  
842. Chamēālī . . . ḍh t'ū  
843. Gādī . . . sē t'iyi  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . sē t'iyā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ḍh t'io.  
849. Paḍari . . . sē t'ē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-aš nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bolai, bide àbai</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ginan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Bnrušaski . . .	<i>mī bam</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn cheà rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puini dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-màn en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwai guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(h)-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i> ) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ten-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñg dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele au-ki-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-oiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen dālo-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā man sz²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tu hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tai -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hau pin yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā jau</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hā-lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i> ) <i>-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} (as present)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōñ au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Ghēko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
" Dermuha . . .	

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē nēzō, lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i> ) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myi</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīngān lo-ke-ch</i> (te-ch, or to-t)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī šī-š (?)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hi-gā hi-kyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā-yē, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ānīn-k'i wī-in-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ku mu-kā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō keñ-ni</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jaga-nu-m-lī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān le-yī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>jā-rī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i> )
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>la -se nā-va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° sō nō(ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wā nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i> ) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i> )
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yod-pa-yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'o gō-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

*Bārđ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chin dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i> )
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chin-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i> )
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dum-de</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bī-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>hām-p'un nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mī dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sūnn) kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dī</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>mēm" uñim"</i>		499. Singhalese . . .	<i>wunemu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or		328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>nan ossun</i>		502. Oriya . . .	<i>āmb'ēmānē t'ilū</i>	
	Kachin . . .	(as present)			<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ham'rā sabah' ch'alāh' (or rahī)</i>	
	Maran . . .	(as present)		Arabic . . .	<i>kunnī</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham'nī halī</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>i nā-hā</i>				<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ham'nī rah('l)ī</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>					520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ham'nī-kā rah('l)ī</i>	
	Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oe oi-ram-i</i>		Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ham'rē rahī</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oi oi-ram-i</i>			Avesta . . .	<i>būta-</i> (been)	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āmārā (i)ch'ilim</i>	
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>kē-hōn ka-ām-ē</i>			Pahlavi . . .	<i>būd hēm</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>āmārā ch'ilum</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi</i>		331. Persian . . .	<i>būdīm</i>		537. South-western . . .	<i>mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āinā)</i>	
219. Lai . . .	(as present)		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>mūg wū</i>		541. Siripurī . . .	<i>hām'rā ch'inu</i>	
224. Luñēi . . .	(as present)		353. Wazirī . . .	<i>mūz wī</i>		546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmārā āslām</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	(as present)		354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>mūz wū</i>		548. of Cachar . . .	<i>āmārā āslām</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>kei-ni kan-om</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>māx bukyēn</i>		550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āyārā āch'ilām</i>	
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .	<i>mā bitag' (or at')</i>		551. Chākma . . .	<i>āmī ēlan</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei-ni kām-ā-ni</i>		366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā ost'adū or māx' adū</i>		553. Assamese . . .	<i>āmī āsilō</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	...		370. Waxī . . .	<i>sak-an tu</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>ham rahē</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi</i>		371. Šiyū . . .	<i>māš-am vōd</i>		560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>ham' rāhen (or tē)</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-ni kā-ni</i>		372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>māš-an vūd</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>ham-man rāhen</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>mōx'e wod</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūn</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>māx viam</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ka-ni chañ fū-rin</i>		378. Yūdya . . .	<i>māx viam</i>		587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>ham t'ē (or at'ē)</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ni-hin t'iūndā</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarā . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nain ka-t'ok-nū</i>		379. Bāsgali . . .	<i>imī azemiš</i>		593. Braj Bāk'ā . . .	<i>ham hai (or hē)</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kye-bu'-om kai</i>		380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>yema variēmiš</i>		605. Kanauji . . .	<i>ham t'ē (or hat'ē, rahanu)</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>asē asemšo</i>		611. Bundēli . . .	<i>ham hat'ē (or tē)</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...		383. Kalāša . . .	<i>ābi āsimi</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ham hat'ē (or tē, (ha)tyan, rahan, rakaš)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hwit</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ama boek</i>		633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	(as present)		386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)</i>		" spoken . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē-me ma-moi-ni-ū</i>		387. " Western . . .	<i>hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)</i>		639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai-chī aun-bau' (?)</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>ispa ās'tam</i>		648. Dōgri . . .	<i>as se (or t'e)</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bā asulis (or asis)</i>		650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>assā t'e</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...		394. Chilasī . . .	<i>bē āsiles (or āseisis)</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>amē hatā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...		396. of Drās . . .	<i>bē āsiles</i>		661. Charōtari . . .	<i>amē hotā</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bī hūs</i>		666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . .	<i>amē hatā</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)		400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>as' ās'</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>hamē huṭā</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašāwārī . . .	<i>as āis'</i>		676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hamu hotā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...		403. Pōguli . . .	<i>as āhsam</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>mē hā</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>āh butās (or butā)</i>		742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>m'ē ch'ā</i>	
263. Maru . . .	(as present)		405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>as ātasam (or t'ē)</i>		755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>ham hā (or t'ā)</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>nā-du ni-bā-bā°</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>mā āš</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>ham t'ā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	(as present)		409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>mō āšāi</i>		761. Mālvi . . .	<i>m'ē t'ā</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	(as present)		411. Maiyā . . .	<i>bē āsū</i>		770. Nīmādi . . .	<i>ham t'ā</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>uñ-iñ wai</i>		Gypsy, European . . .	<i>āmen isāmās</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ham vētē-tē</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)		" Syrian . . .	<i>āme (ā'stenā)</i>		708. K'andēsī . . .	<i>ham s'tis, ām hōtā</i>	
" spoken . . .	(as present)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>amā t'e</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā do ši k'ā yān</i>		Sanskrit . . .	<i>āma, ab'uvāma, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>hāmi-haru t'iyāu</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	(as present)		Prakrit . . .	<i>āsī, hūā, t'āi, t'āi</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)</i>	
269. Danū . . .	(as present)		430. K'etrānī . . .	...		805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>ham ch'oyā</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	(as present)		417. Labudā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>assī āhssē</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>ām t'ē</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	(as present)		426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>assā hāsē</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>āmē t'ē</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>assī hāsē</i>		820. Bag'ūti . . .	<i>hamē t'ē</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nīngal irundōm</i>		432. Talī . . .	<i>assī āssē</i>		822. Kūtt'ali . . .	<i>hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nīga indō</i>		433. D'anni . . .	<i>asī ihsā</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>hamē t'ā</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nīng indū</i>		435. Tināuli . . .	<i>asī āsēā (or asā, āsē)</i>		833. Kuṭui . . .	<i>āssē t'ē (or tī)</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...		442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>asī āhā (or āhā, hā, dhā)</i>		837. Mandēali . . .	<i>āssē t'ē</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nīññal āyī</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>asī āā (or sā)</i>		842. Chamēali . . .	<i>asī t'iyē</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nāv' iddeo"</i>		440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>as sā</i>		843. Gādī . . .	<i>āssē t'iyē</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>yeñlu iddeo</i>		441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>as āsēā (or nē-seā, seā)</i>		845. Pañgwālī . . .	<i>as t'iyē</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>ēngā tīñ'oti"</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .	<i>asī huāsū</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>as t'iyē</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yeñkuḷu itta</i>		450. Lārī . . .	<i>asī huāsī</i>		849. Pādari . . .	<i>as t'ē</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>ēm erzēmi</i>		452. Kachchī . . .	<i>asī hōāsī (or huāū)</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	...		456. Marāt'ī, Dēsī . . .	<i>ām'ī hōtō</i>				
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēm ra'achkam</i>		478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ām'ī hōtō</i>				
307. Māto or Maler . . .	<i>ēm dōk'em</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>ām'ī āsulle</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>āmu m'isēmu</i>							
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...							
314. Gōndī . . .	<i>ammaṭ mattōrām</i>							

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehai issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bolai, tā ābai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zinan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah bam</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Chain . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnih tē dah tui</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōχ</i> , etc.
Katun . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwai guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hī)-hai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i> ) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-pī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hāre h-asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē diko-le</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>pēnchī dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī _man sz°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√in √nī -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>√ān √nī -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/s'ū /pin 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū ū jau</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>šū y'ū ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy /dā là</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-θī -mwai</i> (or =i) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θi-pōn au d'wā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ōi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dernnuha . . .	

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mē ~āzō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i> ) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ mya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ke-ch tē-ch</i> (or <i>to-ts</i> )
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī šī-nai-š</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail hi-gā hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nīn-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>in-nīn-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngnālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchī bā-ni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-k-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nī-lū dān-ai</i> (or <i>dāg ai</i> )
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nī-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/na nā-ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>_na hī° \nō(\lō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>āa wā° \na ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i> ) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i> )
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°-t's'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nīnī-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i> )
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mīn° dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i> )
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pīrā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nī-rōk tīn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lō-ru dum-de</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-e</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenake ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūn nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām nī lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tū-la-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rami-nī nī-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na sā-sī</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'au</i>

**You were (166).**

[illegible]



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>snok it u-gita wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>et nist</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi issettâ</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ir-til-er</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che hi-hi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bol u, ede àb ti</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Baraša-ki . . . *ñ-ñ bōm*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Sūda . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mōr.*

K'mer . . .	<i>veà cheà rōch</i>
3. Palaung, written . . .	<i>ñh t t d h tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakot-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>l-à n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palung-Wō.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hie i-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hie u<sup>a</sup> gu i</i>
Parang . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tan-lai . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dun . . .	<i>ko-pān con-i</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'ist Group.*

8. K'ist, Standard . . .	<i>i'ā lōi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā-āh-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ññ dual on a leat āt, etc.**Mōda Group.*

15. K'ist, M. S. H. . .	<i>ta'ā an-i-ā</i>
16. M. S. H. . .	<i>ti-hā k'ā an-i-ā</i>
26. K'ist . . .	<i>ti-hā d n</i>
27. K'ist . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
28. J. S. H. . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
29. S. H. . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
30. G. S. H. . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Standard . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
Guoan . . .	...
45. Sinitic, written . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
L. . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'ist . . .	...
49. S. H. . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
52. K'ist . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ti-hā tu-lā-m</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-θi -mwai (or -ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} (as present)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wēi-θi-pōn au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>ze t'ā mi g</i>
Bra . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
" Dermuha . . .	

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ñāi /ōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ m y i (were)</i>
42. Ianten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchu or Patni . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>du-gi-i to-t-ic</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kī, to-t, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-ch</i>
83. D'mail . . .	<i>ñ-hāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>to-h iñ u ho-dui-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ñn-ch'i m-wā-yē</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>i-k'i-zi wī-ch-i-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is tu-wī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bi-ik-tā-me</i>
91. Balāi . . .	...
92. Singpōng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbō Lōng . . .	...
95. Wāng . . .	...
96. Chingting . . .	...
97. K'ist . . .	...
98. D'angāli . . .	...
99. Rōhōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nācherōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. Tōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. Kōling . . .	...
105. Dēm . . .	...
88. Rai or Jumli . . .	<i>u-mūi-k'ān m-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hiyu . . .	<i>u-m-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>chi-m-m-ig-t-n mu-t-i</i>
112. Murmu . . .	<i>t'e-ni-k'it mu-k'i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>h're-pat-hi i-ni tiye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>h-suk-ic-yi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pē du</i>
117. Padī, Pabī, or Pahl . . .	<i>h-rī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū ai</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-s</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>bū-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>-k'e /še /ñu-va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī<sup>o</sup> /ñō(ñho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā<sup>o</sup> /na-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis <sup>ñ</sup> or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o yō-pa-re<sup>o</sup></i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'un-kya wo-o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lūlung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān<sup>o</sup> dōn-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āc . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kān lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai nō-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūñ nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kām nā lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se-niñ dōn-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōlōng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-k'it tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sī-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni hā-hā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . man-k'oe oi-ram-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi oi-ram-i  
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ā  
213. Siyin . . . a-m-i-tā a-ōm-gō-hi  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Lušei . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)  
228. Pank'u . . . an-ni an-om  
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā  
232. Hallām . . . an-ni an-ā-ni  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . . an-mi-ni an-chañ-goi  
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā  
239. Kolhreng . . . an-mā-ni an-lai-chañ-chañ  
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni a-lai-ka-chañ-ai  
246. Pūrum . . . mā nin chañ-fū-riā  
247. Anā . . . a-mā-hin t'ui-kā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mā-mān kō-t'ok-lam-dā  
255. Taungōa . . . -ko-bu -om kai  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit  
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā moi-ni-ū  
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chāi aun-bau' (?)

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-bā-bā°  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mrū . . . ko-bā-a wai  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . Ou do i kā yān  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Danu . . . (as present)  
268. Inōa . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avargal irundārgal  
287. Korava . . . avga indāgo  
291. Kaikādī . . . aung indāng  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . avar ayi  
297. Kanarese . . . avar iddar  
298. Badaga . . . avaka iddaru  
301. Kodagu . . . avu iñjatt  
302. Tuḷu . . . akulu itter  
303. Toda . . . adum ericki  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ar ra'achar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ar dokyar  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . āru misōru  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ā matlōr

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār' uḍḍir' (or unden)  
328. Brāhūl . . . ḍfk auur

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāmū  
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . būta- (been)  
Pahlavi . . . būd hand  
331. Persian . . . būdand  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . ḥoyi wū  
353. Waziri . . . aya wī  
354. of Kandahar . . . ḥayō wū (or wō)  
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . ofai bukin  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā bitagant (or atant)  
366. Eastern . . . āhā ast'ūbant' (or aḥant')  
370. Waxi . . . yāiit-av tu  
371. Šiyini . . . wōd-en vōd  
372. Sarikoll . . . wōd-av vūd  
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . āwend-e wōd  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . wai viat  
378. Yūdya . . . woi viet

*Dardic or Pišcha Branch.*

379. Baigali . . . amgi azi  
380. Wai-ala . . . tē varī  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . mā asto  
383. Kalāša . . . tēh āsini  
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme boet  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāinch (m. & f.)  
387. " Western . . . hāink (m.), hāinch (f.)  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāl . . . hātēt drētani  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . rī asulā (or asā)  
394. Chilas . . . āsai āsilah  
396. of Dras . . . rē āsilē  
397. of Dāh-Hantu . . . tē hūn (or āstin)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . tim āi  
401. Kaštawāfi . . . tim āsai (or āsai, or āis)  
403. Pōguli . . . tiā āhta  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tiñ buti  
405. Rāmbani . . . tiñ ālā (or t'ē)  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tum āš  
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā ākōi  
411. Maiyā . . . rī āsū  
Gypsy, European . . . ol isās  
" Syrian . . . pīnjān (ā)stēndā

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . asan, ab'avan, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)  
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūi, f'ia, t'ia  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . oh āhin  
426. Mūltāni . . . ā āhin (or hāin)  
428. Hindki . . . ā han  
432. Tālī . . . oh āhin  
433. D'annī . . . oh āhē  
435. Tināuli . . . oh āsē (or āsē)  
442. of Salt Range . . . un āhē (or āhē, hāē)  
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhē (or sē)  
440. Chib'ālī . . . oh ā  
441. Punchī . . . oh āsē (or nē-sē, sē)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . uāhē huā  
450. Lārī . . . ā huā  
452. Kachch'i . . . hū hāā (or huā)  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tē hōtē  
478. Nāgpuri . . . tē hōtē  
494. Kōṇkani . . . te ārulle

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunō  
502. Opiyā . . . sēm nē t'ūē  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ḍ lok'ni ch'ulāh (or rahat)  
516. Magahi . . . ā sub hūl' t'ī  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . ā lōg roh' t'ī  
520. " South-  
ern . . . ok'ni-kū rah' t'ī an-sā  
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man rahē  
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā ch'ila  
" spoken . . . tāvā ch'ilo  
537. South-western . . . tāv-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)  
541. Siripurī . . . āvā ch'ūl  
546. Eastern . . . tāvā āsil  
548. of Cachar . . . tāvā āsil  
550. of Chittagong . . . tāvā āch'ūl  
551. Chākmā . . . tāvā ālak  
553. Assamese . . . tēḍ-bilak āsil  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . on rāhen  
560. Bag'elli . . . uī rāhen (or tē)  
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . wō-man rāhin  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . wō t'ē  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . wō t'ē  
587. Dak'ini . . . wō t'ē (or āt'ē)  
589. Bāngarī . . . oh t'ē  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . wō hāi (or gōḍ hā)  
605. Kanauji . . . wō t'ē (or hātē, rahāt)  
611. Bundēli . . . ḍē hātē (or tē)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ūy hātē (or tē, rahāt)  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . uḥ sē (or san)  
" spoken . . . ḍ sē  
639. Pōwādī . . . ḍh sūp  
648. Dōgrī . . . oh sē (or t'ē)  
650. Kāngrā . . . sēh t'ē  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . tēḍ hātī  
661. Charōtari . . . tēḍ hātī (or utā)  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . iwaḍ i hātā  
673. K'ār'wā . . . ḍhōn hūpā  
676. G'isādī . . . ḍy hātā  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāpi . . . uḍ hā  
742. Jaipurī . . . wai ch'ā  
755. Mēwātī . . . wai hā (or t'ā)  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . wō t'ā  
781. Malvi . . . vī t'ā  
770. Nimādī . . . wō t'ā  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . ḍ rātē-t'ī  
708. Kāndēsi . . . tē ās'tō, tyi hōtās  
678. B'ili . . . wī uti  
782. Eastern Pahāpi  
or K'as-kurā . . . tini-huru t'iyē  
785. Central Pahāpi,  
Kumauni . . . ā ch'iyā  
805. Gar'wāli . . . wō ch'iyā  
815. Western Pahāpi,  
Jaunsāri . . . ā jē t'ē  
816. Sirmanri . . . sē t'ē  
820. Bag'āpi . . . sē t'ē  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . sē t'ē (or t'iyē)  
830. Šōdōchi . . . szi tai  
833. Kuḷui . . . tē t'ē (or tī)  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . sē t'ē  
842. Chamḍālī . . . ḍ t'iyē  
843. Gādī . . . ḍh t'iyē  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sē t'iyē  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āp'ā t'iyē  
849. Pādari . . . tāhān' t'ē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainn . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttaritā</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok lā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zeha</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>deli</i>
----------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>m'lān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>veai chō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tak ra, tak ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>bikōh, bikok, bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>t'bah, t'ānkāh</i>

*Palauug-Wa.*

4. Palauug . . .	<i>lār, (slap) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>lū<sup>24</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lue</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>wup</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sūmpāt, cho<sup>o</sup></i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>orī</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mundā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiđ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>yeñ, tī</i> (strike lightly)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=dō-s'ī, -t'ā<sup>o</sup>-s'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā, du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>twā</i>
34. Sgī, literary . . .	<i>-dō, t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ple, lā, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō, dā, klā, plā, ōā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>bō, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyā, mō, bā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>twān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>plē, dai, blā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tueh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>teñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dān-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mōk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tō-p</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yo, kīr, yōp</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>chāi</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yōp</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kēr</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tūp</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yal</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>klēn</i>
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup> (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tō, hōā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>duñ, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Pađī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>būk, lyū<sup>o</sup></i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sāpu (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gū, šū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarī . . .	<i>lābā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pōā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā<sup>o</sup>, ja<sup>o</sup>, -chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā<sup>o</sup></i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-tī</i> (with a stick), <i>-dū</i> (with the hand)

*Lis'ā or Yāyin, tī*

274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dīp</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-tūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dān-t'ā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dā-gātcā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>dū-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāz-bī</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dūñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'āñ, rduñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dūñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tīp</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dūñ</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>šū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bū</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>bū, hē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>vū</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tāp (?)</i>
171. T'nkumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mīi</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vāt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dat (?)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lā-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-dāñ</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *k'yà'*  
Maran . . . *k'yà'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *dūp*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'ā*  
207. T'ado . . . *bē, wō*  
213. Siyin . . . *pā'*  
219. Lai . . . *ve'*  
224. Lušēi . . . *wēl, wua*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *vāak*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *jel*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *jem, hem*  
236. Langrong . . . *thūk, hem*  
237. Aimol . . . *vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *jēm*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *wāk*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *wēl*  
247. Anāl . . . *bon, kē, būm*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *prai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'at (?)*  
Yādwin . . . *t'ā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmwei, twa*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dai*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *den*  
257. K'ami . . . *pā-k'ā*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *tān*  
279. Sengmai . . . *tān*  
280. Chairel . . . *d'ak*  
281. Kadu . . . *tān*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nu*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*  
263. Maru . . . *be*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *tā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *dī*  
Me-gyā . . . *ngōwā*  
264. Mrū . . . *tēp*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ruik*  
" spoken . . . *yai'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θet, raik*  
267. Taungyo . . . *rāt*  
269. Danu . . . *yai'*  
268. Inōa . . . *raik*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *yai'*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *adi*  
287. Korava . . . *adi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *iđ*  
289. Irula . . . *adi*  
294. Malayalam . . . *iđi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hođe*  
298. Badaga . . . *hui*  
301. Kodagu . . . *poy*  
302. Tulu . . . *nō*  
303. Toda . . . *pui*  
304. Kōta . . . *p'i*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *lu*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *baj*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *sāh, uh*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*  
314. Gōndi . . . *jā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kott*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *χal*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaraba*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *jan- (jata-)*  
Avesta . . . *jan- (jata-)*  
Pahlavi . . . *zan- (zatan)*  
331. Persian . . . *zan- (zadan)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wāh-*  
353. Waziri . . . *wāh-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *wah-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dzan-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jan-*  
366. Eastern . . . *jan-*  
370. Wayi . . . *dī-*  
371. Šiyini . . . *deh-*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *da-*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *deh-*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *deh-*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *deh-*

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *vi-*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi-*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *pesum-ti-*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ti-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *han-*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *dī-*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šid-*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *da-*  
396. of Drās . . . *kut-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kut-*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mār-, lāy-*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mār-, tsōf-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ār-*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mār-*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *mār-*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chanq-, mār-*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūf-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kut-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mār-*  
" Syrian . . . *fā-*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *māri-, kuffi-, pitti-*  
Prakrit . . . *mārē-, mār-, kuffi-, pitti-*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mār-*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mār-*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *mār-*  
428. Hindki . . . *mār-*  
432. T'ali . . . *mār-*  
433. D'anni . . . *mār-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mār-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mār-*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuffi-*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mār-*  
441. Punchi . . . *mār-*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mār-*  
450. Lāri . . . *mār-*  
452. Kachehi . . . *mār-*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *mār-*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mār-*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mār-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gaha-*  
502. Opiyā . . . *mār-*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mār-*  
516. Magahi . . . *piti-*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mār-*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mār-*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mār-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *mār-*  
" spoken . . . *mār-*  
537. South-western . . . *mār-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mār-*  
546. Eastern . . . *piti-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mār-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *mār-*  
551. Chākma . . . *mār-*  
553. Assamese . . . *mār-*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mār-*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *mār-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mār-*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mār-*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mār-*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mār-*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mār-*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mār-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mār-, piti-, kūf-*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mār-*  
" spoken . . . *mār-*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mār-*  
648. Dōgri . . . *mār-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mār-*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *mār-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mār-*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *mār-*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *mār-*  
676. G'isādī . . . *mār-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kūf-*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *piti-*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *mār-*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mār-*  
761. Malvi . . . *mār-*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *mār-*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *mār-*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *mār-*  
678. B'ili . . . *mār-, kūf-*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kūf-*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mār-*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mār-*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mār-*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *piti-*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *mār-, tip-*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *tip-*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *piti-*  
833. Kuṭai . . . *mār-*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mār-, bāh-*  
842. Chamāli . . . *mār-*  
843. Gadi . . . *mār-*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kuffi-*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūf-*  
849. Paḍari . . . *kōf-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà ttàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-mìn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonàm</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen dut</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>jē deljam</i>
---------------	-------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kaw pauh</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>h'om veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oà t'at'</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bát</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>à lar, à tã</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>à lù<sup>th</sup></i>
Daràng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mìn àù</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danl	. . .	<i>o lôn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Mnk	. . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>nā šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à sūmpāt-o</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chia orī</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>d il-e'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ing d il-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>ing gil-ting</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>aiñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñentittāi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñing buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi tī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñā tī</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lh	. . .	<i>kū pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau yēñ vā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau pōū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya =dō lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā tã</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>hwe-ōñ twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y<sup>h</sup>, yāy<sup>i</sup>, or yāy<sup>d</sup>) plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (or yāy<sup>h</sup>) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup>	. . .	<i>yū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vā<sup>o</sup>) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

## Mapauk

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plai</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek<sup>o</sup>) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z<sup>h</sup> (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>du yu tã</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tān (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch'ēñ -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-dza-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g<sup>h</sup>-s toñ-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sã-tī</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kā dāñ-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ge re-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>an-ā hīp-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>mok-neñ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-mī</i>
111. Gnrung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nāi rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tup-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-e</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ñā ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōñ (?)</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ñā /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā<sup>o</sup> (wa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā dā<sup>o</sup> to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ñā dī-ō (or ñā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ñāwā -tī<sup>h</sup> lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ñāwā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ñā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ñā dip ñē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ñās rdun-gyī yod</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñā dūñ-g'i yō<sup>o</sup></i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñ nuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ñā-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ñā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ñāi rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ñās dūñ-g'i yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ñā-kī tīp do-ñ</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ñā dūñ</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-i-ñ</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina šikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku māi</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>nā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ām-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *nai k'yāt ai*  
Maran . . . *nai k'yāt ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā'-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ve'*  
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-mā-ni ke-jel*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-jēm*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā thūk*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in ka-vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ki-wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*  
247. Anal . . . *ni ka-bon-wal*  
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-prai*  
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-hmwei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deh-ii*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'a (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tāt-mā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nā be-rā*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā'*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dīn, nā dī hā ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwā*  
264. Mrū . . . *un nā tēb ā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik ān*  
" spoken . . . *-nā ya'-tā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā yū' dā*  
268. Intha . . . *hā raik dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ya' ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā adikkirēn*  
287. Korava . . . *nā adikēri*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā iddākī*  
289. Irula . . . *nā adikkallave*  
294. Malayalam . . . *nān adikkunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hoḍeyuttēn'*  
298. Badaga . . . *nā huidene*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' poyipi*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' nōpuve*  
303. Toda . . . *ān puikenī*  
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn laudan*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajin*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ānu sāhī*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jātōnā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' koṭṭutān'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalēva*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḍirib*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*janāmi*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanam*  
331. Persian . . . *zanam*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' wak'm*  
353. Waziri . . . *z' waigā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza waham*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū dzan'm*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-janā*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*  
370. Waziri . . . *wuz dīam, dīm*  
371. Širni . . . *wuz ḍadam*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz ḍayam (or ḍām)*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *az dehem*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ze duhum*  
378. Yādya . . . *zo deham*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ōn's vinum*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē viam*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiemo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'limem*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*  
387. " Western . . . *a* } *hanikam*  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrāli . . . *awa dōm-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidamus*  
394. Chilasi . . . *mas ḡagam*  
396. of Drās . . . *mōsē kutem*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyū*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *bōh ch'us mārān*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us mārān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *āū p'ar(tī) ch'us*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āū mār(ā) ch'i*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *āū mār(ā) ch'us*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya chanḡānt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā k'ū'ta t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kuṭānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāv(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā fīm(i)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'avāmi)*  
Prakrit . . . *mārēmi, mārāū, (mārāntu hōū)*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārā (or mārēndā hā)*  
436. Multāni . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnnā)*  
428. Hindi . . . *mā mārā (or mārēdā)*  
432. T'ālī . . . *mā mārā (or mārānā)*  
433. D'anni . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā kuṭā (or kuṭnā)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*  
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārā (or mārēnā-ēs)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*  
450. Lāri . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*  
452. Kachchī . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *mī (mārī or mārītō)*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *mī mār'tō*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāv mārītā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahamī*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mu mārī (or mārē)*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārī (or mārāich'ī)*  
516. Magahī . . . *ham pīṭa-hī*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *ham mārī (or mārī-lā)*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *ham mārī (or mārī-lā)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē mārō-nā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi mārī*  
" spoken . . . *āmi mārī*  
537. South-western . . . *mui mārī*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārōch'ī*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīṭi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārō*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārī*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mui mārān*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārō*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-ahēū)*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā mārāū (or mār'tāū)*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *mā mārāū(-hū) (or mār'tā hū)*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārāū(-hū)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hū)*  
589. Bāngarī . . . *mā mārāū(-sū)*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mā mārāū(-hāū) (or mār'tū)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mā mārāū(-hāū) (or mārāt-hāū)*  
611. Bundeli . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hū)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā mārī (or mārā-hā, mārā-hā)*  
" spoken . . . *mā mārāū(-hū)*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā mārāū(-hū) (or mārā-hā)*  
648. Dōgri . . . *āū mārāū (or mārā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā mārāū(-hū)*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *hū mārāū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hū mārāū(-t's'ū) (or -t's'ū)*  
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *hū mārāū-sū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārāūch'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārāūch'*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-  
wāri . . . *hū kūtū*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā pīṭū*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā mārū*  
777. Gujari of  
Hazara . . . *hū mārū*  
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārū*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *hū mārāūch'*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *ma mārū*  
708. K'andēši . . . *mā mārā(s)*  
678. Bili . . . *hū mārāū(-hū)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lā kūtū (or kūtā-ch'ū)*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . . . *mā mārū (or mārāū-ch'ū)*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mā mārū (or mārāū)*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . *hū mārū*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āū pīṭū sū (or sū)*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū t'pū*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *āū t'pū*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā pīṭū*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *hū mārā sā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hū mārā hā*  
842. Chamālī . . . *hū mārā (or mārā)*  
843. Gādī . . . *āū mārū (or mārā, mārānā, mārānā)*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āū kūtū*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū kūtū (or kūtū, kūt tū)*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *āū kōṭna*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duk</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unē deljūā</i>
---------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an̄kau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>	
4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lar, mī tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī lū<sup>th</sup></i>
Darāṅ . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
Eu . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

<i>K'āsī Group.</i>	
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē ō<sup>c</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-m</i>

<i>Nicobarese.</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē orī</i>

<i>Mundā Group.</i>	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gīl-tem</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>āman-de m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu /tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mny yeñ v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mīy dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō /lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (n<sup>2</sup>, nān<sup>2</sup>, or nān<sup>3</sup>) ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān<sup>3</sup>) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n<sup>3</sup> (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>nū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān<sup>3</sup>) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān<sup>3</sup>) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n<sup>3</sup> (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>kāō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>ka-i ten-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-it-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ne re-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāṅg . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅg . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅg . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅg . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅg . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅg . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-chi</i>
113. Suwār . . .	<i>ge tūp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Rōṅg or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-bi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd pā-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nd mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>nd /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā<sup>o</sup> (ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dā<sup>o</sup> to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd di ō (or ā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>nd -tā-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nd tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd dā vi (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nd ē dip ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūṅg . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'god-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yo<sup>o</sup>-kyi dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'god-dis rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'i tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūn</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lālūṅg . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>niā ū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nan bu-di</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-ni dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅg . . .	<i>nān ūet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-e māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nan vāt-o</i>
179. Chāṅg . . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāṅg . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-loi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-ni wā-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan ch'ik-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāṅgk'ul . . .	<i>na-na ūao-wē</i>
200. P'adāṅg . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅg . . .	<i>nan-na ūm-lē</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' ai*  
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-vō'*
224. Lušei . . . *i-vōl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nān-mā-n nā-jel*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in nā-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nā-jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān-in ni-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in nā-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *nān a-bon-wal (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *no n'-wū*
252. Chinbōk . . . ...
- Yādwīn . . . ...
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-hmwei*
- Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'ā (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...
279. Sengmai . . . ...
280. Chairel . . . ...
281. Kadu . . . *-nān tāt-nā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . ...
263. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
- Ngachang . . . *nōn tā-bā°*
- 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā diñ, nā di hā ā*
- Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ*
264. Mrū . . . *en nea tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān ruik sāñ*
- „ spoken . . . *-nin yas' -tū*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān ōet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *miān yas' dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nān raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yas' ā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍikkirāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍikēra*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍḍākā*
289. Irula . . . ...
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hoḍeyuttē*
298. Badaga . . . *nī hūidare*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nīn' poyipiya*
302. Tuḷn . . . *i nōpuva*
303. Toda . . . *nī puichi*
304. Kōta . . . ...
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn laudai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *in' sākādi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *imma jātōni*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' koṭṭutāv'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *nī xalēsa*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *anta ḡarīb*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy (termination)*
- Avesta . . . *\*janahi*
- Pahlavi . . . *\*zanē*
331. Persian . . . *zanī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wahē*
360. Ōrnmī . . . *tū bū dān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau ajanē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Wayi . . . *tu dī*
371. Siyū . . . *tu ḡadē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao ḡā*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas deh, tō dehē*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to dehi*
378. Yūdya . . . *to dehe*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *tiu vīnje*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to viaš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
- Veron . . . *iyū pesum-timasīš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu tes-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'limes*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *haniyā*
387. „ Western . . . *hanikē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
- Chitrālī . . . *tu dōs-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tūs šidēino*
394. Chilāsī . . . *tus ḡagāin*
396. of Drās . . . *tūsē kutē (or kutēš)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tūsā kutyū*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tḡ'h ch'uk' mārān*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tū t'uk' mārān*
403. Pōgull . . . *tu p'ār(tī) ch'us*
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *tu mār(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū mār(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū chaḡḡānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tū kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kuḡānt*
- Gypsy, European . . . *tū māres(ā)*
- „ Syrian . . . *ātu fāk(i)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'avasī)*
- Prakrit . . . *mīrēsi, mārāhi, (mārantu hōhi)*
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū mīrē (or mārēndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *tū mārē (or mārēḡi)*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū mārē (or mārīnē)*
433. D'annī . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārē (or mārīnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā-ā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *tū kuḡḡē (or kuḡḡā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārē (or mārīnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārīnā-i*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū mārī(-t'ō)*
450. Lāfi . . . *tū mārī(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū māryē(-tō)*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tū (mārīšī or) mārītōs*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tū mār'tō*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *tū mār'tai*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahayi, gahahi*
502. Ōriyā . . . *tu mārū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār (or mārāich'ē)*
516. Magahī . . . *tū pīta-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mārē (or mārē-las)*
520. „ South-ern . . . *tū mārē (or mārā-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōš mārīsi-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui mārīs*
- „ spoken . . . *tui mārīš*
537. South-western . . . *tui mārū*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārōch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui pītas*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin mārās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārās*
551. Chākma . . . *tui mārās*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārō, tumi mōrā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-aḡas)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taš mārās (or mār'tē-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *taš mārās (or mār'tas)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū mārī(-hai) (or mār'tai)*
605. Kanaui . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *tū mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-hi)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tū mārē (or mār'dā-haš, mār'nā-haš)*
- „ spoken . . . *tū mār'nā-ē*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *tū mār'dā(-or mār'nā-)haš*
648. Dōgri . . . *tū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū mār'dā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū mār'ū-t's'ū (or -t's'u)*
666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . *tū mārē-se (or mār'ū-sū, mārās)*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū mārēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū māracha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *tū kūtē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū pītai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mārā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tō mīrē*
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mārē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tū mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū mārē*
703. K'andēsi . . . *tū mārā(s)*
678. Bili . . . *tū mārē(-xē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taš-lē kuḡ (or kuḡda-ch'as)*
735. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tu mārāi (or mārā-ch'as)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū mārī (or mār'dī)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tū mārē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū pītē sa*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *tū pītō*
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . *tū pītē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū pītē*
833. Kulūi . . . *tū mārī sā*
837. Māpḡāli . . . *tū mārā hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *tu mārē (or mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'nē, mār'dā, mār'andā)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *tū kuḡḡā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū kuḡḡas (or kuḡ tā)*
849. Pādari . . . *tū kōḡna*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) tìàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>inē deljāi</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tōk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lār, ān tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān lū<sup>2</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>in-ī dāl-i-ū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī<sup>h</sup> mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-tei</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui' tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān 'yēñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>man pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no' dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we = dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we tū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād<sup>h</sup>) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>jū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy<sup>h</sup>) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yā yu tū</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin / bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-dāa<sup>h</sup></i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-i tē-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āñg . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ū yām-t'a-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-mi</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>chāi tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yī cho-na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lu lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā<sup>o</sup> (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā<sup>o</sup> ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā dip ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-gyī 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-g'ī duk</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūn</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō ū-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā ho-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-tu</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>han-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni vū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

# He beats (181).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *šš k'yà' ai*  
Maran . . . *šš k'yà' ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī dūp*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hik-nā chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mī a-bē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mī a-vī-i-hi*  
219. Lei . . . *'mā 've'*  
224. Lušei . . . *a-vēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-nī ā-vūak*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-mī-n ā-jel*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-jēm*  
232. Hallam . . . *ā-mā ā-jem*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nī thūk*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mī-n ā-jēm*  
239. Kohreng . . . *a-mī-n a-nī-wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk*  
246. Pūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-i*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mī a-bon-wal*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-mā ka-prai*  
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōu . . . *ā-nē na-a-hmwei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pī 'd-i-nū*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-yī den-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *nī pā-k'ā*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ tāt-n-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō be-rā*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yī dīn, yī dī hē i*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwā*  
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi tēp-ti-k'ai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruik šūā*  
" spoken . . . *-thū yīā -tā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *thū thēt dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *thū rāk dā*  
269. Danu . . . *thū yī dā*  
268. Intha . . . *su ruik dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *thū yīā ā*

## DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍikkirān*  
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍikērū*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍḍākū*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍikkunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hodeyuttān*  
298. Badaga . . . *ava huidana*  
301. Kodagu . . . *avīng poypa*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpuve*  
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās laudas*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajih*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āñju sāhānēñju*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōḍḍī . . . *āl jī itōl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' koṭṭutāq'*  
328. Brāhūl . . . *ōd xalēk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa šarīb*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *jan'iti*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanad*  
331. Persian . . . *zanad*  
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahī*  
353. Waziri . . . *aya waigī*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya wahī*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū āzana*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*  
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' or jaθ*  
370. Waxi . . . *yro dixt*  
371. Širni . . . *yū dē*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dēd*  
376. Iškasmi, Zebakī . . . *aomas dehai*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo dehi*  
378. Yādya . . . *wo dehe*

### Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *aske vīne*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se viās*  
381. Wai-veri or  
Verou . . . *sū pesum-timiso*  
383. Kalāša . . . *se tel-d i*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'lim in*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h'nīy dī*  
387. " Western . . . *hanēgi*  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrālī . . . *hasu dōi-an (or dōir-an)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *rōs jidēin*  
394. Chilasi . . . *ās d'gāin*  
396. of Drās . . . *rōsē kutēi*  
397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . *sōs kutyū*  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *suh ch'uh mīrān*  
401. Kaštawāpī . . . *su t'u mīran*  
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'ir(tī) ch'u*  
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āi ch nḍānt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūf' t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh kutānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mīrel(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *pinjī fār(i)*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *m r' yiti, (mīrayan b'wviti)*  
Prakrit . . . *mīrēi, mīr'ī, (mīr'ntu hōi)*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh mīrē (or mārēnd i-hē)*  
426. Multāni . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnnē)*  
428. Hindki . . . *ō m' rē (or mārēdē)*  
432. Taḷi . . . *oh mīrē (or mārēndā-hē)*  
433. D'anni . . . *oh mārā (or mārēd i)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēndā-ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārē (or mārēndā-āh)*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh kutṭē (or kutṭnā)*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh mīrē (or mīrnā-ā)*  
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēndā-ā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū m rē(-t'ō)*  
450. Lāpī . . . *ū māpē(-t'ō)*  
452. Kachēhī . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tō (m rī or) mārītō*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō mīr'tō*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tī mār'tī*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahayi*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *sē mīrē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārē (or mārā-ich')*  
516. Magahī . . . *ū pīṭa-hai*  
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *ū mārē (or mārē-lā)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mīrē (or mārē-lā)*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū mīrē-lā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārē*  
" spoken . . . *šē mārē*  
537. South-western . . . *sē mīrē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē mārēch'ē*  
546. Eastern . . . *šē pīṭē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mīrē*  
550. of Chittagoug . . . *tē mārē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārē*  
553. Assamese . . . *xi mārē*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ū mārāi (or mārāt-ahai)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *wō mārī (or mārāt-hai)*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō mārūi (or mār' t'ai)*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh mīrē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mīrē (or mārītā-hai)*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *oh mīrē(-sai)*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wāh mārāi(-hai) (or mār'tai)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *wahu mīrē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*  
611. Bundeli . . . *bō mārē (or mārāt-hai)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārāi (or mārāt-hai)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mīrē (or mār'dā-hai, mīrnā-hai)*  
" spoken . . . *ō mīr'dā-e*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mār'dā- (or mār'nā-)hai*  
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār'dā (or mār'nā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *sēh mār'dā-hē*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē mīrē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē(-t'ē)*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *i mārē-se*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē mārēch'*  
676. G'isāḍī . . . *ō mārucha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *ū kūtē*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō pīṭai*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō mārā*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ō mārē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ū mārē*  
770. Nimāḍī . . . *wō mīrēch (or mārach)*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ū mārē*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mīr'it(s)*  
678. B'ili . . . *vī mīrē(-xē)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kutē (or kut'da-ch'a)*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u mār (or mārā-ch')*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *wō mār (or mār'd)*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mīrō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē pīṭē (or pīṭ) sa*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē pīpō*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē pīpā (or pīpō)*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sō pīṭī*  
833. Kuḷi . . . *sau mārā sā*  
837. Mandēali . . . *sē mārā hī*  
842. Chamēali . . . *ō mārō (or mīrē, mār'dā)*  
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārā (or mār'dā, mārāndā)*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *sē kutṭā*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ōh kutṭē (or kut tē)*  
849. Paḍari . . . *sē k'ṭna*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utaši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttāritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūra-mīz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jolomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>mī deljān</i>
----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>qitā pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lar, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lū*</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mun i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni šō*</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dīl-e-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-bū dīl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng mund-i-ā</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>ele gīl-tā-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neñje n-ah-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neñng buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei-mun tī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni tū tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rou -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao pī</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau yēñ nē</i>
51. Āhm . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tū dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tā</i>
36. Tanngōn . . .	<i>ni-ōōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā(p<sup>i</sup>, p<sup>i</sup>wā, wāp<sup>i</sup> or wāwāp<sup>i</sup>)</i>
	<i>ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāw<sup>i</sup>) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w<sup>i</sup>de (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp<sup>i</sup>) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp<sup>i</sup>) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g<sup>i</sup> (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l<sup>i</sup>pā yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē -ch<sup>i</sup>en ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nī to-tā-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīnān-s toñ-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-tā-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nī re-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī- gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-an</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'nlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>nī-ni-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dī-e</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lyūp-bim</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° -sō dā (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā° vā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
375. Lien . . .	<i>-nā -nū -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos rdun-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō dūn-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nāyā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zū rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūn-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūn</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn bu-ō</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-bē-nā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>niū-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'uknmi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nān</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *àn-teñ k'yà' ai*  
Maran . . . *àn-teñ k'yà' ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mī ka-vā'hi*  
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni t'-ve'*  
224. Lušei . . . *lan-vēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vūak*  
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-ni-n kan-jel*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gē-mī-hai gē-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-jēm*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni thāk*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*  
239. Kolh'reng . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wāk*  
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiñ ka-bon-man*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu'-wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chī pā-k'ā*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le tām-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau be-rā*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *ñā-du tā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su diñ, tāk-su di hā ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *teik nōwñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *ā-in tēb-ā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui° ruik kra šāñ*  
" spoken . . . *-ñā 'do° yai' tyā° -dā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do thet dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāk dā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā do yai' dā*  
268. Intha . . . *nā do raik dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai' ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal adikkirōm*  
287. Korava . . . *nāga adikēro*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāng idāktū*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *ñāññal adikkunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hodeyuttēo'*  
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla huideneo*  
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga poyipa nōpuva*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēñkūlu*  
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikemi*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēm laudam*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āmu sāhānāmu*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammat jātōrām*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm° kottutām°*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan xalēna*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu šāribūn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*janāmahi*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanēm*  
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wahū*  
353. Waziri . . . *miz waiyī*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wahū*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mūx bū dānyēn*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā janū*  
370. Wajī . . . *sak dīan*  
371. Širni . . . *māš dādām*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš dāyan*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *mōx dehen*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx deham*  
378. Yūdya . . . *māx deham*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *imā vimīš*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema viāmiš*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *as pesum-timšo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *abi tek-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'imek*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hanikas*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *ispa dōsy-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bās šidōnus*  
394. Chilāl . . . *bis dāgūnas*  
396. of Drās . . . *bēš kutōn*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutyū*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *asī ch'ih mārān*  
401. Kāštawāri . . . *as t'i mārān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'ār(tī) ch'isam*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā chapdānt*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mō kūf'a t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kuṭānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārās(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(i)*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmah, (mārayantō b'arāmah)*  
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārāhū, (māranta-hōhū)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assī mārāh (or mārēndē-hā)*  
426. Miltāni . . . *assā mārū (or mārēnnē)*  
428. Hindki . . . *assā mārū (or mārēdū)*  
432. T'ālī . . . *assā mārāhā (or mārēndē hā)*  
433. D'anni . . . *asī mārāh (or mārēniā)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *asī mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mārāhā (or mārēndē-āh)*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *asī kuṭfā (or kuṭfēnē-ā)*  
440. Chibālī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
441. Punchī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*  
450. Lārī . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*  
452. Kachohī . . . *asī māryū(-tā)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'i (mārū or) mārītō*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i mār'tō*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ām'i mār'tā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahamu*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *ām'bēmānē mārū*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mīri (or mārāich'i)*  
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī pīṭa-hī*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lī)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-lā mārī (or mārī-lā)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē mīri-lā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā mārī*  
" spoken . . . *āmā mārī*  
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne mārī*  
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārōch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmā pīṭi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *āmā mārī*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *īyārā mārī*  
551. Chākmā . . . *āmi mārī*  
553. Assamese . . . *āmi mārō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mīrat hā)*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hā)*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'an)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mār'tē-hā)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mār'tē-hā)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham mārē(-sā)*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mātāt)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mārāt-hānu)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hā)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mīrat-hā)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *asī mārīyē (or mār'dē-hā, mār'nē-hā)*  
" spoken . . . *asī mārne-ā*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)hā*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *as mārde (or mārne)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā mārde-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārē-t's'ā*  
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *amē mārē-sayē*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hāmēhōn mārīy'ch'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hama mārēcha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mē kūṭā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pīṭā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārā*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham mārā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*  
770. Nimādī . . . *ham mārāch*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārā*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham mārē, am mār'jēs*  
678. B'ili . . . *amā mārē(-hā) (or mārīyēh)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-haru-lē kuṭāu (or kuṭda-ch'āu)*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham mārā (or mārān)*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mārāwā)*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āmē pīṭū (or pīṭē) sa*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē pīṭū*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *hamē pīṭū*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pīṭā (or pīṭi)*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *assē mārā sā (or sī)*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *assē mārā hē*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *asī mārā (or mār'dē)*  
843. Gādī . . . *assē mārā (or mārē, mār'nē, mār'dē, mārāndē)*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *as kuṭṭē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as kuṭṭām (or kuṭ tam)*  
849. Pādari . . . *as kōṭnē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>an-ta wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūru-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah dely in</i>
----------------------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kamu pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° ta°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tā</i>
Katnri . . .	<i>pe (e.c.) lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dnal inā) orī</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dīl-e-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-pē dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-pē mund-i-bi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gil-to-pe</i>
28. Jnāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnch i buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>inē mən tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>d in -tī'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tī'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū 'yeñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>šū pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -θī -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'ed (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (or θiθi) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de γu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mē ~ch'en ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>γa-kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>~tū /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>~māy /bua /bo</i>

## TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kye-tai ten-ḍaa-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tēz do-ni</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>i to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kin-in-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī sa-it-i-nu-lī</i>
83. D'mil . . .	<i>nyail dīn-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'mī . . .	<i>nai re-ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Y.k'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-i ker-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. B l l i . . .	...
92. Sngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Limbichōng . . .	...
95. W ling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngm li . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chimling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdir . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Viyu or Hayu . . .	<i>top-nem</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hnu-me-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni-k te-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi tup-o</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-rut-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-γū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafā . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mjā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/na /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>_na hī° dā° (ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>~āa vā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -wā -tī' -lā</i>
Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kōpi dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niā ē dip niā ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'γod-tē'os rduñ gyi'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'γō-tē'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yon-tūn-se rduñ-duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-ba dut</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'γot dūn</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pīra chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hug'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kūn-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na ūm-lē</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . nān-tēn k'yà' ai  
Maran . . . nān-tēn k'yà' ai  
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi  
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi-nā p'ā-i  
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-bē-i  
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-vā-hi  
219. Lai . . . n'-ni n'-v'e'  
224. Lušēi . . . in-vēl  
227. Baujōgi . . . nan-mā-ni nan-vūak  
229. Pānk'ū . . . nan-ni-n nin-jel  
229. Hrang'kol . . . nan-mā-hai nē-jēm  
232. Hallām . . . nan-ni nan-jem  
236. Langrong . . . nan-mā-ni ōūk  
237. Aimol . . . nan-ni-n nan-a-vē  
238. Chiru . . . nan-ni-nā nan-jēm  
239. Kolhreg . . . nan-ni-n nan-a-wēl  
240. Kōm . . . nan-ni-n nan-wūk  
246. Pūrūm . . . nanāi-nā wēl-ā  
247. Anāl . . . nan-hiñ ka-bon-dēndā  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nan-in ka-prai  
255. Taungṭa . . . no-bu 'u-wu  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . nar na-na-hmwei  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nauñ-mei m'-dai-hu  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nauñ-me ma-dēn-ū  
257. K'ami . . . nān-chī pā-k'ā

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . ka-neñ tāt-nā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-rā  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . noñ-du tā-bā°  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su diñ, nā-tāk-su di  
hā ā  
Me-gyā . . . no-teik nōwñ  
264. Mru . . . en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai  
265. Burmese, written . . . nan tui° ruik kra šañ  
" spoken . . . -nin 'do° yai° 'tyā° -dā  
266. Arakanese . . . mān do θet dā  
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāk dā  
269. Danu . . . miān do yai° dā  
268. Inṭa . . . nān do raiō dā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or no) yai° ā

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . nīngal ādikkiṟgaḷ  
287. Korava . . . nīga ādikērāga  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng iḍḍākāng  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . nīñṇal ādikkuṇṇa  
297. Kanarese . . . nīv° hodeyuttirī  
298. Baḍaga . . . nīñla huiḍāri  
301. Koḍagu . . . nīnga poypipira  
302. Tuḷu . . . nikuḷu nōpuvar°  
303. Toda . . . nīv puichi  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm laudar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajner  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . īru sāhādēru  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immaṭ jūātōṛīṭ

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr° koṭṭutār°  
328. Brāhṇī . . . ōfk ḡalēre

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . antum ḡarībūn

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ta (termination)  
Avesta . . . \*janaṭa  
Pahlavi . . . \*zanēḥ  
331. Persian . . . zanīd  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wahāi  
353. Waziri . . . tōsē waiyai (or waiyēstai)  
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wahāst  
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bū ḡanaī  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . šumā janit  
366. Eastern . . . šā janēḥ  
370. Waziri . . . sāišt diit (or diit)  
371. Šiyūi . . . tamā ḡāḡid  
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš ḡāyid  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tōmōḡ dehav  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . māf dehaf  
378. Yūdya . . . māf dehaf

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . šā vīnēr  
380. Wai-ala . . . vī vīšē  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . miū pesum-timasinch  
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tet-dai  
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'limāneo  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kanēda  
387. " Western . . . hanikada  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . pisa dōmy-an  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tsoš ḡidēānāt  
394. Chilasī . . . sus ḡageyānat  
396. of Dras . . . tsošē kutiāt  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . t'ūsā kutyenī  
400. Kāšmirī . . . tōh' ch'iwa māran  
401. Kāšṭawāri . . . tus t'ōaua māran  
403. Pōguli . . . tus p'ār(tī) ch'ēt'  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . tuh mār(ā) ch'at'  
405. Rāmbanī . . . tus mār(ā) ch'at'  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā chaḡdānt  
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō kūt'a t'ā  
411. Maiyā . . . tus kuḡānt

Gypsy, European . . . tumen māren(ā)

" Syrian . . . ātme fis(i)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

Sanskrit . . . mārayat°, (māryantō  
b'ayāt'a)  
Prakrit . . . mārēha, mārahu, (māranta-  
hōhu)

430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē mārō (or marēndē-hō)  
426. Mūltāni . . . tussā mārō (or marēnnēō)  
428. Hindki . . . tussā mārō (or marēdē-hō)  
432. T'āli . . . tussā mārō (or marēndē-hō)  
433. D'annī . . . tussē mārō (or marēdiō)  
435. Tināuli . . . tussē mārō (or mārēnē-ō)  
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē mārō (or marēnē-ō)  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē kūtō (or kuṭṭē-ō)  
440. Chib'ālī . . . tus mārō (or mārēnē-aō)  
441. Punchī . . . tus mārā (or mārēnē-nēā)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhē māryō(-t'ā)  
450. Lāri . . . tavhē māryō(-t'ā)  
452. Kachchī . . . āi māryō(-tā)  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tum'i (mārā or) mārītā  
478. Nāgpuri . . . tum'i mār'tā  
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . tum'i mār'tāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gahawu, gahaku  
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēm nē māra  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā mārī (or māraich'ī)  
516. Magahi . . . tō pīṭa-hā  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū mārā (or māre-lā)  
520. " South-ern . . . tok'ni-kā mārā (or mārā-lī)  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . tok'rē māra-lā  
530. Bengali, written . . . tōmārā māra  
" spoken . . . tomrā māro  
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne māra  
541. Siripurīā . . . tum'rā mārōch'en  
546. Eastern . . . tomrā pīṭa  
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā māra  
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā māra  
551. Chākmā . . . tūmi māra  
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōte mārō, tomolāke mārā  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum mārāū (or mārāt-ahew)  
560. Bag'ēli . . . tum' mārāu (or mār'tyā-hā)  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man māran (or mār't'ō)  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam mārō(-hō)  
587. Dak'inī . . . tum mārō (or mār'tē-hō)  
589. Bāngarū . . . tam'ē mārō(-sō)  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mār'tau)  
605. Kanauji . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mārāt-hau)  
611. Bundēli . . . tum mārō (or mārāt-hau)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum mārā (or mārāt-hā)  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . tussē mārō (or mār'dē-hō, mār'nē-hō)  
" spoken . . . tussē mārde-o  
639. Pōwadī . . . tussē mār'dē(-or mār'nē-ō)  
648. Dōgrī . . . tus mārde (or mārne)  
650. Kāngrā . . . tussā mārde-hā  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē mārō  
661. Charōtari . . . tamē mārō-t'ō  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē mārō-sō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē mārōch'  
676. G'isādī . . . tuma mārōcha  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē kūtō  
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pīṭō  
755. Mēwātī . . . tum mārō  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . tam mārō  
781. Malvi . . . t'ē mārō  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tum mārōch  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . tam mārō  
708. K'āndēsī . . . tum mārē (or mār'tēs)  
678. B'illi . . . tamā mārō(-ḡō)  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru-lē kuṭau (or kuṭda-ch'au)  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tum mārāu (or mārā-ch'ā)  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . tum māryāi (or mār'dāwā)  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum mārō  
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē pīṭē (or pīṭ) sa  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tumē ṭipō  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . tumē ṭipā (or ṭipō)  
830. Šōḍochī . . . tumē pīṭa  
833. Kuḷui . . . tussē mārā sā (or sī)  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē mārā hē  
842. Chamēālī . . . tussē mārā (or mār'dē)  
843. Gādī . . . tussē mārā (or māran, mār'nū, mār'dē, mārāndē)  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus kuṭṭē  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus kuṭṭat' (or kuṭṭat, kuṭ tat, kuṭ tat)  
849. Paḍari . . . tus kōṭnē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *uē deljān*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dià orān pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veà veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah to° t'at</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lar, gē (etc.) tā</i>
Katunr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lū<sup>ta</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mūn k'ē*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-piñ lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē (dual onā) orī*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-et-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab'a-l-ye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji titte-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -man /t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ui /t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rk'au -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>rk'au /yeñ /ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>k'au pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuñ /no /dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē =θi =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā θi -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pē (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā yā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā° blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāñi (etc.) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai θū plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān θū (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u pā yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēñ -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /t'ri /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bua /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patñi . . .	<i>do-tsi tēñ-ā-a-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-gāš to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē sa-it-ki</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-kai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-bāñ-e re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūñ-ch'i mē-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'a-chā ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-dūñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>būl-lu mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šē sādā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō h'ō dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya wā dā° tō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yi -wā -t'ī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā tiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui, dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nīñ dīp ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ōs rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ō dūñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ūn-t'is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō-i dūñ-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn-g'i tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn-gi dūñ</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sar bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-be</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pāñō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-k-o-a dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nin vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>



# They beat (184).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kān-ten k'yā' ai*  
Maran . . . *ši-ten k'yā' ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-l'oe-nā chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'i-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā'hi*  
219. Lai . . . *'ni 've'*  
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vūak*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*  
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni thūk*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wūk*  
246. Pūrum . . . *ma-ni-nā wēl-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin ki-yē-nū (?)*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*  
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū dai-nū*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi pā-k'ā*

## Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di*  
*hā ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwī*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° ruik kra šāñ*  
„ spoken . . . *-thu 'do° yai° t'ya° -dū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *thu do thet dū*  
267. Taungyo . . . *thu du rāk dū*  
269. Danu . . . *thu do yai° dū*  
268. Intha . . . *su do raik dū*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *thu do (or no) yai° ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḥ aḍikkirārgaḥ*  
287. Korava . . . *arga aḍikērāga*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āṇṇṇ iḍḍākāṇṇ*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *avar aḍikkunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avar° hoḍeyuttār°*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *avaka huiḍāra*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *avu poḍipa*  
302. Taḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuver°*  
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār launar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ēāru sāhānēru*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōṇ jātōṇ*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār° koṭṭutār°*  
328. Brāhmi . . . *ōḥḥ ḥālēra*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *hum šāribūn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*janenti*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanand*  
331. Persian . . . *zanand*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahi*  
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahi*  
360. Ōrmuṇi . . . *afai bū dzanin*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā janant*  
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*  
370. Waḫi . . . *yāšt dīan*  
371. Širni . . . *wād šadin*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd šayin*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wai dehat*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wai dehat*

### Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi vinde*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē viast*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*  
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*  
386. Pašai, Eastern }  
387. „ Western } *hanikan*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrali . . . *hātēt dōny-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēinen*  
394. Chilāši . . . *ais ḡagēnan*  
396. of Dras . . . *rēšē kuten*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutyenī*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tim ch'ih mārān*  
401. Kāšawāri . . . *tim t'i mārān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū p'ār(ti) ch'i*  
404. Dōḍa Siraji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum chaḡḡānt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kū'ta t'ia*  
411. Maiyā . . . *saī kuḡānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māren(ā)*  
„ Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayantō b'avanti)*  
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (mārantā hōhī)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēnnen)*  
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēdin)*  
432. T'ālī . . . *ō mārān (or mārēndē-hinn)*  
433. D'anni . . . *oh-mārēn (or mārēdēn)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēndē-ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *un māren (or mārēndēn)*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh kuḡṭan (or kuḡṭnē)*  
440. Chibāli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēndē-nē)*  
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēndē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē mārīn(-t'ā)*  
450. Lāpī . . . *ū mārīn(-t'ā)*  
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārīn(-tā)*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tē (mārītī or) mārītāt*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē mār'tēt*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te mārītāt*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*  
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē māranti*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni mārāt' (or mārāich'at'in°)*  
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'anī piṭa-hat'i*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mārān (or mārē-lā)*  
520. „ South-ern . . . *ōt'ni mārān (or mārē-lē)*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man mārāi-nā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*  
„ spoken . . . *tārā mārē*  
537. Sonth-western . . . *tār-mēne mārē*  
541. Siripuriā . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*  
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārēr*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*  
551. Chākma . . . *tārā mārē*  
553. Assamese . . . *teḍ-bilāke mārē*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *on mārāi (or mārāt-ahāi)*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārāy (or mārāt-hāi)*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mārāi (or mār't'āi)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mār'tē-hāi)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mār'tē-hāi)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *waī mārē(-sai)*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wē mārāi(-hāi) (or māt'tai)*  
605. Kananji . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mārāt-hāi)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārē (or mārāt-hāi)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārāi (or mārāt-hāi)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh mārān (or mār'dē-han, mār'nē-han)*  
„ spoken . . . *ō mār'dē-ne*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)han*  
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār'dē (or mār'ne)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mār'dē-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēḍ mārē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'se*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaḡādī . . . *iḡaḡḡi mārē-se*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tēḍ mārēch'*  
676. G'isāḡi . . . *ōy mārācka*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uvē kūṭē*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai piṭai*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *wai mīrai*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē mārē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *vī mārē*  
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *wō mārēch (or mārāch)*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārē*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*  
678. B'ili . . . *wā mārē(-ḡē)*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuṭun (or kuṭda-ch'an)*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ū mārāu (or mārāni)*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō mārān (or mār'din)*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē mārō*  
816. Simauri . . . *sē piṭē (or piṭ) sa*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē ṭipō*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē ṭipā (or ṭipō)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai piṭā*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē mārā sā (or sī)*  
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *sēḥ mārā hē*  
842. Chamēāli . . . *ō mārān (or mār'dē)*  
843. Gādi . . . *ōh mārān (or mār'dē, mārāndē)*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē kuṭṭē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā kuṭṭan (or kuṭ tan)*  
849. Pādari . . . *tāh' kōṭnē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utataši wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nis</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>jā deliyam</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà t'at' tdi r'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à hwa-i lar, à hwa-i tá</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>à hwa-i' lü'ia</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>huit mün àü</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Daná . . .	<i>o lön-yà-dà, o lön-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>nī là šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dà (dep) cho°-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua leāt ori</i>
----------------------	----------------------

*Mundī Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing mundā-ken</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ing gil-o'-ing</i>
28. Juān . . .	<i>ññje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ññn tiq'-laī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ññng bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi' tī' ōgau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñi' t'ā' chí</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ün t'ui -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ün d'ui -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>lau yēñ' yiu</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pō' gau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau pō' kī, kau pō' mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi' àdà' dūñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>y' t'ā' yō'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y' t'ā' yō'</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe-ōōn twā' ten (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or be hī)</i>

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki plāi hō</i>
-----------------	-------------------

37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke plai tū (or hū)</i>
-------------------	---------------------------

38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
------------------	----------------------------

Manō . . .	...
------------	-----

41. Zayein . . .	...
------------------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) là wā bī</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

„ Dermnha . . .	<i>dā yu wī bo</i>
-----------------	--------------------

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō' ndau' lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya' bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya' bo' liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye teñ-na te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'-s toñ-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-is</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kī dāñ-hai hī-kā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-ton</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...

Chāmling . . .

100. Nāch'erēng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ūlung . . .

103. Chaurāsyā . . .

104. K'āling . . .

105. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .

106. Vayū or Hāyū . . .

111. Gurung . . .

112. Murmī . . .

113. Sunwār . . .

114. Māgarī . . .

116. Nēwārī . . .

117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .

Pahī . . .

118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā pī-tō</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ñā mā-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hābā-gā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōñ-gā (?)</i>

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /Nī . . .	<i>ñā /dā /va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā° (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Ligu . . .	<i>ñāwā -tī -lā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñāwā tī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā p'ō vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā dip ām mā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ñās brdūns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā dūñ-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rāñ-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñās dūñ-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-kī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dūm-yin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ šu-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āñ bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ñā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē hām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

# I beat\* (Past Tense) (185).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *nai k'yā' hū-t-sā*  
Maran . . . *nai k'yā' hū-t-sā*  
205. Singpō . . . *nai dūp-hā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ram-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *k'-vō' lī-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*  
or *dī-sān*)  
224. Lušei . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pankū . . .  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*  
232. Hallam . . . *kei-mā-n ka-jem-rah*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-vō-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n ki-wēl-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-yō*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-piyan*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wal*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-yā ka-prai-yā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *ōein*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyci-na ka-hmwei-hwit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pli-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-ni-u*  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nā beik be-wā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-bā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwn we pyci yā* (or *lā*)  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written (as present)  
" spoken (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk kā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)  
269. Danu . . . *nā yai' gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)  
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik pi bā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aqittēn*  
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā iqne*  
289. Irula . . . *nā aqice*  
294. Malayalam . . . *nān aqichch'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hodeden'*  
298. Bādaga . . . *nānu huide*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān' pojje*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' nōte*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . . *āne possupe*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn lauchkan*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajken*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ānu uhā-māsē*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jītān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' kōttinān'* (or *kōttinā'*)  
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalkuḥ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šarabtu*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)  
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zad* (*havah*)-am  
331. Persian . . . *zadam*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*  
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*  
360. Ōrmaḥi . . . *az dāok*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man jata*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā jatha* (or *jaḥayā*)  
370. Waziri . . . *wuz-am dixtei*  
371. Siyāni . . . *wuz-am dād*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am dād*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im dēd*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze* (or *men*) *ziem*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *men zim*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *i vīnā*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *i vīnā* (or *vinō*)  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiom*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ā prah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'litem*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } (*mam*) *hanikam*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *auca p'rēstam*  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidēgas*  
394. Chilasī . . .  
396. of Dras . . . *mī kutīs*  
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *mīyā kutet*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mē mārum*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mē māurum*  
403. Pōguli . . . *mī p'artu*  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *mī māwū*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *mī martū, mī māryi*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mai mārō*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mai kū'ūā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kuḥagil*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārdom*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā fērōm*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mayā mārītah*  
Prakrit . . . *māḥ mārīō, mā' mārīu*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārēā, māream*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *mī mārēā*  
428. Hindki . . . *mā' mārīū*  
432. T'alī . . . *mā mārēā*  
433. D'anni . . . *mā mārēā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mē māriā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā' mārēā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā kuḥtēā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā mārēā*  
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārēā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mū māriō, mārīum'*  
450. Lārī . . . *mū māriō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *mū māryō*  
456. Marāṭī. Dēši . . . *myō mārīlā*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *myō mār'la*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hūv' mārīlō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *mu mārili*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *ham mārāl*  
516. Magahī . . . *ham pit'li*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham mar'li* (or *marūi*)  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mar'li*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōḥ mār'lō*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami mārīlām*  
" spoken . . . *ami māllum*  
537. South-western . . . *mui mārēch'ini*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārnū*  
546. Eastern . . . *ami piḥsilām*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārsilōm*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mīrgyām* (or *mārzām*)  
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārgyān*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārīlō* (or *mārīsilō*)  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā' mārēū*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *mā' mārēō*  
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā' mārēw*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā' nē mārā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā' nē mārā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mai-nē māryā*  
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *mā' nē mīryau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mā' nē mārō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mā' nē mārō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā' nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mā' nā' mārīā*  
" spoken . . . *mā' mārēā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā' mārīū*  
648. Dōgri . . . *mē mārīū*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā' mārīū*  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *mē māryō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mē māryō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hūē* (or *mē*) *mārīyō*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *hū māryō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *m'ē kūtiyō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā' pītyō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā' māryō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mē mārēō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ā'* (or *m'anā*) *māryō*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *mana māryō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mē māryō*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *mai mār', mī mār*  
678. B'illi . . . *mē mār'jyū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lē kuḥē*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā' le mārō*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *main mārē*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mē mārā*  
816. Simnaurī . . . *mā' pītā*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *mōḥ tīpyā* (or *tīpā*)  
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *mōḥ tīpā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā' pītāu*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *mā' mārū*  
837. Mandāli . . . *mā' mārēā*  
842. Chamāli . . . *mā' mārēā*  
843. Gādī . . . *mē mārū*  
845. Pañgwallī . . . *mā' kuḥtā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mī kuḥtū* (or *kuḥtō*)  
849. Paḍuri . . . *mā' kōta*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainn . . .	<i>e lik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-san</i>
Manchn . . .	<i>ži wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>unë delimä</i>
----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>en veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ä' t'ai s'</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā län-bät</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lar, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lū<sup>12</sup></i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mün be</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>mō löñ-gä-dö, mō löñ-p<sup>1</sup>-gen</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē lä' so°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°'m</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē leät orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>däl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>däl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>āman-de m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nöm böö</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nü 'tā' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'än dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mün pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mau 'yeñ 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mau pō kā, mau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy ḥdā 'dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā } t'āyo'</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n° (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>nū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein' . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n° (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu wā bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḥkāo ḥndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bo /liū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai hi-ni</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē h-hip-siñ (thee)</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlnng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chanrāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Snnwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba šū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
125. Dātsa . . .	<i>nā ma-t-ā-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ḥā /dā'ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ḥā dā° (ḥo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḥā dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā di gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Liao . . .	<i>=nā -tū-lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō ti ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā la ya (or eē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dip am mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-k'yi brdun-s-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°-k'yi dūñ-wā re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'āñ-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rdun-s</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-s pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-ki gyap-son</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'i tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūm-gin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Ashik . . .	<i>nā°-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā°-ā chum-nāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ šet-kei</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>na-nū up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nāñ vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ chāk tād-n-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāñ-na ūm-lā</i>

# Thou beatest (*Past Tense*) (186).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' nūt-sā*  
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' nūt-sā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chae-bi-ram-i*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ram-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā-tā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *n'-ve' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*  
or *dī-sān*)  
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pānk'ū . . .  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nē-jēm-tā*  
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jem-rah*  
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā*  
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-vē-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm-yoi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān-in nī-wēl-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk-yō*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-piyau-chē*  
247. Anāl . . . *nān ki-ta-nū (?)*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān na-prai-yā*  
255. Tanngōa . . . *no n'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *thein*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ma-hmwei hwiit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-pi-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nō bein bo-wā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *noñ tā-bā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ we pyei yā* (or *lā*)  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ thet bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)  
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rak kā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)  
269. Dann . . . *miāñ yai\* gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)  
268. Inōa . . . *nāñ raik pi bā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ yai\* pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī adittāy*  
287. Korava . . . *nī adasā*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī idnā*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *nī adicheh\**  
297. Kanarese . . . *nin\* hoḍedi*  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . . *nin\* pojjiya*  
302. Tnln . . . *i nōta*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nēn lauchkai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēn bajke*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *in\* uha-māsi*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *imnā jīti*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *niv\* kottināo\** (or *kottitiv\**)  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḡalkus*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabta*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)  
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zad* (*havah*)-ē  
331. Persian . . . *zadi*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tū wuwāha*  
353. Waziri . . . *tō wuwōyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā wuwāha*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tū dādk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau jatu*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jaḡa* (or *jaḡayē*)  
370. Waziri . . . *tu-at diḡtei*  
371. Širni . . . *tu-at dād*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at dād*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *to dēd-i* (or *dēd-at*)  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *to ziet*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *to žit*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *to vīnā*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *to vīnā* (or *vino*)  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *iyū pesum-tioḡšo*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *tu prah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tuī t'iteo*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } (*tō*) *hanikī*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrāli . . . *tu prau*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tus židēgā*  
394. Chilāsi . . .  
396. of Drās . . . *tō kutā*  
397. of ḡah-Hanū . . . *tiyā kutet*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *teḡ mārut'*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *teḡ māurut'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tī p'artu*  
404. ḡōḡa Sirāji . . . *tī māru*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tī mārtū, tī māryā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *taī mārō*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *taī kūt'ūā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tō kutaḡi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mārdān*  
" Syrian . . . *ātu fērūr*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayā mīritah*  
Prakrit . . . *taḡ māriō, taī māriu*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū māreā, māreāi*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *tā māreā*  
428. Hindki . . . *taū māriā*  
432. Tālī . . . *tū māreā*  
433. D'anni . . . *tudd' māreā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *tū māriā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *tudd' māreā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū k'uttēā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū māreā*  
441. Punchī . . . *tū māreā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tō māriō, māriu\**  
450. Lāri . . . *tō māriō*  
452. Kachchi . . . *tō māryō*  
456. Marātī, Deši . . . *twā mārilā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyā mārlā*  
494. Kōṇkani . . . *twō mārlō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvehi*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *tu mārilu*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tō mārlē*  
516. Magahi . . . *tū piḡlē*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē mar'las* (or *maruas*)  
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *tū mar'lā*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōḡ mārlis*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui māriḡ, tumi mārilē*  
" spoken . . . *tūi mālli, tumi malle*  
537. South-western . . . *tui mārchch'ilu*  
541. Siripuriā . . . *tui mārlō*  
546. Eastern . . . *tui piḡsilē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin mārsilē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mīrgyi* (or *mārsi*)  
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi mārgyas*  
553. Assamese . . . *tōy māri(s)li, tumi māri(s)lā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū māres*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taī māreh*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *taī māre* (or *māres*)  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū-nē mārā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tē mārā*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *tū-nē mārā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *taī-nē māryā*  
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *taī-nē māryau*  
606. Kanauji . . . *tū-nē mārō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *taī-nē mārō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taī-nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *taī-naī māriā*  
" spoken . . . *tū mārēā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *taī māriā*  
648. ḡōgrī . . . *tud' māriā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *taī* (or *tud'*) *māriā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē māryō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māryō*  
666. Kāḡ'iyāwāḡi . . . *tē māryō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ḡūḡ māriyō*  
676. G'isāḡi . . . *tū māryō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ō k'ūḡiyō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū piḡyō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *taī māryō*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē mārēō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *t'aī* (or *t'anē*) *māryō*  
770. Nimāḡi . . . *tūna māryō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū māryō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tūna mārē, tū mār*  
678. B'ili . . . *tē mārl'jyū*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *taī-lē k'uttis*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *twi-le mārō*  
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *tīn mārē*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tē māriā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *tā piḡi*  
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *tōḡ ḡipyā* (or *ḡipā*)  
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . *tōḡ ḡipā*  
830. Sōdōchi . . . *taī piḡau*  
833. Kuḡli . . . *taī māriū*  
837. Mandēālī . . . *taī māreā*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *taī mārēā*  
843. Gādi . . . *taī māriū*  
845. Paḡgwāli . . . *taī k'uttā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *taī k'uttū* (or *k'uttō*)  
849. Pāḡari . . . *taī k'ōḡa*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainn . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-íp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . .	<i>inē delimī</i>
----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mār.*

K'mār . . .	<i>neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' t'āi r'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lar, ān hwa-i tā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lū'ā</i>
Darīng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn to</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *ān lōn-yā-dō, ān lōn-p'gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā(dep) cho°-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī'ā mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kaṛ gil-o°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *t'ā tā /yau*Cantonese . . . *k'ui 'tā' chā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-tī</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	<i>màn pā liaō</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>màn pā liaō</i>

49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān 'yeñ 'yau</i>
---------------	-----------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man pō k'ā, man pō mā</i>
-----------------	------------------------------

Annamese . . . *'no /dā' dāñ*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē = dō -yū</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>'we tā yo'</i>
„ Maulmei . . .	<i>'we tā yo'</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) plyā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yāo . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān 'bop -yu</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bō /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-nā to'</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā de</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nū-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toh-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-da-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'ut-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahrī . . .	<i>ho-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hai pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hai pā-tō</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>ma-mā-tū-mā</i>
126. Mūmī, Dignā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /dā wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dā° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī-lā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā p'ō vi d</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ām mī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyak . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os brdūn-pa red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-wa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdūn</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdūn sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō dūm yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē bā-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ai-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bē bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiys . . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā-tē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēo-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-tī-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāp-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

# He beat (*Past Tense*) (187).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *ši k'yà' nui-sà*  
Maran . . . *ši k'yà' nui-sà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-hā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ram-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-bē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā'-tā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *-vō' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*  
224. Lušei . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pank'ū . . .  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-tā*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-tā*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-yō*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-piyāu*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā ki-nū (?)*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ma-prai-yā*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *-ko -wu kai (or dōm) 0ein*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī nā-ā-hmwei hwiit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā -dai-pi-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā deñ-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Mara . . . *yō bein be-wā*  
260. Maingṭa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di peu (or du) yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō hōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭu rāk kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*  
269. Danu . . . *ṭu yai\* gā-dā (or pi-bi)*  
268. Inṭa . . . *su raik pi bi*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭu yai\* pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍittāṇ*  
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍasū*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍnū*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *avan aḍicheḥ\**  
297. Kanarese . . . *avan\* hoḍedan\**  
298. Baḍaga . . .  
301. Koḍagu . . . *avaṅ pojḍāt\* (?)*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōte*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās lauchas*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajyah*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēāñju uḥā-masēñju*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl jītul*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ\* kōṭṭināḍ\* (or kōṭṭen\*)*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō ḡalk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaraba*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)  
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)  
Pahlavi . . . *zaḍ*  
331. Persian . . . *zaḍ*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*  
353. Waziri . . . *yay wuwōyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*  
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *aḡō ḡaḍḡ*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āyā jata*  
366. Eastern . . . *āhiyā jaḡa*  
370. Waxi . . . *yao dixtei*  
371. Šiyini . . . *yū-i ḡād*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū ḡād*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao ḡēd*  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wo zia*  
378. Yūdya . . . *won zio*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske vinā*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *taḡō vinā (or vinō)*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tiogo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *se prau*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ten t'lites*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . .  
(*ūs'*) *hanikin (m.), hanichan*  
(*f.*)  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *hasa prai*  
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *rōs ḡidēgo*  
394. Chilāsi . . .  
396. of Drās . . . *sēṣi kutau*  
397. of ḡah-Hanū . . . *sōyā kutet*  
400. Kašmirī . . . *tami mārun*  
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *tin mār*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tin p'artu*  
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *tēṇi mārū*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tin mārṭū (or māryā)*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *pah mārō*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sēh kū'ūā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kuṭagil*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārḍās, mārḍō*  
" Syrian . . . *pāñji fērā*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tēna mārītāḡ*  
Prakrit . . . *tēṇa māriō, tēm māriu*  
430. K'ētrānī . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *us māreā, māreus*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *ū māreā*  
428. Hindki . . . *ū māriā*  
432. T'alī . . . *us māreā*  
433. D'annī . . . *us māre i*  
435. Tināuli . . . *us mārī i*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *us māre i*  
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *us kuṭṭe i*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *us-nē mārē i*  
441. Punchī . . . *unī māreā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hun' māriō, māriā i*  
450. Lārī . . . *un' mārīō*  
452. Kachehī . . . *hun mārīō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyānē māriā*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *tyāna mār'la*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tāṇē mārlo*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡāḡuvē, ḡāḡuvā*  
502. Oriyā . . . *sē mirilā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mār'lak*  
516. Magahī . . . *ū piṭ'lak*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū mār'lis*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mār'las*  
526. Nagpurīā . . . *ū mār'lak*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māriā*  
" spoken . . . *sē malle*  
537. South-western . . . *sē mārchch'ila*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōḡē mārle*  
546. Eastern . . . *sē piṭsil*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārsil*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārgyē (or mārṣē)*  
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārgyē*  
553. Assamese . . . *ḡi māri(si)le*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū māris*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā māris*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō māris*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *un-nē mārī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *us-nē mārī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *us-nē māryā*  
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *wī-nē māryau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *uṣ mārō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ū-nē mārō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā-nai mārō (or mārōs)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh-naṣ māriā*  
" spoken . . . *ōs mārē i*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōhnē māriā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *us māriā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *lini māriā*  
653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēṇē māryō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hēṇē māryō*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡāḍi . . . *iṇē māryō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *iē māryō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māryō*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *un kūṭiyō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō piṭyō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *waṣṡ māryō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *us-nē mārēō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *waṇē (or ōnē) māryō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *unna māryō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū māryō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mārē, tyāē mār*  
678. B'ili . . . *waṇē mār'jiyū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kuṭyō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *wī-le mārō*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *wain mārē*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tiṇē mārā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēṇē piṭi*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *tēnnē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *tinē ṭipā*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *lini piṭau*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *tēiē mārū*  
837. Maṇḡḡālī . . . *tinē māreā*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *unī māreā*  
843. Gādī . . . *unī mārū*  
845. Paṅḡwālī . . . *tōnī kuṭṭā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *unī kuṭṭō*  
849. Paḍari . . . *tēni kōṭa*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-mîz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mî deliman</i>
----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér . . .	<i>yôn veai rûoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'â<sup>3</sup> tã<sup>3</sup> r<sup>3</sup></i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-bât en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa<sup>3</sup>-i lar, yā (etc.) hwa<sup>3</sup>-i tã</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa<sup>3</sup> lū<sup>24</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn i</i>
-------------	-------------------

Sôn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o-ni lōn-yà-dō, o-ni lōn-p<sup>3</sup>-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ni là šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho<sup>o</sup>-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>d il-ke'-i-bu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ele gil-o-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā /tā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau /tai -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau /dai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hao pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao pā liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /yēñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau pō kā, hau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā /dā /dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tã yo<sup>o</sup></i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā kwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w<sup>3</sup>de (etc.) /yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā to</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>gū blā kwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) plyā (tō or be)hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g<sup>3</sup> (etc.) là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē ~ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /bo /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-ā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nī to-men</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun sa-sāñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dāñ-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-pi-keñ-mi</i>
111. Gnrung . . .	<i>ni-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-mi-sē dā-yā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ja-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni šū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni-lū pā-tō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a-se /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā<sup>o</sup>-sō dā<sup>o</sup> (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā<sup>o</sup> vā<sup>o</sup> dā<sup>o</sup> /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nūwā -nū -ti-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūwā no ti ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā p'o vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ām sà</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos brduns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-gā-se t'ano-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūn-pa yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā cha-kī tip'ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūm yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chin-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chin-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niñ-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>								
204. Chingpā	or		320. Telugu	.	<i>mēm* koṭṭinām*</i> (or <i>koṭṭitim*</i> )	499. Singhalese	.	<i>gāhuvemu</i>
Kachin	.	<i>ān-teñ k'yà' nūt-sà</i>	328. Brāhūi	.	<i>nan ḡalkun</i>	502. Opiyā	.	<i>āmb'ēmīnē mīrilū</i>
Maran	.	<i>ān-teñ k'yà' nūt-sà</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>ham'rī sabah' mīral</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>i dūp-hā</i>	Arabic	.	<i>ḡarabnā</i>	516. Magahī	.	<i>ham'nī piṭ'li</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern	<i>ham'nī mar'li</i> (or <i>marūi</i> )
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>ei-k'oe-nā chao-bi-ram-i</i>				520. „ South-	ern	<i>ham'nī-kā mar'li</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			526. Nagpurīā	.	<i>ham'rē mār'li</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-tai</i>	Old Persian	.	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	530. Bengali, written	.	<i>amarī mārīlām</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>kō-mī ka-oā'-tā-hi</i>	Avesta	.	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	„ spoken	.	<i>amrā mālūm</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>k'-ve' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hi-sān, or di-sān</i> )	Pahlavī	.	<i>*zad</i> ( <i>havah</i> )-ēm	537. South-western	.	<i>monne mārcheh'ili</i>
224. Lušēi	.	(as present)	331. Persian	.	<i>zadīm</i>	541. Siripurīā	.	<i>hām'rā mārnu</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	...	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>māḡ wuwāha</i>	546. Eastern	.	<i>amrā piṭīlām</i>
228. Pānk'ū	.	...	353. Wazirī	.	<i>mīz wuwōḡā</i>	548. of Cachar	.	<i>amrā mīrsilām</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>gē-mī-hai gē-jēm-tī</i>	354. of Kandahar	.	<i>mūz wuwāha</i>	550. of Chittagong	.	<i>ārā mārgyīm</i> (or <i>mārzām</i> )
232. Hallām	.	<i>kei-ni kām-jem-rah</i>	360. Ōrmurī	.	<i>māḡ dāḡok</i>	551. Chākmā	.	<i>āmi mārgēi</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>kai-mī-ni kē-in-hem-tā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	.	<i>mā jata</i>	553. Assamese	.	<i>āmi mārī(si) lō</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>kai-ni kan-vē-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	.	<i>mā jata</i> (or <i>jatayū</i> )	558. Eastern Hindi,		
238. Chiru	.	<i>kai-ni-nā ka-jēm-yoi</i>	370. Waxī	.	<i>sak-am diḡtēi</i>	Awadī	.	<i>ham mīren</i>
239. Kolhreg	.	<i>kai-ni-n kin-wēl-yai</i>	371. Šiyūi	.	<i>māš-am dād</i>	560. Bag'elli	.	<i>ham' mīren</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>kai-ni-n kan-wūk-yō</i>	372. Sarikolī	.	<i>māš-an dād</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	.	<i>ham-man māren</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>ka-ni-nā wēl-piyāū</i>	376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	.	<i>mōḡ-e dēd-on</i>	582. Western Hindi,		
247. Anāl	.	<i>ni-hin kē-ti (?)</i>	377. Munjānīor Mungī	.	<i>māḡ ziam</i>	Hindōstānī	.	<i>ham-nē mīrā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>nain ka-prai-in</i>	378. Yūdya	.	<i>māḡ ziem</i>	583. Vernacular		
255. Taungḡa	.	<i>lye-bu'-wu kai</i> (or <i>dōm</i> ) <i>ḡein</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>			Hindōstānī	.	<i>ham-nē mārī</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...	379. Baḡali	.	<i>imā vīnā</i>	587. Dak'ini	.	<i>ham-nē mīrā</i>
Yā'twin	.	...	380. Wai-alā	.	<i>yema vīnā</i> (or <i>vinō</i> )	589. Bāngarū	.	<i>m'ā-nē māryā</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei hwi</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or		593. Braj B'āk'ā	.	<i>hām-nē māryau</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>je-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu</i>	Veron	.	<i>asē pesum-tiomšo</i>	605. Kanaujī	.	<i>ham-nē marō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>chē-me ma-dēn-ni-ū</i>	383. Kalāšā	.	<i>ābi prōmi</i>	611. Bundēli	.	<i>ham-nē mīrō</i>
257. K'ami	.	...	384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>amai t'liṭa</i>	616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>ham-nai mīrō</i> (or <i>māryan</i> )
<i>Lūi Group.</i>			386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>hanīkan</i> (m.), <i>hanīchan</i> (f.)	633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>asī-naī mārīā</i>
279. Andro	.	...	387. „ Western	.		„ spoken	.	<i>asā mārēā</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...	390. K'owār	or		639. Pōwād'ī	.	<i>asā mārī i</i>
280. Chairel	.	...	Chitrālī	.	<i>ispa p'rēstam</i>	648. Pōgri	.	<i>asē mārīā</i>
231. Kadu	.	(as present)	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	.	<i>bās šidēḡās</i>	650. Kāngrā	.	<i>assā mārīi</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>			394. Chīlāsī	.	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...	396. of Drās	.	<i>assōzā kutiēs</i>	dard	.	<i>amē māryō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>bīyā kutet</i>	661. Charōtarī	.	<i>amē māryō</i>
263. Maru	.	<i>āā-nau bein be-wā</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	.	<i>asē mār*</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	.	<i>amē māryō</i>
260. Maingḡa	or		401. Kāšṭawāpī	.	<i>asī mār</i>	673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>hamē māryō</i>
Ngachang	.	<i>āā-du tā-bā-bā°</i>	403. Pōguli	.	<i>asēi p'artu</i>	676. G'isādī	.	<i>hama māryō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>tāk-su di peu</i> (or <i>du</i> ) <i>yā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	.	<i>asē mīrā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
Me-gyā	.	<i>teik nōwn we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i> )	405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>asāi mārīā</i> (or <i>mīryā</i> )	wāfī	.	<i>m'ē kūtīyō</i>
264. Mru	.	...	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	<i>mū mārō</i>	742. Jaipurī	.	<i>m'ē piṭyō</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>mō kūt'āā</i>	755. Mēwātī	.	<i>ham māryō</i>
„ spoken	.	(as present)	411. Maiyā	.	<i>zō kūtāgil</i>	777. Gujurī	of	
266. Arakanese	.	<i>nā do raik bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i> )	Gypsy, European	.	<i>āmen mārḡām</i>	Hazara	.	<i>ham-nē mārēō</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>nā du rāk kā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i> )	„ Syrian	.	<i>āne fērēn</i>	761. Mālvi	.	<i>m'āē</i> (or <i>hamnē</i> ) <i>māryō</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>nā do yai' gā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i> )	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			770. Nīnādī	.	<i>hamna māryō</i>
268. Inḡa	.	<i>nā do raik pi bā</i>	Sanskrit	.	<i>asm ib'ir mīritah</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of	
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>no</i> (or <i>nā do</i> ) <i>yai' pi-bi</i>	Prakrit	.	<i>am'ēhīm mārīō, am'ā' mārīu</i>	Berar	.	<i>ham mīrē</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>			430. K'ētrānī	.	...	708. K'ūdēsī	.	<i>hamī mārē, amē mār</i>
285. Tamil	.	<i>nāṅḡal aḡittōm</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>assā mīrēā, mārēisē</i>	678. B'ili	.	<i>amā mār'jyū</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>nāḡa aḡasō</i>	426. Mūltānī	.	<i>assā mīrē i</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī		
291. Kaikāḡī	.	<i>nāṅḡ iḡnū</i>	428. Hindkī	.	<i>assā mārīā</i>	or K'as-kurā	.	<i>kāmi-haru-lē kūt'yū</i>
289. Irula	.	...	432. T'ālī	.	<i>assā mārēi</i>	785. Central Pahārī,		
294. Malayālām	.	<i>nānnal aḡichch'</i>	433. D'annī	.	<i>assā mārēi</i>	Kunauul	.	<i>hama-le mārō</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>nāo' koḡḡedev'</i>	435. Tināuli	.	<i>assā mārīā</i>	805. Gaṭ'wālī	.	<i>haman mārē</i>
298. Baḡḡaga	.	...	442. of Salt Range	.	<i>assā mīrē i</i>	815. Western Pahārī,		
301. Koḡḡagu	.	<i>eṅḡa poḡjāt'</i> (?)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	.	<i>asī kūt'ēi</i>	Jaunsārī	.	<i>amē mārā</i>
302. Tuḡu	.	<i>yeṅkuḡu nōta</i>	440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>assā mārēi</i>	816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>amē piṭā</i>
303. Toda	.	...	441. Pūnchī	.	<i>asē mīrēi</i>	820. Baḡ'ātī	.	<i>hamē ṭīpyī</i> (or <i>ṭīpā</i> )
304. Kōta	.	...	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	.	<i>assā mārīō, mārīōsū</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>hamē ṭīp i</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>ēm lauchkam</i>	450. Lārī	.	<i>assā mārīō</i>	830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>hamē piṭau</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>ēm bajkem</i>	452. Kachchī	.	<i>assā mārīyō</i>	833. Kuḡulī	.	<i>assē mārū</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>āmu uhā-māsīmu</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	.	<i>ām'ī mīrīlā</i>	837. Mandēālī	.	<i>assē mārēā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	.	...	478. Nagpurī	.	<i>ām'ī mīr'la</i>	842. Chāmēālī	.	<i>assā mārē i</i>
314. Gōṇḡī	.	<i>ammaṭ jītām</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	.	<i>āmī mārīō</i>	843. Gādī	.	<i>assē mārū</i>
						845. Paṅḡwālī	.	<i>as kūt' i</i>
						847. B'adrawāhī	.	<i>asē i kūt' iō</i>
						849. Pādārī	.	<i>asē kōta</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttāgettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-īp-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen zenduan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . .	<i>mañ deliman</i>
---------------------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ek tō° tāt r°</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lar, pā (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lā°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hañ mūn me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōn-yā-dō, pō-pōñ lōn-p°-gen</i>

Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là sō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) leāt orō</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke°-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke°-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-pē mundā-ken</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnehā bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni -man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tā /tī /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>\\dān \\tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>\\ān \\dai -tī</i>

Lao . . .	...
-----------	-----

46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...

49. Šan . . .	<i>/s'ū \\yeñ \\yau</i>
---------------	-------------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pō jau</i>
----------------	------------------

52. K'āmti . . .	<i>šū pō kā, šū pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy \\dā \\dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>θi-pōñ taw len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) plyā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plāi hō,</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l° pā de yu wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\\mē \\ndau /lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>\\au /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>\\māy /bua /bo /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-tai teñ-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kī to-go-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? ganī) sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyail dān-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-ā-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-r°</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō sū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd-lā p-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd-lā p-tō</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nd-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	<i>/na /dā wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na h° dā° (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na wa° dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī kō d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na kō la ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd kēpui dā p'ō vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn ē dīp am sē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yo-d-t'sō brāñs-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo°-t'sō dūn-wa ro°</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>k'yo-tāñ-sē t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rāñs</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rāñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ sōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t dūm yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-tāl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao sū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-māñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoko ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nu-mai sēt-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-lō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-knū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-tum-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-na ūm-lā</i>

# You beat (*Past Tense*) (189).

Number in General List.			Number in, General List.			Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>							
204. Chingpā	or		320. Telugu	.	<i>mīr* kōffinār*</i> (or <i>kōffitiri</i> )	499. Singhalēse	.	<i>gāhuvāhu, gāhuvahu</i>
Kachin	.	<i>nān-tēn k'gā' nūt-sā</i>	328. Brāhūi	.	<i>num ḡalkure</i>	502. Oriyā	.	<i>tumb'ēmānē mārila</i>
Maran	.	<i>nān-tēn k'gā' nūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>ahī mārāl</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>nī dūp-hā</i>	Arabic	.	<i>ḡarabtum</i>	516. Magahi	.	<i>tō pi'ālā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>tā mar'lā</i> (or <i>maruā</i> )
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>				520. " South-ern	.	<i>toh'nī-kā mar'lā</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ā-ram-i</i>				526. Nagpurī	.	<i>toh'rē mār'lā</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>nā-hōn nā-bē-tai</i>	Old Persian	.	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	530. Bengali, written	.	<i>tomarā mārile</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>nō-mā nā-vā-tā-hi</i>	Avesta	.	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	" spoken	.	<i>tomrā māllo</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>n'-ve' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hā-sān,</i> or <i>dī-sān</i> )	Pahlavi	.	<i>*zad</i> ( <i>havah</i> )-ēt	537. South-western	.	<i>tonne mārchch'ilu</i>
224. Lušēi	.	(as present)	331. Persian	.	<i>zadīd</i>	541. Siripurī	.	<i>tum'rā mārle</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	...	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>tāsū wuwāha</i>	546. Eastern	.	<i>tomrā pi'silē</i>
228. Pank'u	.	...	353. Waziri	.	<i>tōsē wuwōyā</i>	548. of Cachar	.	<i>tomrā mār'silāy</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	.	<i>nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar	.	<i>tāsē wuwāha</i>	550. of Chittagong	.	<i>tōrā mār'gyi</i> (or <i>mār'si</i> )
232. Hallām	.	<i>nān-ni-n nān-jēm-rañ</i>	360. Ōrmurī	.	<i>tyūs dād</i>	551. Chākma	.	<i>tōrā mār'gyan</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>nān-mā-ni nī-in-hēm-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>sumā jata</i>	553. Assamese	.	<i>tō-hōte mārī(sī)lī, tomolike mārī(sī)lā</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	.	<i>īawā jatha</i> (or <i>jathayē</i> )	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	<i>tum mārēu</i> (or <i>mārā</i> )
238. Chiru	.	<i>nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi</i>	370. Wāḡi	.	<i>sāišt-av diḡtei</i>	560. Bag'ēli	.	<i>tum' mār'yā</i>
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>nān-ni-n nīn-wēl-yai</i>	371. Šiyāi	.	<i>tamā-et dād</i>	573. Ch'attisgāḡi	.	<i>tum-man mārēu</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>nān-ni-n nān-wēk-yō</i>	372. Sarikoli	.	<i>tamāš-av dād</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	<i>tum-nē mārā</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>nānāi-nā wēl-piyāu</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	.	<i>tōmōḡ dēd-av</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>tam-nē mārā</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>nān-hīn ki-ta-nū</i> (?)	377. Munjāni or Mlungi	.	<i>māf ziaf</i>	587. Dak'ini	.	<i>tum-nē mārā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>nān-in nā-prai-no</i>	378. Yūd'yā	.	<i>māf zief</i>	589. Bāngarū	.	<i>t'ā-nē mār'yā</i>
255. Taungḡa	.	<i>no-bu'-wu lai</i> (or <i>dōm</i> ) <i>ḡein</i>	<i>Dardīc or Pišācha Branch.</i>			593. Braj B'āk'a	.	<i>tum-nē mār'yau</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...	379. Bāḡgali	.	<i>šā vīnā</i>	605. Kanauji	.	<i>tum-nē mārō</i>
Yādwīn	.	...	380. Wai-alā	.	<i>vīma vīnā</i> (or <i>vīnō</i> )	611. Bundēli	.	<i>tum-nē mārō</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>nar nā-nā-hmwei hwit</i>	381. Wai-veri or Veron	.	<i>miū pesum-tegunch</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	.	<i>tum-nai mārō</i> (or <i>mār'yō</i> )
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>nauñ-meī m'-dai-pli-hnu</i>	383. Kalāḡa	.	<i>ābi prāli</i>	633. Pāñjabī, written	.	<i>tusā-nā mār'iā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>nauñ-me mā-dēn-ni-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>mē t'litau</i>	" spoken	.	<i>tusā mārēā</i>
257. K'ami	.	...	386. Paḡai, Eastern	.	<i>hanikō</i> (m.), <i>hanichō</i> (f.)	639. Pōwadī	.	<i>tusā mār'iā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	.		648. Dōgri	.	<i>tusē mār'iā</i>
279. Andro	.	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	.	<i>pisa p'restami</i>	650. Kāngrā	.	<i>tussā mār'iā</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	.	<i>tiōs šidēgāt</i>	653. Gujārātī, Standard	.	<i>tamē mār'yō</i>
280. Chairēl	.	...	394. Chilasī	.	...	661. Charōtari	.	<i>tamē mār'yō</i>
281. Kadu	.	(as present)	396. of Drās	.	<i>tōdā kutiēt</i>	666. Kāḡiyāwādī	.	<i>tamē mār'yō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>tsiyā kutet</i>	673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>tamē mār'yō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...	400. Kāsmiri	.	<i>tōhē mār'wa</i>	676. G'isādī	.	<i>tuma mār'yō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.	...	401. Kāḡawāḡi	.	<i>tusi mārēau</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāḡi	.	<i>t'ē kūt'yō</i>
263. Maru	.	<i>nā-nau bein be-wā</i>	403. Pōguli	.	<i>tusē p'artu</i>	742. Jaipurī	.	<i>t'ē pūt'yō</i>
260. Maingḡa or Ngachang	.	<i>noñ-du tā-bā-bā°</i>	404. Dōḡā Sirāḡi	.	<i>tusē mārū</i>	755. Mēwātī	.	<i>tam mār'yō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>nā-tāk-su di pēu</i> (or <i>du</i> ) <i>yā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>tusaī mār'tū</i> (or <i>mār'yā</i> )	777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	<i>tam-nē mārēō</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>no-teik nōwñ we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i> )	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	<i>tō mārō</i>	761. Mālvi	.	<i>t'āē</i> (or <i>tamnē</i> ) <i>mār'yō</i>
264. Mrū	.	...	409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>t'ō k'ūt'ūā</i>	770. Nīmāḡi	.	<i>tumna mār'yō</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)		411. Maiyā	.	<i>šō kutagil</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	.	<i>tam mārē</i>
" spoken	(as present)		Gypsy, European	.	<i>tumen mār'dān</i>	708. K'āndēsī	.	<i>tumī mārē, tumē mār</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>mān do rak bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i> )	" Syrian	.	<i>ātme fērēs</i>	678. B'ili	.	<i>tamā mār'jyū</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>nē du rak kādū</i> (or <i>pwi-bi</i> )	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>timi-haru-lē kut'yau</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>miān do gai' gā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i> )	Sanskrit	.	<i>yusmāb'ir miritah</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>tuma-le mārō</i>
268. Inḡa	.	<i>nān do rak pi bā</i>	Prakrit	.	<i>tum'ēhim mār'iō, tum'a' mārīu</i>	805. Gār'wālī	.	<i>tuman mārē</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>nān do</i> (or <i>no</i> ) <i>yai' pi bi</i>				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	.	<i>tūē mārā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ētrānī	.	...	816. Sirmauri	.	<i>tūē pītā</i>
285. Tamil	.	<i>nīngal āḡittirgaḡ</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>tussā mārēā, mārēānīkē</i>	820. Bag'ātī	.	<i>tumē ḡipyā</i> (or <i>ḡipā</i> )
287. Korava	.	<i>nīga adasāga</i>	426. Mūltānī	.	<i>tussā mārēā</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	.	<i>tumē ḡipā</i>
291. Kaikāḡi	.	<i>nīng iḡnāng</i>	428. Hindki	.	<i>tussā mārēā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>tumē pītāu</i>
289. Irula	.	...	432. T'ālī	.	<i>tussā mārēā</i>	833. Kuḡulī	.	<i>tussē mārū</i>
294. Malayāḡam	.	<i>nīnnaḡ āḡichch'</i>	433. D'annī	.	<i>tusā mārēā</i>	837. Maḡḡāḡi	.	<i>tussē mārēā</i>
297. Kanārese	.	<i>nīv' hoḡediri</i>	435. Tināuli	.	<i>tusā mārēā</i>	842. Chamēāḡi	.	<i>tusā mārēā</i>
298. Bādaga	.	...	442. of Salt Range	.	<i>tusā mārēā</i>	843. Gādī	.	<i>tussē mārū</i>
301. Kōḡagu	.	<i>nīnga pōḡjira</i>	437. Pōḡwārī	.	<i>tusā mārēā</i>	845. Pāḡwālī	.	<i>tus kut'iz</i>
302. Tuḡu	.	<i>nikuḡu nōtar</i>	440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>tusā mārēā</i>	847. B'ādrawāhī	.	<i>tusē kut'itō</i>
303. Toda	.	...	441. Panch'ī	.	<i>tusē mārēā</i>	849. Pāḡari	.	<i>tusē kōḡa</i>
304. Kōta	.	...	446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>taohā mār'iō, mār'iū'</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	.	<i>nīm lauchkar</i>	450. Lārī	.	<i>tavā mār'iō</i>			
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>nīm bajker</i>	452. Kachch'ī	.	<i>ā mār'yō</i>			
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	.	<i>iru uhā-māsēru</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsī	.	<i>tum'ī mār'ilā</i>			
310. Kōlāmi	.	...	478. Nagpurī	.	<i>tum'ī mār'la</i>			
314. Gōḡḡi	.	<i>immaḡ jītīt</i>	494. Kōḡkapī	.	<i>tum'ī mār'lō</i>			

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi ttäryettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-üp-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wä-hä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen ebeen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>üē deliman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mär.</i>		
K'mär	. . .	<i>veä veäi rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta' tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tö' töi r'</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-bät</i>
Sëmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lar, gē (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
------------	-------	--

Katurr . . . *ge (etc.) hwa-i lā'*

Daräng . . .

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mün k'e</i>
-------	-------	---------------------

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Äng-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . .

Yin or Riäng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki là šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-iē</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) leät orī</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dil-ke'ä-kö</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>däl-ke'd-ä-lö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>dä-kö mundä-ken</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>o-ki gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>är-ki ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji tiñ-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mäy-nëng böö</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tui-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ä-man /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'ui /tä 'ti /chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au /dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao pi liao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sän	. . .	<i>/k'au /yē /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>män k'au pō jau</i>
52. K'amtli	. . .	<i>k'au pō k'ä, k'au pō mä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chuñ /no /dä /däñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē =θi =dō-yā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>'we θi tā yō'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>wai-θi-pōä twä len (tu)</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wä t'pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dä t'zä (etc.) plä hwa wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā t'kwā yā wi wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sä plä to</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>jü d'ä blä hwa tü lä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) piyā (tō or be) hä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi pläi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai plai tü (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>'nän θü (etc.) blä tü tü</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä n pā yu wä bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbäö /ndan /löü</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya lä n'däo lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'nän /t'ä /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'nän /bua /bo /liäu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>do-tri ten-na to-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ten-gä do-r</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>du-gäi to-ge-kü</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hvo-chan sa-sait</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>ä-bäl dän-kai hi</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i /-mē /hip-tō (thes)</i>
86. Yäks	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>töp-tä-me</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Lohöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'ënbüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erëng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...

106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>tō°-po-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae-ji hoä-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'en-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt uk-ä</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ä-mi-sē dā-la</i>

117. Padä, Pähri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ho-kä-na dā-rē</i>
---------------------------	-------	-----------------------

118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yü buk</i>
---------------------	-------	------------------

121. Tötö	. . .	...
-----------	-------	-----

122. Aka	. . .	<i>na šü-da</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bü-lä pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Däñä	. . .	<i>bäl-lu mē-tä-mä</i>
126. Mümi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

*Lolo-Me'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ä	. . .	<i>-k'e /ä /dä /vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hō dā° (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya wä dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ägä dā gā mä</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Läu	. . .	<i>-yā wä -ti-lä</i>
Lä's or Yäyin	. . .	<i>gi wä ti kō-k</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tō kō la ya (or s)</i>
Laku	. . .	<i>ya k'äpü dā yō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyem or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>äi nün dāp äm mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauckü	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'on-t'os brdäñe-pa red</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t'os dñä-wä rē°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-ia t'äis-pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'on-ia rdäñs</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gün-nis rdäñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bä gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ä-i dñä wā</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>k'ä-gi tip zē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ä-gi dñä yi</i>

*Bārä Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>bī-sar bu-bai</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>bē-k'edä ba-t'äl-gāñ</i>
131. Dima-nä	. . .	<i>bō-räo iñ-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	<i>wä-mäñ° dök-ä-kä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>w-täñ chum-ai-ä</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bō-rō bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bä-rä bō-bem</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>u-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>panō-nä ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>tsuññ vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzämä	. . .	...
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nä dā-i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>päreñoke ä-zak-ä</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>šän-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-yi-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī-p'ün up-chubai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>se-niñ vät-tä</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ji-mi bēö-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ti-nä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>pāi-rämi-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lä-tum chäk-tän-lä</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>ä-t'um-nä šao-wä</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ä-nä üm-lä</i>



# They beat (*Past Tense*) (190).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kàn-teñ k'yà' nùt-sà*  
Maran . . . *ši-teñ k'yà' nùt-sà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp-hā*

## Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-m-i-hōn a-bē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-wā-tā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *"-vō' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*  
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . . ...  
228. Pank'ū . . . ...  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā*  
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm-rañ*  
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in-kem-tā*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-wē-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm-yoi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wāk-yō*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni-nā wēl-piyau*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ ki-yē-nū (?)*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān a-prai-no*  
255. Taungōa . . . *"-ko "-wu kai (or dōm) thein*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei kwit*  
Thayetmyo Chin. . . *nā-hā dai-pi-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . ...

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairēl . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein be-wā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*  
264. Mrū . . . ...  
265. Burmese, written. (as present)  
" spoken. (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do raik bi-byi (or pi-bi)*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk kā-dā (or pi-bi)*  
269. Danu . . . *θu do yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*  
268. Inṭa . . . *su do raik pi bā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yai' pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ*  
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍasāga*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *auṅg iḍnāṅg*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍichch'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōdedur'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . ...  
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pojjāt' (?)*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākulu nōter'*  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār lauchar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajyar*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēaru ukā māseṛu*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōr jītur*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' kottinār' (or kottir')*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk ḡalkur*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabū*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)  
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zad (lavah)-and*  
331. Persian . . . *zadand*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haγō wuwāha*  
553. Waziri . . . *yaγē wuwōyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *haγō wuwāha*  
260. Ōrmuḡi . . . *afai dōk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā jata*  
366. Eastern . . . *āhāni jata (or jadāyant')*  
370. Wazī . . . *yāšt-ar diḡtei*  
371. Širni . . . *wād-en dād*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-ar dād*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e dēd-en*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ziat*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wof ziet*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgā vīnā*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *tēs vinā (or vinō)*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *mū pesum-tiogosto*  
383. Kalāša . . . *teh prōn*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasu' t'litan*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt prāni*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ris ḡidēgā*  
394. Chilasai . . . ...  
396. of Drās . . . *renōzā kutē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēyā kutet*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *timau māruk'*  
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *timau māuruk'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaḡēi p'āitu*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tēpē mārū*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiṇē mārū (or māryā)*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārō*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kū'ūā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kutagil*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māndās, māndē*  
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fēre*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tair mārītah*  
Prakrit . . . *tēhim mārīō, tēhī mārīu*  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *un'ā māreī, māreānē*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *un'ā māreā*  
428. Hindki . . . *un'ē mārīū*  
432. T'alī . . . *un'ā mārēā*  
433. D'anni . . . *uhnā māreī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *un'ā mārīā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *un'ā māreā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *un'ā kuffēi*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *un'ā māreā*  
441. Punch'ī . . . *un'ē māreā*  
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *un'an' mārīō, mārīāū*  
450. Lāpi . . . *unan mārīō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *hunī māryō*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tyānī mārīlā*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *tyāhāna mār'la*  
494. Kōtkanī . . . *tāḡī mārlo*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvō*  
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē mārīlē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō-lok'ni mār'lain'*  
516. Magahi . . . *ū sab piḡlan*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mār'lan*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni mār'lan*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man mār'la'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārila*  
" spoken . . . *tārā malle*  
337. South-western . . . *tānne mārche'ila*  
341. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā mārīlē*  
346. Eastern . . . *tārā piḡlil*  
349. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārīl*  
350. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārgyē (or mārāē)*  
351. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārgyan*  
353. Assamese . . . *ḡi-hōte mārī(n)le*  
358. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *wai mārīn*  
360. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārīn*  
373. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mā, in*  
382. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *un'ā-nē mārā*  
383. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē mārī*  
387. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārā*  
389. Bāngarū . . . *un-nē māryā*  
393. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *win-nē māryau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *un'an-nē mārō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *un-nē mārō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *un-nai mārō (or mārōn)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *un'ā-nā mārīā*  
" spoken . . . *ōnā (or 'ōnnā) mārāū*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *ōn'ā mārīā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *unē mārīā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *tin'ā (or tinā) mārīā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēōē māryō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hem'ne māryō*  
666. Kāt'i'yāwādī . . . *im'ne māryō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ēhōnē māryō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy māryō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwā kūḡiyō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai piḡyō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *un māryō*  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . *un'ē mārēō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *un'ānē (or unnē) māryō*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *unna māryō*  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . *ō mārē*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tē mārē, tyāē mār*  
678. B'ili . . . *un'ānē mār'jyū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . *tini-haru-lē kuffē*  
or K'as-kurā . . .  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *un-le mārō*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūn mārē*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *tivē mārā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēniē piḡā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *tinnē ḡipyā (or ḡipā)*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *tihnē ḡipā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tinē piḡau*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *tin'ē mārā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tin'ē mārēi*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *un'ā māreā*  
843. Gādī . . . *ūiyē mārū*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *tōn'ī kuffē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *un'ē kuffō*  
849. Pādari . . . *taiṇ'ē kōḡā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ur-ur-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>jē delias bah</i>
-----------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hem sem vcai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sà tà<sup>h</sup> ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp nāen bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā dī (or chām, chā<sup>o</sup>, or s'ā)</i> <i>lar (or tā)</i>
------------------	--

Katu . . . *ā dī lū<sup>a</sup>*

Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-lōm-mā*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho<sup>o</sup>-ne</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñg</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde<sup>a</sup>-bā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ing gil-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'-ā-je</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn tittāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñing buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wi yau tū*Cantonese . . . *ñi tsōñ-loi tū*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān chā-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān chā-tī</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	<i>kū sāk pī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū sāk pī</i>

49. Šān . . .	<i>kau tāk yēñ</i>
---------------	--------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
----------------	------------------

52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
-----------------	------------------

Annamese . . . *-tōi se dāñ*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k' dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe-ŋōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā kā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>yū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke k'plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ā -nān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yā /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā /ōi' bō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patālī . . .	<i>gye tēn-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu to-tā-k</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g's tōn-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dāñ-hai dā-kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ge ge-ū-nu</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā hīp-tū-ñ (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-ñā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>āñ-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō<sup>o</sup>-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ñā-i rop-tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>ñā-e dāl'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahārī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>na dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñi šū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>nā pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā mā-pū</i>
126. Mīmī, Dīgarā . . .	<i>kā hābā-n-de</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>kī pōñ-guā (f)</i>

## Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>ñā /dā -ñ<sup>i</sup> dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā<sup>o</sup> (yā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā<sup>o</sup> bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=mā -ñ<sup>i</sup> -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tī bāō lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā wī go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dīp lām i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tānchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ñā b'ōtā yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rēñ-uk (or rēñ-in)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā rēñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā-s dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-kī tīp-ñe in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā dūñ-ni yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ bā-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ ū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āñ bō-n</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>āñ vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā hō-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dī</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāō ūe-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāi up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-ñ (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kāi-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā ūo-rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kāi-nā ūm-ro</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *nai k'yà' nà*  
Maran . . . *nai k'yà' nà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-à*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē vi-āe*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *k'vet-lai*  
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl-ān*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kà-vūak-lai*  
228. Pānk'n . . . *jel kā-ti*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-jēm-rān*  
232. Hallam . . . *kei jēm kā-ti*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi ōuk-diñ*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vē-n kā-ti*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā a-jēm-rañ*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ni-vēl-in kē-tē*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā vēl-ān*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (?)*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kye wu hē*  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . *ka-lāk-kā (I shall come)*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-aiñ*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'a-nāk (?)*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-jū (I shall go)*  
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jero (I shall go)*  
280. Chairēl . . . *nā kā-nañe (I shall go)*  
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tñn-gū*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nā be-ne*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nā tū-dā-su*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di daiñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwñ laiñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *uñ tēb-ā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik māñ*  
" spoken . . . *-ñā yai' -mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ōet mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*  
269. Dana . . . *nā yai' mā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' le mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aḍippēñ*  
287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikirē*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā iḍri*  
289. Irula . . . *nā aḍike*  
294. Malayālam . . . *nāñ aḍikkum*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoḍeyuven'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)  
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāñ poyuvō*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yāñ nōpe*  
303. Toda . . . (as present)  
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēñ lau'on*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ bajen*  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . (as present)  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ..  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jikā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)  
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)aḍribu

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ...  
Pahlavi . . . \*bē zanam  
331. Persian . . . bi zanam  
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *z' ba wuwah'm*  
353. Waziri . . . *z' wu wuwaiyā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa ba wuwaham*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az sū daan'm*  
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *man janā*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*  
370. Waxī . . . }  
371. Šiyāi . . . }  
372. Sarikoli . . . } (as present)  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . }  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . }  
378. Yndyā . . . }

### Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ōnts vīlam*  
380. Wali-ala . . . *yē viēṭam*  
381. Wašī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-temo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'lēmo*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ā) *hanṭikamī*  
387. " Western . . . (a) *hanāwāimin*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās šidam*  
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)  
396. of Drās . . . (as present)  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyūs (or kutiko)*  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *bōh māra*  
401. Kaštawāḷ . . . *bōh māra*  
403. Pōgull . . . *āṭ p'āra*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *āṭ mārālō*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āṭ mārā*  
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *ya marmīs*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā kūt'iya*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutagal aṣat*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāvā*  
" Syrian . . . (as present)

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māraṇiyāmi*  
Prakrit . . . *māriṣam, mārihiṣ*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā marēsā*  
426. Māltānī . . . *mā marēsā*  
428. Hindkī . . . *mā marēsā*  
432. T'ālī . . . *mā marēsā*  
433. D'annī . . . *mā marēsā*  
435. Tināull . . . *mē mīrsā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā marēsā*  
437. Pōt'wālī . . . *mā kuttā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārā*  
441. Pnnch'ī . . . *mē mīrsā*  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *āṭ mārīndus'*  
450. Lārī . . . *āṭ mārīndis*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *āṭ mārīd'ōs*  
456. Marāt'ī, Deśī . . . *mī mārīn*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *mī mārīn*  
494. Kōnkapi . . . *hāo mārīn*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannemi*  
502. Opiyā . . . *mu māribi*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārāb*  
516. Magahi . . . *ham pītāb*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mārāb*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mārāb*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *mōē mār'ōḍ*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi māribā*  
" spoken . . . *āmi mārbo*  
537. South-western . . . *mui mārbo*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *mui mārmu*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pītmu*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārmu*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māirgam*  
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārim*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārim*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *māi mar'bū*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *māi mārihaū*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māi mārihaū*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *māi mārēgā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārēgā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi mārēgā*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *māi mārēgā*  
598. Braj B'āk'a . . . *māi mārihaū*  
606. Kanauji . . . *māi mārihaū*  
611. Bundēli . . . *māi mārihō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi mārihaū*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi mārēgā*  
" spoken . . . *māi mārēgā (or dā)*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *māi mārēgā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *āē mārān*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mārēgā (or mārēgā, mārēgā)*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū mārēs*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hū mārēs*  
666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī . . . *hū mārēs*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārēs*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārēs*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū kūtūlā*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *māi pītūlō (or pīt'syā)*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi mārēgō*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hū mārēgō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārēgā*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hāu mārīs*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma mārhiyū (or mārhyū)*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *māi mār'sūt, mī mār'sū*  
678. B'ill . . . *hū mārūḥ (or mārīḥ)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lē kūtūlā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumannī . . . *māi mārūlō*  
805. Gar'wālī . . .  
815. Western Pahārī, Jānusārī . . . *māi mārūlō (or mārlo)*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āw pītūlā*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āṭ pītū*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *ā pītūmā (or pītūā)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā pītū*  
833. Kulni . . . *hāu mārīnū*  
837. Mandēsi . . . *hāu mārēgā (or mārāng)*  
842. Chamēsi . . . *hāu mārī*  
843. Gādī . . . *āṭ mārūlī (or mārālā)*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āṭ kūtūl*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āṭ kūtālō (or kūtlo)*  
849. Pādari . . . *āṭ kūtāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu de sō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duk</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski	. . .	<i>unē deljumā</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tak roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'at' run (or nun)</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mī dī lū<sup>24</sup></i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>mō-n' xō<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho<sup>o</sup>-m</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mō yī orī</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-i-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am munde<sup>h</sup>-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ām-in-ḡe m-ab'-aj-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aman titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī \yau tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā -t'ōn -loi' tī</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān -chō -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -chā -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Liu	. . .	<i>mūn sāk pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-may -tāk \yeñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mau tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy \se' dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā k' dū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā mū tū</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plā kī</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup>	. . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā kī plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō -ch'a -nān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mē (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /ōi' bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañi	. . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka-s ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā-ta-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā dān-hai ān-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-e dāt'ut-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Paḡī, Paḡī, or	. . .	...
Paḡī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā sū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-yō (or -pā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā ma-n-pā</i>
126. Mūmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>\nā /dā -nā dī</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>\nā dā<sup>o</sup> (Nyn)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>\nā dā<sup>o</sup> bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā -tī<sup>o</sup> -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tī bād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōḡia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-kyis brdun yon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō<sup>o</sup>-kyi dūn yon</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'iañ-se t'ān-nā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-r-is rdun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yod-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip-še bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō-t dūn-mi yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-nā	. . .	<i>nīn ū-mā (or -nūn)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā<sup>o</sup>-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn bu-ā-nū</i>
152. Deurī-Chntiys	. . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē vū-ti</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lē-wi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nē zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nā-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nān-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān bēd-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-nā šao-ra</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-na ūm-ro</i>

# Thou wilt beat (196).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannehi</i>
Kachin	<i>nàn k'gà' nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>tu mārību</i>
Maran	<i>nàn k'gà' nà</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>tō mār'bhā</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nān dūp-ā</i>	(sa-)taḍribu		516. Magahi	<i>tū pi' bē</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern <i>tū mar' bā</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	<b>Eranian Branch.</b>		520. " South-	ern <i>tū mar' bā</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>tōē mār' bē</i>
207. T'ado	<i>nān na-bē-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>tui mārībi, tumi mārībe</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nān-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanē</i>	" spoken	<i>tūi mārbi, tumi mārbe</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'-wē'-lai</i>	381. Persian	<i>bi zanī</i>	537. South-western	<i>tui mārbi</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>i-wēl-an</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>t' ba wuwahē</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tui mārbo</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Wazirī	<i>t' wu wuwaiyē</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tui pi' bē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>ta ba wowahē</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tuin mār bē</i>
239. Hrang'kol	<i>nān nē-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuḥl	<i>tū sū dzan</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tui mārībi (or mārībik)</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān jēm nā-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>tau janē</i>	551. Chākma	<i>tūi mārībē</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-n hem-diñ</i>	366. Eastern	<i>t'au janē</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tōy mārībi, tumi mārībā</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-in vō-n na-ti</i>	370. Waxī	...	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awad'ī <i>taī mar' bē</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	371. Šiyīnī	...	560. Bag'ellī	<i>taī marihē (or mārībē)</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-in ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikollī	...	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>taī mār' bē</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nān-in na-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī <i>tū mārēgā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nān-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī <i>tū mārēgā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān a-būm-fu-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	587. Dak'inī	<i>tū mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān a-prai-ni</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū	<i>tū mārēgā</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>no wu hē</i>	379. Baḡgali	<i>tiu vilāš</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	<i>tū mārīhai</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	<i>to vieṛēš</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>tū marihai</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	<i>iyū pesem-timasso</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>taī mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāša	<i>tu ties</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>taī marihai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauñ n'-dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>tu t'lesā</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>tū mārēgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nauñ na-deñ-aiñ</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>(t') hanīyā</i>	" spoken	<i>tū mārē-g'ī (or dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>(tō) hanāwāyā</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>tū mārēgā</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>tu dōs</i>	648. Dōgrī	<i>tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>tuš šidā</i>	650. Kāhgrā	<i>tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilāsi	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard <i>tū mār'šē</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtari	<i>tū mārēš</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-nān tātīn-gū</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanñ	<i>tūsā kutiyā (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>tū mārīš</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāsmīrī	<i>t'sh mārak'</i>	673. K'ār-wā	<i>tū mār'sē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāṣṭawāḥī	<i>tū mārak'</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tū mārōs</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	403. Pōgullī	<i>tu p'arus</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī <i>tū kūtālā</i>
263. Maru	<i>nō be-ne</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>tu marēlō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>tū piṭailō (or piṭ'si)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tū mārās</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>tū māraigō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ tādā-su</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī	<i>tū mārmiš</i>	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā di daiñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tū kūt'iyā</i>	Hazara	<i>tō mārēgō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no nōwñ laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>tō kutagal ašat</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>tū mārēgā</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>tū māresā</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	<i>tū mārīs</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān ruik māñ</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	771. Lab'ānī	of
" spoken	<i>-niñ yai' māñ</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		Berar	<i>tū mārhiyū (or mār'hyū)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>māñ ṭet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyiyasi</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>tū mārī (or mār'si)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nērak mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissasi, mārīhihi</i>	678. B'ih	<i>tū mārīx (or mār'xē)</i>
269. Danu	<i>miāñ yai' mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurs <i>taī-lē kuṭlīs</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nāñ raik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>tū mārēšē</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī <i>tu mā:alai</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nāñ yai' lē mā</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>tū mārēšē</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>tū mārilyō (or mārīlō)</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		428. Hindkī	<i>tū mārēšē</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī <i>tū mīrdā</i>
285. Tamiḷ	<i>nī aḍippāy</i>	432. T'alī	<i>tū mārēšē</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>tū piṭēlā</i>
287. Korava	<i>nī aḍikirā</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tū mārēšā</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	<i>tū ṭiplā</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nī iḍrā</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tū mārsā (or mārsē)</i>	822. Kiāṭ'ali	<i>tū ṭipēlā</i>
299. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>tū mārēšē</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tū pi'ā</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nī aḍikkum</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>tū kutṭšē</i>	833. Kuḷai	<i>tū mīrlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nin' hoḍeyuvi</i>	440. Chib'ālī	...	837. Mandēālī	<i>tū mīrg'ā (or māraṅ)</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	441. Punch'ī	<i>tū mārni</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>tū mārālā</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>nin' poyuvia</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōhī	<i>tū mārīndē</i>	843. Gādī	<i>tū mārālā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>i nōpa</i>	450. Lārī	<i>tū mārīndē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>tū kuṭṭāl</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachch'ī	<i>tū mārīnē</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	<i>tū kuṭālō (or kuṭōl)</i>
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāt'ī, Dēgi	<i>tū mārīšil</i>	849. Pāḍari	<i>tū kēṭal</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>nīn lau'oe</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tū mār'sil</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīn bajene</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	<i>tū mār'talōi</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>imma jiki</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) tìàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoḡo, jodoyo</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>inē deljē</i>
-----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' run (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān dī lū<sup>th</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u-n šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho<sup>o</sup>-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-e</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī<sup>h</sup> munde<sup>h</sup>-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-e</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab-āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui -tsōn -loi' tī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mān sāk pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān -tāk yēñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \se' dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we mu tā</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>wei i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā g' γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā kā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>jū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai kā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u γā gā γu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /oi' bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i teñ-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tē-m-do</i>
76. Kanaši . . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē sā-t</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā dāñ-hai dñ</i>
84. T'sami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ji hvā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ē dā-i</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ma ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /dā -ñ' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kē dā<sup>o</sup> (tga)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ga dā<sup>o</sup> bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -ñ' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī bāē lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dip lām i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os brdun yōā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ yōā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-i rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ yōā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp-ē bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūñ-ōñ</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>wā dōk-gēn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>wā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā ho-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hāna-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>šī-nā tīp</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mo šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wā-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-ro</i>

# He will beat (197).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannē</i>
Kachin	<i>ši k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sē mārība</i>
Maran	<i>ši k'yà' nà</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ō mārāt</i>
205. Singp'ō	<i>k'i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	<i>(sa-)yaḡribu</i>	516. Magahl	<i>ū pi'taū</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū mārī (or mār'tai)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-be-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengālī, written	<i>sē mārībe</i>
213. Siyin	<i>amā a-nā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanad</i>	„ spoken	<i>sē mārbe</i>
219. Lai	<i>'ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanad</i>	537. South-western	<i>sē mārbe</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>a-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ḡhē mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Wazirī	<i>aya wu wuwahī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>sē piṭba</i>
228. Pānk'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>hē mārba</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>afo sū ḡana</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tē mārībē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-mā jem ā-ti</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī	<i>ā jant</i>	551. Chākma	<i>tē mārība</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>ā jant' (or jaṭ)</i>	553. Assamese	<i>xi mārībō</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mān vō-ā a-ti</i>	370. Waxī	...	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>ū marihai (or mārē)</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān</i>	371. Šiyinī	...	560. Bag'ēli	<i>wā mārī</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikolī	...	573. Ch'attīgaṛī	<i>wō marihai (or mārī)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-si</i>	376. Iākšmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>wōh mārēgā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>mo-nā wēl-ān</i>	377. Munjanī or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ō mārēgā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	587. Dak'inī	<i>wō mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mān ka-prai-rā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārēgā</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>'ko wu hē</i>	379. Bāgālī	<i>aske vilā</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	<i>wah marihai</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>se vier</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>wahu marihai</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>sū pesem-tiogosso</i>	611. Bundelī	<i>bō mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>se tiel</i>	616. Bausp'ari	<i>wā mārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā 'dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>se t'libā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-yā deñ-aiḥ</i>	386. Paśāi, Eastern	<i>(ūs) hanyidī</i>	„ spoken	<i>ō mārē-gā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. „ Western	<i>(ūs) hanāwaidī</i>	639. Pōwadī	<i>oh mārēgā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>hasa dōi</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>oh mārāg</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šipā, Gūgiti	<i>rōs šidōi</i>	650. Kāngra	<i>seh mārāgā (or mārā'ā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilāl	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Staudard	<i>tē mār'sē</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Dras	(as present)	661. Charōtarī	<i>tē mār'sē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-hiñ / tāt-n-gū</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>sōsā kutiyālla (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwadī	<i>i mār'sē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmirī	<i>suh mārī</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>i mār'sē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī	<i>su mārī</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ō mārōs</i>
262. Lāsī or Lechi	...	403. Pōgull	<i>su p'airi</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>uwō kūṭlā</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō be-ne</i>	404. Dōḡā Sirājī	<i>su mārēlō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wō piṭailō (or piṭ'si)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbauī	<i>su mārī</i>	755. Mēwatī	<i>wō mārāigō</i>
Ngachang	<i>su tā-dā-su</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>pah mārmiš</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>ō mārēgō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā di daiñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>sēh kūṭ'iyā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>ū mārēgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō nōwā laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sē kūṭagāl aṣat</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>wō mār'sē</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>ōv mārēlā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>ū mārhyiē (or mārhyē)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>īu ruik māṣ</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	708. K'andēsi	<i>tō mārī</i>
„ spoken	<i>-ṭu yaṣ' -mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>vī mār'xē</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ṭu ṭet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayiṣyati</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tes-lē kūṭlā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ṭu rāk mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissāi, mārīkī</i>	735. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	<i>u mārālo</i>
269. Danu	<i>ṭu yaṣ' mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō mārīō</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su raik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	<i>sō mārāḍā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ṭu yaṣ' lé mā</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>sē piṭlā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	<i>sē piṭlā</i>
285. Tamiḷ	<i>avaṣ adippāṣ</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>sē piṭlā</i>
287. Korava	<i>ḡva adikirū</i>	433. D'annī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>sō piṭā</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>āu iḡrō</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>ōh mārēsi</i>	833. Kuṭui	<i>sau mārīlā</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sē mārā'ā (or mārāṅg)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avan adikkum</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>oh kūtṭi</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>ō mārīlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avan' hoḡeyuvan'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>ōh mārēsi</i>	843. Gādī	<i>ōh mārīlā</i>
298. Badaga	(as present)	441. Punchī	<i>ōh mārēsi</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>sē kūtṭāl</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>avaṅ poyu (?)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>hū mārīndō</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ōh kūṭalō (or kūṭlō)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>āye nōpe</i>	450. Lārī	<i>ū mārīndō</i>	849. Pāḍarī	<i>sē kōṭal</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachchī	<i>hū mārīd'ō</i>		
304. Kōṭa	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	<i>tō mārīl</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	<i>ās lau'ōs</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tō mārāl</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh bajeh</i>	494. Kōṅkaṇī	<i>tō mārītalō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ōl jīānūl</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttārikeittū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyà</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dugu</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>mī deljan</i>
-----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā' ruiñ (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp bat nāen</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lū'ā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni-n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kē (dual kē) yā orī</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñ munde<sup>h</sup>-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n'ab'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wī _man _yau /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/nā _tā _tsōn _loi /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau _chā -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau -tāk _yeñ _ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau tī pī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā _se /dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka-dō _lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā k' du</i>
„ Mauhmein . . .	<i>pā mu tā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k'ā plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' de (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) kī (or kō) plāyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k'plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'ā -nāu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu /kai /hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /ōi /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tai tēn-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>nī to-tān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niñān-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dāñ-kai dā-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-koi dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'j, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk-šō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni šū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-n-pū</i>
126. Māmi, Digarā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a -se /dā -n' dāi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>d-ēō dā° (dyō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āō wā dā° \bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nāw -nā -n' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāw no tī bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dīp lām i ā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos brāñ yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'āñ-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-t's rāñ-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rāñ-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūñ yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā-kī tīp-ic in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dūñ-ni yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīñ-t'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñi-rao šū-mā (or -nūñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōk-jen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ bu-ā-nū</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-n</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-kō wū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kām-p'uñ up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā-i wāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē (sāñ-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rāmī-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marāin . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nū šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telngu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahanemu</i>
Kachin	<i>àn-ten k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brāhmi	(as present)	502. Opiya	<i>ām'ēmānē mārībū</i>
Maran	<i>àn-ten k'yà' nà</i>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sabah' mārāb</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(sa-)nadribu	516. Magahi	<i>ham'nī pīṭa</i>
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	521. B'ojpnri, North-ern	<i>ham'nī mā'ab</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>			520. " South-ern	<i>ham'nī-kā mārāb</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>		<b>Eranian Branch.</b>	526. Nagpnriā	<i>ham'rē mārāb</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-āe</i>	Old Persian	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmārā mārīla</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā'-tū-hi</i>	Avesta	...	" spoken	<i>āmārā mārbo</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'-vō-lai</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanēm</i>	537. South-western	<i>monne mārbo</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>kan-vēl-ān</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanīm</i>	541. Siripuria	<i>ham'rā mārmu</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg la wuwahū</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmārā pīṭmu</i>
228. Pank'u	...	353. Waziri	<i>miz wu wuwaiyi</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmārā mārmu</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rān</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>mūz ba wuwahū</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā mīrgyam</i>
232. Hallam	<i>kei-ni jem kām-ti</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>māx sū dānyēn</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmi mārīlān</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni kām-in-hem-diñ</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>mā janī</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmi mārīm</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni vō-n kām-ti</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā janū</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	370. Waxi	(as present)	Awad'i	<i>ham mārāb</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai-ni-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	371. Šiyāni		560. Bag'eli	<i>ham' mārāb</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni-n kan-wūk-si</i>	372. Sarikoli		573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-nā wēl-ān</i>	376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki		582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī		Hindōstāni	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai-ni a-prai ni-kān</i>	378. Yūdya		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	<i>kye-bu wu hē</i>		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>	Hindōstāni	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Baṣgali	<i>imā vimma</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
Yādwīn	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>yema vīkarē</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i</i>	381. Wasī-veri or		593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>ham mārīhaī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	Veron	<i>asē pesem-temō</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>ham mārīhanu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me ma-deñ-ai</i>	383. Kalāśā	<i>ābi tiēk</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ham mārīhē</i>
257. K'ami	...	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ama t'likā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham mārīhaī</i>
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>(hamā) hanyikas</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>asī mārēgē</i>
279. Andro	...	387. " Western	<i>(hamā) hanāwāśi</i>	" spoken	<i>asī mārēge (or -de)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwār or		639. Pōwād'i	<i>asī mārēgē</i>
280. Chairel	...	Chitrāli	<i>ispa dōsi</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>as mārān (or mārge, mārge)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le tān -gū</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>bās šidōn</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>asā mārge (or mārge)</i>
	<b>Burma Group.</b>	394. Chīlāsi	(as present)	653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	dard	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>bās i kutyenis (or kutiko)</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
263. Maru	<i>ñā-nau be-ne</i>	400. Kāśmīri	<i>asī mārāv</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyaṣwādi	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kāśtawāri	<i>as mārāu</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>hamē mār'su</i>
Ngachang	<i>ñā-du tā-dā-su</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>as p'āram</i>	676. G'is'ḍi	<i>hamā mārōs</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su di daiñ</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>āh mārāmālā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	<i>teik nōrñ laiñ</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>as mārām</i>	wāri	<i>m'ē kūtālā</i>
264. Mru	...	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>mū mārmiš</i>	742. Jaipuri	<i>m'ē pītālā (or pīt'syā)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ñā tuō ruik kra māñ</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>mō kūt'iya</i>	755. Mēwāti	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
" spoken	<i>-ñā do° yai° tyā° -mā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>bē kūt'agal aśat</i>	777. Gujuri of	
266. Arakanese	<i>ñā do θet mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen mārāsā</i>	Hazara	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ñā du rāk mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	761. Mālvi	<i>m'ē mārāgā</i>
269. Dann	<i>ñā do yai° mā</i>		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	770. Nimādi	<i>ham mār'sā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>ñā do raiik mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyisya mah</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or ñā do) yai° le mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissāmō, mārīkikhū</i>	Berar	<i>ham mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)</i>
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	430. K'ētrāni	...	708. K'āndēsi	<i>ham mārī, am mārāu</i>
285. Tamiḷ	<i>naṅgaḷ aḍippōm</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		678. B'ili	<i>amā mār'χā</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga aḍikirō</i>	pnr	<i>asī mārāhā</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri	
291. Kaikādi	<i>nāng idrō</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>asā mārēsū</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>hāmī-haru-lē kuṭaūlā</i>
289. Irula	...	428. Hindki	<i>asā mārēsū</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
294. Malayalam	<i>ñāññal aḍikkum</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>asā mārāhē</i>	Kumauni	<i>ham mārūlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nāv' hodeguvev'</i>	433. D'anni	<i>asī mārēsāh</i>	805. Gar'wāli	<i>ham mārūlā (or mārālā)</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	435. Tinānli	<i>asī mārēsā</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
301. Kodagu	<i>eṅga poyu (?)</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>asī mārēsāh (or mārēsāh)</i>	Jannasāri	<i>am mārēmē</i>
302. Tnln	<i>yeñkulu nōpa</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>asī kūt'si</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>amē pītālē</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	440. Chib'ālī	...	820. Bag'āti	<i>hamē tīpūē (or tīpmē)</i>
304. Kōta	...	441. Punch'i	<i>as mārneā</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	<i>hamē tīpūmē</i>
306. Kuruḥ or Orāō	<i>ēm lau'om</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>asī mārīndāsū</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>hamē pītmē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm bajem</i>	450. Lāpi	<i>asī mārīndāsī</i>	833. Kuḷui	<i>asē mārñū</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		452. Kacheh'i	<i>asī mārīd'āsī</i>	837. Mandēālī	<i>asē mārēg'ē (or mārāng)</i>
Khond	(as present)	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	<i>ām'i mārū</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>asī mārīlē</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...	478. Nāgpuri	<i>ām'i mārū</i>	843. Gādi	<i>asē mārūlē (or mārīlē)</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>ammat jikōm</i>	494. Kōnkapī	<i>ām'i mārūlē</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	<i>as kūt'fū</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>as kūt'mē (or kūt'mālē)</i>
				849. Pādarī	<i>as kūt'al</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de ō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttārikeitā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodoxo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah deljuman</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk sem vōai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ ta<sup>o</sup> tak roṇ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō<sup>o</sup> t'ā<sup>o</sup> ruṇ (or nuṇ)</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (etc.) dī lā<sup>th</sup></i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i-n ō<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho<sup>o</sup>-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual in ī) yā orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē munde<sup>h</sup>-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gil-e-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni<sup>h</sup> man yau ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā<sup>h</sup> tā<sup>h</sup> tsōn<sup>h</sup> loi<sup>h</sup> t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān chā-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān chā-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū sāk pi</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>s'ū tāk ye<sup>h</sup> ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū ti pi</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū ti pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bāy /se' dān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-ōi -ka-dō lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n<sup>h</sup> ōi k<sup>h</sup> du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n<sup>h</sup> ōi mu tā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ōi-pōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōū -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ōu (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā g<sup>h</sup> yā</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>ōi plā kā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>nū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōi (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Ghako . . .	<i>nā ōū k<sup>h</sup> plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū k<sup>h</sup> plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dō l'pā dō gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mi<sup>h</sup> -ch<sup>h</sup> a<sup>h</sup> ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mi<sup>h</sup> kai 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bua /ōi 'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mancharī or Paṭni . . .	<i>kye-tsi tōn-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tō-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī to-ta-ku-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān-s tōn-tā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyail dān-hai dān-nyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāh-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō sū-nē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pō-gō (or pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-n-pā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>na /dā -ā<sup>h</sup> dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī<sup>o</sup> dā<sup>o</sup> (sya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>na vā<sup>o</sup> dā<sup>o</sup> bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā<sup>h</sup> wā -t'ā<sup>h</sup> -lā</i>
Lis'k or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā ti bā<sup>h</sup> lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na kō lā bō (or lā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kōpāi dā<sup>h</sup> wā yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nī dīp lām i s</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'gōd-t'ōs brān<sup>h</sup> yōn</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'gō<sup>o</sup>-t'ō<sup>o</sup> dūn yōn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'go-tān<sup>h</sup> se t'ān<sup>h</sup> uk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'gen-ti-s rān<sup>h</sup> uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rān<sup>h</sup> in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn yōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp-je bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-y dūn-ōn</i>

*Bārī Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>nān-sar bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ōdā bu-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dīmā-mā . . .	<i>nini-rao lā-mā (or nān)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā<sup>o</sup>-si-mān<sup>o</sup> dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rūk bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bā-n</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-lā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ua up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mi bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-knū-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na ām-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannāhu, gahannāhu</i>
Kachin	<i>nān-teñ k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oṛiyā	<i>tumb'ēmānē mārība</i>
Maran	<i>nān-teñ k'yā' nā</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	<i>ahā mā'ab</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	<i>(sa-itaḥribūna)</i>	516. Magahl	<i>tō pi'pā</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	<b>Eranian Branch.</b>		ern	<i>tū mar'ba</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	<i>nā-hōn na-bb-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	ern	<i>toh'nī-kā mār'ba</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nō-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanēd</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh'rē mār'ba</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'-ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanīd</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tomarā mārībe</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>in-vēl-an</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>tāsū ba wuwahai</i>	" spoken	<i>tomrā mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>tōsē wu wuwaiyai</i>	537. South-western	<i>tonne mārbi</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>tāsē ba wuwahai</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum'rā mār'ben</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>nān-mā-hai nō-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuṣī	<i>tyūs sū dzanai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tomrā pi'pā</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-ni jem nān-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makranī	<i>šumī janit</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrā mār'bay</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>šā janēd</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrā mārībi</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-ni nā-vē-rān</i>	370. Waxī	...	551. Chākma	<i>tīrā mārībāk</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	371. Siynī	...	553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōtē mārībi, tomolāke mārība</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-ni-n nī-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikolī	(as present)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-ni-n nān-wēl-si</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	...	Awad'ī	<i>tum mār'bo</i>
246. Pūrum	<i>nān-ni-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>tum' mārīhī</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yādya	...	573. Ch'attīgaṛ'ī	<i>tum-man mārīhau</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>nān-in a-prai nān</i>	<b>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</b>		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	<i>no-bu wu hē</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>šā vīlār</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>tum mārōgē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	<i>vī vīrē</i>	Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or	...	Hindōstānī	<i>tam mārōgē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na nā-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>miū pesem-tiogasno</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>tum mārēgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauñ-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāśā	<i>ābi tīet</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>t'am mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng	<i>nauñ-me ma-deñ-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mē t'liwā</i>	593. Braj Bāk'ā	<i>tum mārīhau</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>(hēmā) hanēda</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tum mārīhau</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western	<i>(hēmā) hanāwāēda</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>tum mārīhō</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwar or	...	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum mārīhā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitralī	<i>pisa dōmi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>tusī mārōgē</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>tsos šidāt</i>	" spoken	<i>tusī mārō-ge (or de)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha-neñ tāt-n-gū</i>	394. Chīlāl	(as present)	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>tusī mārōgē</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Dras	(as present)	648. Dōgri	<i>tus mārīgō (or mārge, mār'gō)</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tsūsā kutyeni (or kutiko)</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tussā mārge (or mār'gē)</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tōhī māriv</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau be-ne</i>	401. Kaśtawāri	<i>tus mārīū</i>	dard	<i>tamē mār'šō</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	<i>tus p'arut'</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamē mār'šō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ-du tā-dā-su</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	<i>tuh mīrat'alā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>tamē mār'šō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su di dān</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tus mārāt'</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>ṭamē mār'šō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik āwōn lain</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>t'ō mār'māš</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tuma mārōs</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwālī	<i>t'ō kūt'iyā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tui' ruik kra māñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>tus kuṭagal aṣat</i>	wāpī	<i>t'ē kūtōlā</i>
" spoken	<i>-nin 'do' yai' tyā' -mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>tumen mārēnā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ē pi'pōlā (or pi'p'syō)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>mān do bet mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	755. Mēwātī	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nē du rāk mā</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	<i>miān do yai' mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayiyat'a</i>	Hazara	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nān do raik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissaha, mārīhīhu</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'ē mārōgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān do (or no) yai' lé mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	770. Nīmādi	<i>tum mār'šō</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	...	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	<i>nīngal āḍipptirgaḷ</i>	pur	<i>tussē mārēsō</i>	Berar	<i>tam mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)</i>
287. Korava	<i>nīga āḍikirāga</i>	426. Multānī	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	708. K'andēši	<i>tum mārī (or mār'sā)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nīng idrāng</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamā mār'χō</i>
289. Irula	...	432. T'ālī	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	
294. Malayalam	<i>nīnnal āḍikkum</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tusī mārēsō</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>timi-haru-tē kuṭaulā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>niv' hoḍeyuviri</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tusī mār'sau</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusī mārēsō</i>	Kumaunī	<i>tum mārālā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>nīnga poyuvira</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>tusī kuṭṭsō</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	<i>tum mārīlā (or mār'lā)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nikuḷu nōpāṣ'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	...	815. Western Pāhārī,	
303. Toda	(as present)	441. Pūnch'ī	<i>tus mār'lē</i>	Jaunsārī	<i>tum mār'dē</i>
304. Kōta	...	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	<i>tavhī mārīndau</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>tūē pi'pēlē</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	<i>nīm lau'or</i>	450. Lāpī	<i>tavī mārīndā</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	<i>tumē pi'pēlē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīm bajer</i>	452. Kachch'ī	<i>āṭī mārīd'ā</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	<i>tumē pi'pōlē</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	<i>tum'ī mārāl</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tumē pi'pā</i>
Khond	(as present)	478. Nāgpurī	<i>tum'ī mārāl</i>	833. Kuḷul	<i>tussē mār'lē</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...	494. Kōnkanī	<i>tumē mār'tale</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tussē mār'g'ō (or mār'āng)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>immaṭ jik'it</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>tusī mār'lē</i>
				843. Gādī	<i>tussē mār'lē</i>
				845. Pāngwālī	<i>tus k'ut'āl</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	<i>tus kuṭālē (or kuṭlē)</i>
				849. Pādārī	<i>tus kōṭnāl</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utau de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoḡo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>āē deljuman</i>
--------------------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāḡ tã° tak rōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāḡ tã° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tār)</i>
Katn̄r . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lā°</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kī-n' šō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dnal onā) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

## Muḡḡā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Muḡḡārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde°-bī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kī gil-e-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī ab'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anñīi tittē-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man yau tī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tū -tsōñ-loi t'ī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rk'au chā-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
43. Lü . . .	<i>l'ao sāk pī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>rk'au -tāt yeñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chuñ 'no /se dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē -θī -ka -dō -lī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θī k' dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θī mu tū</i>
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>wei-θī-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -θī -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>we t'pā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zī (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā s'kwā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā kī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θī (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θū k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū k'plai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mān /tsi /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>nin /bua /ōi /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-gā to-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sū-t</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'i k-mō-kip (three)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jundār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae-ji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paḡ'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bāl-lu mā-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digara . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-k'e /iē /dā-ñ dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō k' dā° (yā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya wā dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayī mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -t'ī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tī bād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāmī dā yī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nīñ dīp lām i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'os brūñ yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t's'ō d' yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-ise t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on-ise rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rāñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'ō-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gī tip-še bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on dūñ-on</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ° dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šol-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'uñ up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>se-niñ-i vīt-i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

# They will beat (200).

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>							
204. Chingpā	or		320. Telugu	(as present)		499. Singhaliese	<i>gahannō</i>	
Kachin	<i>kān-ten k'yā' nā</i>		328. Brāhmi	(as present)		502. Oriyā	<i>sēmānē mārībē</i>	
Maran	<i>xi-ten k'yā' nā</i>				SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	<i>ō lok'ni mār't'in</i>	
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-ni dūp-ā</i>		Arabic	( <i>sa-yaḥribūna</i> )		516. Magahī	<i>ū sab' pī'tin</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-		521. Bojpuri, North-		
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>			FAMILY.		ern.	<i>ū lōg mārīhē</i>	
206. Meit'ei	<i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>			<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ Sonth-		
207. T'ado	<i>a-mi-hōn a-bē-vi-nte</i>		Old Persian	...		ern.	<i>ok'ni mārīhē</i>	
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā-tē a-vā'tū-hi</i>		Avesta	...		526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man mār'baī</i>	
219. Lai	<i>“ve'-lai</i>		Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanand</i>		530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhārū mārībe</i>	
224. Lnṣei	<i>an-vēl-an</i>		331. Persian	<i>bi zanand</i>		„ spoken	<i>tārā mārbe</i>	
227. Banjōgi	...		339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	<i>tānne mārbe</i>		
228. Pānk'ū	...		war	<i>haṣa ba wuwahī</i>		541. Siripurī	<i>ōrā mārbe</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>ā-ma-hai ā-jēm-rān</i>		353. Waziri	<i>aṣa wu wuwaiyī</i>		546. Eastern	<i>tārā pīṭa</i>	
232. Hallām	<i>ān-ni jem ān-ti</i>		354. of Kandahar	<i>haṣūī ba wuwahī</i>		548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārba</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-din</i>		360. Ōrmnī	<i>afai sū dzanin</i>		550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā mārībya</i>	
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rān</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrāni.	<i>ā janant</i>		551. Chakmā	<i>tārā mārībāḥ</i>	
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm ra-sō</i>		366. Eastern	<i>āhā janant</i>		553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōte mārībō</i>	
239. Kolhreng	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-in kē-tē</i>		370. Waxi			558. Eastern Hindi,		
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-ni-n un-wūk-si</i>		371. Siyini			Awadī	<i>on mārīhāī</i>	
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-ni-nā wēl-an</i>		372. Sarikoli	(as present)		560. Bag'eli	<i>uī mārīhāī</i>	
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>		376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>wō-man mārīhāī</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mā-ni ka-prai ran</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī			582. Western Hindi,		
255. Taungṭa	<i>“ko-bu wu hē</i>		378. Yūdyā			Hindostāni	<i>wē mārēgē</i>	
252. Chinbōk	...			<i>Dardic or Pišacha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular		
Yādwīn	...		379. Baṣgali	<i>amgi vilā</i>		Hindostāni	<i>wē mārēgē</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-d-ni-hmwei-i</i>		380. Wai-alā	<i>tē vieret</i>		587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārēgā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā dai-ai</i>		381. Wasī-veri	or		589. Bangarū	<i>oh mārēgē</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>na-hgā deñ-aik</i>		Veron	<i>mū pesem-tiogasto</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>wē mārīhāī</i>	
257. K'ami	...		383. Kalāṣa	<i>teh tien</i>		605. Kanauji	<i>wē mārīhāī</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme t'let i</i>		611. Bundēli	<i>bē mārīhē</i>	
279. Andro	...		386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(ūt') hanyikan</i>		616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy mārīhāī</i>	
279. Sengmai	...		387. „ Western	<i>(ūtē) hanāwāindī</i>		633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgē</i>	
280. Chairel	...		390. K'owār	or		„ spoken	<i>ō mīran-ge (or -de)</i>	
281. Kadu	<i>ka-nōn, tāt-n-gū</i>		Chitrālī	<i>kātēt dōni</i>		639. Pōwad'ī	<i>ōh mārāngā</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		392. Šina, Gilgitī	<i>rīs šidān</i>		648. Dōgrī	<i>oh mārān</i>	
261. Szi or Aṭsi	...		394. Chilāsi	(as present)		650. Kāngrā	<i>seh mārge (or mārg'e)</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi	...		396. of Drās	(as present)		653. Gñjarātī, Stan-		
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau be-ne</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tēs kutiān (or kutiko)</i>		dard	<i>tēō mār'šē</i>	
260. Maingṭa	or		400. Kāsmiri	<i>tim māran</i>		661. Charōtari	<i>tēō mār'šē</i>	
Ngachang	<i>su-du tā-dā-su</i>		401. Kaṣṭawāri	<i>tim māran</i>		666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	<i>iwaḥāi mār'šē</i>	
272a. P'nn, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-su dī daiñ</i>		403. Pōguli	<i>tiaū p'irun</i>		673. K'ar'wā	<i>ēhōn mār'šē</i>	
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik-nōw laiñ</i>		404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tiñ mārēnt'alā</i>		676. G'isādī	<i>ōy mārōs</i>	
264. Mrū	...		405. Rāmbani	<i>tiñ mārī</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-		
265. Burmese, written	<i>šū tui' ruik kra māñ</i>		408. Kōhiatāni, Gārwi	<i>sōh mārmiš</i>		wāri	<i>uōē kūṭlā</i>	
„ spoken	<i>-θu' do° yai' tyā° -mā</i>		409. Tōrwāli	<i>tiyā kūṭiyā</i>		742. Jaipurī	<i>wai pīṭailā (or pīṭ'sī)</i>	
266. Arakanese	<i>θu do θet mā</i>		411. Maiyā	<i>sayō kuṭagal aṣat</i>		755. Mēwāti	<i>wai mārāig'ī</i>	
267. Tanngyo	<i>θu du rāk mā</i>		Gypsy, European	<i>ōl mārēnā</i>		777. Gujurī	of	
269. Dann	<i>θu do yai' mā</i>		„ Syrian	(as present)		Hazara	<i>wē mārēgā</i>	
268. Inṭa	<i>su do raik mā</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Mālvi	<i>vī mārēgā</i>	
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu do (or no) yai' lé mā</i>		Sanskrit	<i>mārāyīṣanti</i>		770. Nīmādi	<i>wō mār'sē</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		Prakrit	<i>mārīssanti, mārīhikī</i>		771. Lab'āni	of	
285. Tamil	<i>avargaḥ aḍippargaḥ</i>		430. K'etrāni	...		Berar	<i>ō mārhiyē (or mārhiyē)</i>	
287. Korava	<i>avga aḍikiṛāga</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-			708. K'andēši	<i>tē mārī, tyā mār'ti</i>	
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>āuñg idrāñg</i>		pur	<i>oh mārēsin</i>		678. B'li	<i>wā mār'χ</i>	
289. Irula	...		426. Mūltāni	<i>ō mārēsin (or mārēsan)</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī		
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aḍikkum</i>		428. Hindki	<i>ō mārēsin</i>		or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-haru-lē kuṭla (or</i>	
297. Kanarese	<i>avar hodeyuear</i>		432. T'aḥ	<i>oh mārēsin</i>		kuṭnan)		
298. Baḍaga	(as present)		433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsan</i>		783. Central Pahārī,		
301. Kodagu	<i>aru poyu (?)</i>		435. Tināuli	<i>ōh mārēsan (or mārēsun)</i>		Kumauni	<i>ū mārālā</i>	
302. Tuḥn	<i>ākulu nōper</i>		442. of Salt Range	<i>un mārēsan</i>		805. Gaṣ'wāli	<i>wō mārālā</i>	
303. Toda	(as present)		437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>oh kuṭsan</i>		815. Western Pahārī,		
304. Kōta	...		440. Chib'ali	...		Jaunsāri	<i>sōjē mārēdē</i>	
305. Knruṣ or Oraṣ	<i>ār lau'or</i>		441. Punchī	<i>ōh mārīl</i>		816. Sirmauri	<i>sē pīṭlē</i>	
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār bajer</i>		448. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>uhē mārīndā</i>		820. Bag'āti	<i>sē pīṭlē</i>	
308. Kni, Kandī, or			450. Lāri	<i>ū mārīndā</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>sē pīṭlē</i>	
Khond	(as present)		452. Kachchī	<i>hū mārīd'ā</i>		830. Šodōchi	<i>sai pīṭi</i>	
310. Kōlāmi	...		456. Marāṭī, Dēši	<i>tē mārītīl</i>		833. Kuṭul	<i>tē mārīlē</i>	
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>ōr jīānur</i>		478. Nagpurī	<i>tē mārītīl</i>		837. Maṇḍēali	<i>sōṣ mārīgē (or mārīgē)</i>	
			494. Kōnkanī	<i>te mārītale</i>		842. Chamēali	<i>ō mārīlē</i>	
						843. Gadi	<i>ōh mārīlē</i>	
						845. Paṅgwāli	<i>sē kuṭṭēl</i>	
						847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ūñ'a kuṭalē (or kuṭlē)</i>	
						849. Paḍar	<i>tāhā' kōṭnal</i>	

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtù</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun àmui, bi otunām</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē nicham</i>
----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>en chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōx</i> (or <i>vā<sup>o</sup></i> , or <i>nā</i> )
Katurr . . .	<i>ā lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>āü</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-ñe</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūā ō-te</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā<sup>k</sup>-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ing sān-ō<sup>k</sup>-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing šen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>ing chol-tīng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñje hāñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-nīng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa<sup>k</sup> k'u</i> (or <i>wa<sup>k</sup></i> ), (Pekin, <i>chūn</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>na<sup>k</sup> hui</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Sianese, written . . .	} <i>ch'ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>kū pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>lau /pai vā</i>
51. Ahou . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>kau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lē-lā</i>
„ Basac . . .	} <i>yā le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>kwe θōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya =lā =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>yū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z<sup>2</sup></i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

## M ANLANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīñ</i> ( <i>go</i> )
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya m</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya mīñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yūā do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu būn ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' bi-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-na</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī ō-ne</i>
117. Pad'i. Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>jī wō-ē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-dān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dān</i>
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ki p'ai (?)</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā vze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo vi (ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā yo to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i> )
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā =yo<sup>o</sup>-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā di nē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yōd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō<sup>o</sup></i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rañ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do yin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān tūn-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i> )
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ā rē<sup>o</sup>-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'e-nā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwo-tā-da</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai chenbu</i>
171. T'uknmi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamln . . .	<i>nai t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>ai tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i tāt-a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i ch-i-lē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai chā-lē</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *nai sà ai*  
Maran . . . *nai sà ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nai sà(-dai)*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oh-sāl-li*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*  
224. Lušei . . . *ka-kal*  
227. Banjōgī . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*  
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-fē*  
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-sē*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai kā-sē*  
239. Kolhremg . . . *kai ki-chai*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai t'ēn-sōn*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-piñ*  
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-thi'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . . .  
Yādwin . . . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-nit-tai*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-nit-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē'*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*  
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*  
280. Chairel . . . *nā kā-sē*  
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nān-mā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or līn)*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wun, nā lā-n*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā nā mun*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā šwā šaē*  
" spoken . . . *-nā θwā -dā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā dā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā dā*  
268. Intha . . . *nā swā dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān pōgīrēn*  
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā hōgākī*  
289. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *nān pōgunn°*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nān° hōguttēn°*  
298. Badaga . . . *nā hone*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nān° pōpi*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān° pōpe*  
303. Toda . . . *ān pokeni*  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . *ēn kādān*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ēkin*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ānu sāt*  
310. Kolāmi . . . . .  
314. Gōndī . . . *āni handātōnā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn° pōtān°*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *i kiva*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šāhib*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mī, -ē (terminations)*  
Pahlavi . . . *šavam, rawam*  
331. Persian . . . *šawam, rawam*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z° z'm*  
353. Waziri . . . *z° tsā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa daam*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū tsaw'm*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-rōwā*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*  
370. Waxi . . . *wuz racham*  
371. Šinyi . . . *wuz šadoam*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ze ayim*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zo oim*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnt s yenum*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē gyam*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *unzū pezemo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ā parim-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*  
387. " Western . . . *pākum*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitralī . . . *awa bim-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*  
396. of Drās . . . *mō bōzum*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us gat's'an*  
401. Kāšawārī . . . *bōh t'us gat's'an*  
403. Pōguli . . . *āš gat's(t) ch'us*  
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *āš gā ch'i*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *āš gat's' ch'us*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachānt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā baža t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jāw(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'āvāmi)*  
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāu (jantu hōū)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā wañā (or vāndā-hā)*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā vāñā (or vāñā)*  
428. Hindki . . . *mā vāñā (or vāñā)*  
432. T'ali . . . *mā vāñā (or vāñā)*  
433. D'anni . . . *mā wañā (or wāñā)*  
435. Tiwāuli . . . *mē gach'nā-ā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā vāñā (or vāñā)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'nā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā julnā-ā*  
441. Punchi . . . *mē julnā-ēs*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āū wañā(-t'ō)*  
450. Lāri . . . *āū wañā(-t'ō)*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *āū viñā(-tō)*  
456. Marāt'i, Deši . . . *mī (dāāt or dātō)*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī dātō*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hāw vetā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *yami*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāi (or jāich'i)*  
516. Magahi . . . *tū jā-hē*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-lā)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-lā)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē jāo-nā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami yāi*  
" spoken . . . *ami jāi*  
537. South-western . . . *mui jāi*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mui jāch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *ami zāi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui zāi (or zāiār)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mui jānar*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mā jāi-hāū*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mā jātyāū-hai*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mā jāi-t'āū*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā jāū(-hū) (or jāi-tā-hū)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē jāū(-hū)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā jāū (or jāi-tā-hū)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā jāū(-sū)*  
593. Braj Bāk's . . . *mā jāū(-hāū) (or jāi-tū)*  
606. Kanauji . . . *mā jāū(-hāū) (or jāi-t-hāū)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mā jāū (or jāi-t-hū)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā jāū (or jāi-t-hāū)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā jāū (or jāndā hā, jānnā hā)*  
" spoken . . . *mā jānnā-vā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mā jāndā-(or jānā-)hā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *āū jādā-(or jānā-)hā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā jādā-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū jāū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hū dāū-(or dā) ts'ū*  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *hū jāū-sū*  
673. K'ār'wa . . . *hū jāūch'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hū jāūwūcha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *hū jāū*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā jāū*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā jāū*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū jāū*  
761. Mālvi . . . *hū jāū (or jāū)*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāū jāūch*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā jāū-ch'ū*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *mī jīus*  
678. B'ili . . . *hū jīū(-χū)*  
782. Eastern Pāhārī, or K'as-kurā . . . *mā jāū (or jān-ch'ū)*  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *mā jāū (or jā-ch'ū)*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mā jāū (or jāndū)*  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū jāū (or nāt'ū)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw d'wū sū*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū jīū*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *ā d'wū*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mū d'wū*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *hāū nōšā sā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāū jā hī*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *hāū jā (or jāndā)*  
843. Gādi . . . *āū gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhnū, gāh-dī)*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āū g'ētī*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū gēi (or gāhtā)*  
849. Pādari . . . *āū g'ēna*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>un nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>añkau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>en tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ek ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i> )
Katurr . . .	<i>mī lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>be</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mē leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām sān-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ſen-ī-bī</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-de mā-hāñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nīng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'an -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mau /pai vā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mau pai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mau kā ū</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>māy -di</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lē (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ts'ō. (dā)</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai</i>
Nanō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermnha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>khāo -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /mu</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>māy /mā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>lā yōā to-nā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yūā do-n</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ko būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga' dī-ā-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hādās k'i-nā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nāñ yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē-k-pēg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>an k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāunling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>nā-ā k'u-s-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nīn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-nā-we</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāñ nuñ-le-s</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Pañ'ī, Pañ'ī, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ī wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-āe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.Number in  
General  
List.



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nāw* pōtāv*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yayī, yahī</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān sū ai</i>	328. Brāhmi	. . . <i>nī kāsā</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tu jūu</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān sū ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>tō jī (or jāich'ē)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān sū(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>anta dāhib</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>tū jā-hē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North- ern	. . . <i>tē jāwē (or jā-las)</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān k'ōn-sāl-lī</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>tū jāwē (or jā-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān chat-lī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-(a)hy (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tōj jāsi-lā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nān na-chē-i</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui yāis</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nān-mā na-pai-hi</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>šavē, ravē</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tui jāš</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān-mā n'-ka'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šawi, rawī</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui jāu</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>i-kal</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh- war	. . . <i>t' zē</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui jāch'is</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>ta tē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui zās</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ta dā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tuin zāsas</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nān nē-fē</i>	360. Ōrmuṛī	. . . <i>tū bū tēu</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui zā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān nā-sē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . <i>tau a-rōwē</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tui jār</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā kāl</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'au ba-ravē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy zāwī, tumi zowī</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān-na-la-chē</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>tu rāch</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . <i>taī jāt-has</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān nān-šē</i>	371. Šiyinī	. . . <i>tu sāoi</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>taī jātē-has</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān ni-chai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tao sō</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>taī jāt'as</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān ka-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>tō šū</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jātā-hai)</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nān t'ēn-sōn</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>to ayi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū jā(-hē)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān ū-chē-wā (?)</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>to oi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tū jāē (or jātā-hai)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān ka-wā-n am-pa-ti</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū jīwē(-sai)</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>no n'-θi'</i>	379. Bāsgali	. . . <i>tū yenji</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . . <i>tū jāi(-hai) (or jātu-ai)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>to gyaš</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . .	381. Wasī-verī	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>taī jāē (or jāt-hai)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar-na-sit</i>	Veron	. . . <i>iyū pezmasiš</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>taī jās (or jāt-hi)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nau'n n'-si'-ku</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>tu paris-dai</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>tū jīē (or jīndī, haī jānnā- haī)</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>nau'n na-sit-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tu dimes</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tū jānnā-ē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān che'</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>pāi</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>tū jāndā-(or jānnā-)haī</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>pālī</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tū jādā-(or jānnā-)ē</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nān sū-nūo</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tū jādā-hē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>nān sūjo</i>	Chitalī	. . . <i>tu bis-an</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>nān-nā kā-sē</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tu bujēino</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tū dāwā-(or dā-)-t's'ē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān -nān-mā</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>tū bōjan</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi	. . . <i>tū jās</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>tū bōzē</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū jāy'ch'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tū byū</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>tū jācha</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kāsmīri	. . . <i>t's'h ch'uk' gats'an</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . <i>tū jāwē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō lā-rā</i>	401. Kāštawārī	. . . <i>tū t'uk' gats'an</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tu gats'(ti) ch'us</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nō lā-bā°</i>	404. Dōdī Sirāji	. . . <i>tu gā ch'i</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>tō jāē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā lā yā (or līn)</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tū gats' ch'us</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tū jāwē (or jāy)</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no lā wu'n, no lā-n</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>tū bachant</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>tū jāch</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en mu'n k'oh</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tū baža t'ū</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Betar	. . . <i>tū jī ch'i</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nān šwā šān</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū bait</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>tū jās</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-nin θwā -dā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū jās(ā)</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tū jīē(-χē)</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān lā dā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>ātu jāk</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tā jī (or jān-ch'as)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē θi dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>tu jāwai (or ja, jā-ch'ai)</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>mān θwā dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>yāsi, (yān b'avasi)</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . <i>tū jāi (or jāndī)</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>nān swā dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>tū jīē (or nōt'ē)</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān θwā ā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . .	816. Simnaurī	. . . <i>tū dēwē sa</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>tū wānē (or vāndā-hē)</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>tū jāō</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nī pōgīrāy</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>tū wānē (or vānē)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>tū dēwē</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī hōgārī</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>tū wānē (or vēdī)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tū dēwā</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nī hōgākā</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>tū wānē (or vānē)</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>tū nō'ā sā</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>tū wānē (or vānē)</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>tū jā hā</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>nī pōgunn*</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tū gach'nā-ē</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>tū jīē (or jāndā)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīn* hōguttī</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū wānē (or vānē-āh)</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>nī hore</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>tū gach'nā-ī</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>tū g'ētā</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nīn* pōpia</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tūh julnā-ī</i>	847. B'adrawahī	. . . <i>tū gās (or gāhtā)</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>i pōpa</i>	441. Pūnch'ī	. . . <i>tū julnā-ī</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>tū g'ēna</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nī poki</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>tū wānē(-t'ō)</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>tū wānē(-t'ō)</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīn kādai</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>tū vīnē(-t'ō)</i>		
307. Māto or Mālēr	. . . <i>nīn ēkne</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>tū (dāz'ī or) dāzōs</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>inu siji</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>tū dāzōs(s)</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . <i>tū vetāi</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>immā handātōnī</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean . . .	( <i>tye sārām</i> ) <i>kātā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doa</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
---------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i> )
Katurr . . .	<i>ān lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>tō</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā<sup>3</sup>-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>im-ī sār-ā<sup>3</sup>-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī<sup>3</sup> sār-ā<sup>3</sup>-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān /pai ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>mān k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē /lē -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>tē°</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch<sup>3</sup>en -mō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mān</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān mīn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>du yōā<sup>3</sup></i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā-d</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nē pēg</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-ō-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ō k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balāī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um-k'u-s-t'īn-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā<sup>3</sup>-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hōrai nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e k'ā-āe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bai ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bai gi-dūn</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ma ā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

*Lolo-Me'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'ē vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ō -li (Vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ga yā vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i> )
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā -yō<sup>3</sup>-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yā jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'āi vi (yō)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dī ā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dro-g'i dūk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō ō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō gyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>bō li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rē</i> )
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā rē<sup>3</sup>-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'ai</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō tī-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ōi tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā tsat-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *xi sà ai*  
Maran . . . *xi sà ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i sà(-dai)*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'on-sāl-li*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-li*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *'mā 'ka'*  
224. Lušei . . . *a-kal*  
227. Banjogī . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*  
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-la-chē*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-šē*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā a-chai*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*  
246. Pūm . . . *mo t'ēn-soh*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā wā-chā(?)*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā kā-wā-n-ā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'θi'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-sit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā 'si'-ku*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā sit-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *nī chē'*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *i sà-nā-do*  
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*  
280. Chairel . . . *me dā kā-sē*  
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ -nāñ-mā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atei . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā'*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or liñ)*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wun, nō lā-n*  
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi mun k'ai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū, šwā šāñ*  
" spoken . . . *-θu, θwā -dā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θā dā*  
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*  
268. Intha . . . *su swā dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōgīrān*  
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu hōgārū*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avan' hōguttān'*  
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*  
301. Kodagu . . . *avan pōpa*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye pōpe*  
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās kadas*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh ēkikh*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ēāñju sānēñju*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl handātōl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pad' pōtāq'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd kāk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa dāhib*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *-(ai)ti, -(ai)tē (terminations)*  
Pahlavi . . . *šavād, ravād*  
331. Persian . . . *šavād, rawād*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tsi, haya zi*  
353. Waziri . . . *haya dāi, aya tsi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dāi*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *afō bū tsawca*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā raut*  
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*  
370. Waḡi . . . *yao rašt*  
371. Širini . . . *yū sōd*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū saud*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao šūai*  
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . *wo yi*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wo yi*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *aske yene*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *se gyās*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*  
383. Kalāša . . . *se pariū-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paḡā*  
387. " Western . . . *paḡā*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *hasa bīr-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ro bujēin*  
394. Chilasī . . . *asō bōjan*  
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōzē*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sō byū*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *suḥ ch'uh gat's'an*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u gat's'an*  
403. Pōguli . . . *su gat's'(ti) ch'u*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gat's' ch'u*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *asī bachānt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh baža t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bait*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv jāl(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *pānjī jāri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*  
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañē (or vāndā-hē)*  
436. Multāni . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndē)*  
428. Hiudki . . . *ō vāñē (or vēdē)*  
432. T'alī . . . *oh vāñē (or vāndā-hē)*  
433. D'anni . . . *oh wañā (or wāñā)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *oh gach'n-ā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndā-āh)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gach'nā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh juln-ā*  
441. Pūch'i . . . *ōh julnā-ā*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū wañē(-t'ō)*  
450. Lāpi . . . *ū wañē(-t'ō)*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū viñē(-t'ō)*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tō (dāi or) dātō*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dātō*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tī vetā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayī, yā, yē*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *sē jāē*  
507. Bihārī Mait'ill . . . *ō jāē (or jāit-ac'h'i)*  
516. Magahlī . . . *ū jā-hai*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū jāē-lā*  
530. Bengālī, written . . . *sē yāy*  
" spoken . . . *šē jāē*  
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōhē jāch'ē*  
546. Eastern . . . *šē zāy*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hē zāy*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē zār*  
551. Chākmā . . . *tē jāy*  
553. Assamese . . . *xi zāy*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ū jāt-hai*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā jāt-hai*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō jāt'ai*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāē(-hai) (or jātā-hai)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jātā-hai)*  
589. Bāngarū' . . . *oh jāē(-sai)*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wah jāi(-hai) (or jātu-ai)*  
605. Kanaulī . . . *wahu jāē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bō jāē (or jāt-hai)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā jāy (or jāt-hai)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh jāē (or jāndā-hai, jānnā-hai)*  
" spoken . . . *ō jāndā-ē*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ōh jāndā-(or jānā-)hai*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *oh jāndā-(or jānā-)ē*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāndā-hē*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jāy*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-ts'e*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *i jāy-se*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē jāy'ch'*  
676. G'isādi . . . *ō jācha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwō jāwē*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō jāy*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *wō jāy*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ū jāwē (or jāy)*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō jāch*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ū jāwē-ch'ē*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō jās*  
678. B'ili . . . *vī jāē(-χē)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'ā)*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō jā (or jānd)*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō jā' (or nōt'ō)*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē dēwē sa*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *sē jīō*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē dēwā (or dēwō)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō dēwā*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *sau nōšā sā*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sē jā hā*  
842. Chamāli . . . *ō jāō (or jāē, jāndā)*  
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē g'ētā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh g'ihē (or gāhtē)*  
849. Pādari . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataſi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-as</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui</i> , etc.
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . .	<i>mi nichan</i>
----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā</i> (or <i>kāmī</i> ) <i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>chīp en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā<sup>o</sup></i> , <i>nā</i> )
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dnal <i>hē</i> ) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

*Mundī Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā<sup>h</sup>-kūn-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō<sup>h</sup>-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>ā-bu<sup>h</sup> ſen-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neijē n-āpā-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēi<sup>h</sup> ōi-ni<sup>h</sup></i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā<sup>o</sup> mən \k'ū</i> (or <i>\k'a</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī \tī \hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pi \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pui</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hou kā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lā -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36 Taungŕu . . .	<i>ni-ŕōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =lā =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w<sup>o</sup>de</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>gū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>tē<sup>o</sup></i> ( <i>dā</i> )
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g<sup>o</sup></i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu<sup>o</sup> pā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch<sup>o</sup>en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya bua miā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nī bon ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i> )
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān bi-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nu<sup>h</sup> di-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>di-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chanrāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyn . . .	<i>lā<sup>o</sup>-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Mnrmi . . .	<i>nā-ni ni-sai</i>
113. Snnwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ko nu<sup>h</sup>-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī o-ne</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ri le-ti-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-nē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lē ſn-dāā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>nā-lē gi-dāā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lē ſ-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'e Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/a<sup>o</sup> se \ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a<sup>o</sup> se \li</i> ( <i>Nā</i> )
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā<sup>o</sup> wō<sup>o</sup> \gi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā-i yē</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i> )
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā<sup>o</sup> mā yē<sup>o</sup> -lū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā<sup>o</sup> nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai vi</i> ( <i>yo</i> )
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niā di ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-tē<sup>o</sup> 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-tē<sup>o</sup> dro-g'i gō<sup>o</sup></i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tā<sup>h</sup> ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyo-do</i>

*Birā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān-fur t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ōdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rō</i> )
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā rō<sup>o</sup>-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū k'o-nā</i>

*Nāgī Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-ālī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kām-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chī-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *àn-tēn sà ai*  
Maran . . . *àn-tēn sà ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *i sà(-dai)*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-lì*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi chat-lì*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-chē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-pai-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-ka'*  
224. Lušei . . . *kan-kal*  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pānk'ū . . .  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-m-i-hai gē-fē*  
232. Hallam . . . *kei-ni kām-sē*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-la-chē*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni kā-sē*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni kin-chai*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-sē-ūn*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni t'ēn-soñ*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiñ chi-ka-ni (?)*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-wā-n am-pin*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu -θi'*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni ka-na-sit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-si'-ku*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-sit-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chi chē'*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *nīyo sà-do*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *ñi-à kā-sē*  
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nāñ-mā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau lā-rā*  
260. Maingōa or  
Ngachang . . . *ñā-du lā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)*  
Me-gyā . . . *teik lā wun, teik lā-n*  
264. Mrā . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñā tur° šwā kra šañ*  
" spoken . . . *-nā 'do° θwā 'dyā° -dā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā do lī dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ñi du θi dā*  
269. Danu . . . *ñā do θwā dā*  
268. Intha . . . *ñā do swā dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ñā do) θwā ā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *nāñgal pōgigōm*  
287. Korava . . . *nāga hōgārō*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāñg hōgākū*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *ñāññal pōgunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hōguttēv*  
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla hōneo*  
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga pōpa*  
302. Tulu . . . *yeñkuļu pōpa*  
303. Toda . . . *ēm pokem*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēm kādam*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm ēkim*  
308. Kui, Kand', or  
Khond . . . *āmu sīnāmu*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammañ handātōrām*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm° pōtām°*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *nan kāna*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *nañnu ḡāhibūna*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)*  
Pahlavi . . . *šavēm, ravēm*  
331. Persian . . . *šavīm, rawīm*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg zū*  
353. Waziri . . . *miz tēi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz dāū*  
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *māx bū tsawyēn*  
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā rōwī*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā baravū*  
370. Waxi . . . *sak rachan*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *māš sōam*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš sōn (or sōyan)*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e šūen*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māx ayam*  
378. Yūdya . . . *māx oim*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṡgali . . . *imā emmiš*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema gyāmiš*  
381. Wasī-ver or  
Veron . . . *asē pazemšo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi parik-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama dimek*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pašs*  
387. " Western . . . *pāk's*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitralī . . . *ispa bisi-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bā bujonus*  
394. Chilāsi . . .  
396. of Drās . . . *bē bōzōn*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā byā*  
400. Kāsmīri . . . *as' ch'ih gats'an*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as t'i gats'an*  
403. Pōguli . . . *as gats'(ti) ch'isam*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *āh gā ch'a*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as gats' ch'asam*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *mū bachānt*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *mō bāza t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bē baita*  
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen jāś(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *āme jāni*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmah, (yāntah smah)*  
Prakrit . . . *jāmō, (janta hōhū)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assī wañāñh (or vāndē-hā)*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *assā vāñū (or vāndē-ā)*  
428. Hindki . . . *assā vāñū (or vēdū)*  
432. T'alī . . . *assā vāñāñhē (or vāndē-hāē)*  
433. D'anni . . . *asī wañāñh (or wāñē-ā)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *asī gach'nē-ā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī wañāñh (or vāñē-āh)*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *asī gach'nē-ā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *as julnē-ā*  
441. Punchī . . . *as julnē-ā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī wañāñh(-t'ā)*  
450. Lāri . . . *asī wañāñh(-t'ā)*  
452. Kachchī . . . *asī viñāñh(-t'ī)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'i (dāzū or dāzātō)*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i dāzātō*  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *ām'i vetān*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yamu*  
502. Oriyā . . . *āmō'ēmāñē jāū*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' jāi (or jāich'i)*  
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī jā-hi*  
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *ham'nī jāi (or jāi-lā)*  
520. " Southern . . . *ham'nī-kā jāi (or jāi-lā)*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē jāi-lā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā yāi*  
" spoken . . . *āmrā jāi*  
537. South-western . . . *monne jāi*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *hām'rā jāch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmrā zāi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *āmrā zāi (or zāiār)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ārā zāi*  
551. Chākma . . . *āmi jēi*  
553. Assamese . . . *āmi zāō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ham jāit-ahī*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *ham' jāit-hai*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ham-man jāit'an*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *ham jāē(-hāi) (or jāitē-hāi)*  
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *ham jāē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *ham jāē (or jāitē-hai)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham jāē(-sai)*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ham jāy(-hāi) (or jāitai)*  
605. Kanaui . . . *ham jānu(-hāi) (or jāit-hāi)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ham jāy (or jāit-hāi)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham jān (or jāit-hāi)*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *asī jāiyē (or jāndē-hāi, jānnē hāi)*  
" spoken . . . *asī jānnē-ā*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *asī jāndē(-or jāñē-)hā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *as jāñde(-or jāñē-)ā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā jāñde-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē jāiē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *amē dāñē-t's'e*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē jāyē-sayē*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē jāyēch'*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *hama jāyēch'a*  
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *m'e jāwā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'e jāwā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham jāh*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham jāā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *m'e jāwā*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *ham jāwāj*  
771. Lāb'āni of Berar . . . *ham jāwā-ch'ū*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *ām jāitēs*  
678. B'ill . . . *amā jā(-χā) or jāiyē(-χiyē)*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-karu jāū (or jāñ-ch'āū)*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ham jāū (or jāñū)*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham jāwā (or jāñdāwā)*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *ām jāū (or nōf'ū)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē dēwē sa*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *hamē jāū*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *hamē dēū*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē dēwē*  
833. Kuṛui . . . *assē nōḡā sā (or sī)*  
837. Mañḡḡāli . . . *assē jā hē*  
842. Chamāli . . . *asī jā (or jāñdē)*  
843. Gāḍi . . . *assē gach'ū (or gach'ā, gāñdē)*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *as g'ētē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as gāhm (or gāhtam)*  
849. Pādari . . . *as g'ēñē*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zoaz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mah nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neaktou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ ta° ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū chip</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i> )
Katung	. . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

6. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>me</i>
-------	-------	---------------------------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
-----	-------	-----

En	. . .	...
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk	. . .	...
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū	. . .	...
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
------	-------	------------------

Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā liā-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifā</i> (dual <i>inā</i> ) <i>ō-to</i>
----------------	-------	---

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ō°-tan-ā-pā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pā° sen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>hare h-āñd-ā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā, ōi-nīng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni mān k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i> )
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ū pai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ū /pai vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū pai</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šū k'ā ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi /lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n'ōi</i> } <i>le</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n'ōi</i> }
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ōi-pōā lare</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōi -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ōu</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'zā</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū lai</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nā ōū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>dē l'pā dē le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nāu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua mīā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>k'ye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>guā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kī bon ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i> )
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kīnān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan dī-sin</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pōg-ī</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chīngtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kna-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-k-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī hū</i>
117. Padī, Pahrl, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō k'ā-āe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lā ōn-dān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lā ōi-dān</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>nā-lā ō-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>na /ā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hō° /ā (ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āa vā° /ā /ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i> )
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liao	. . .	<i>nā, mā-yō-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kēpui kai vāyo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nā ē dī nā ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>k'yod-t'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
„	. . .	spoken <i>k'yō-t'ō dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladākī	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kāgata	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyū chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyo-dō</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sar t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rā</i> )
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-ōi-mān° rā-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā hān-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-dī</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lā-rū k'āi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lā-kru tā-lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ni wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nāi-mē tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-ōi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-tum tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>nān-ten sà ai</i>
Maran	.	<i>nān-ten sà ai</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>nī s(ā-dai)</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>nā-k'oe k'on-sāl-li</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>na-k'oi chat-li</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>nā-hōn na-chē-i</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>nō-mā na-pai-hi</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>nān-ni n'-ka'</i>
224. Lušei	.	<i>in-kal</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pank'ū	.	...
229. Hrang'ol	.	<i>nan-mā-hai nē-fē</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>nan-ni nān-sē</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>nan-mā-ni kāl</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>nan-ni na-la-chē</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>nan-ni nan-sē</i>
239. Kolhreg	.	<i>nan-ni nin-chai</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>nan-ni ka-sē-chai</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>nanāi t'ēn-soñ</i>
247. Anal	.	<i>nan-hiñ ū-chē-wā (?)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	.	<i>nan-in ka-wā-n am-pin</i>
255. Taungtha	.	<i>no-bu -'ōi</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>nar na-sit</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>naun-mei m'-si'-ku</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	.	<i>naun-me ma-sit-ū</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>nān-chi chē'</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	<i>nin-gā sà-do</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairēl	.	<i>nū-dā kē-sē</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>ha-nēn -nān-mā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>nā-nau lā-rā</i>
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>noñ-du lā-bā°</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>nā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn)</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>no-teik lā wuā, no-teik lā-n</i>
264. Mrū	.	...
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>nan tui° šwā kra šāñ</i>
" spoken	.	<i>-nin do° θwā dyā° -dā</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>mān do lā dā</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>nē du θā dā</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>miān do θwā dā</i>
265. Intha	.	<i>nān do swā dā</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>nān do (or no) θwā ā</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
285. Tamil	.	<i>nīngal pōgīrīgal</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>nīga hōgārāga</i>
291. Kaikadī	.	<i>nīng hōgākāng</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>nīnnal pōgunn'</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>nīv' hōguttir'</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>nīnla hādāri</i>
301. Kodagu	.	<i>nīnga pōpīra</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>nikuḷu pōpar'</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>nīv poki</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>nīm kādar</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>nīm ēkner</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>iru sāju (or sānēru)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>immaṭ handā tōpīṭ</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>mīr' pōtār'</i>
328. Brāhūī	.	<i>num kāre</i>
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	<i>antum šāhibūna</i>
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	<i>-(a)ta (termination)</i>
Avesta	.	<i>-(a)θa, -(a)θwē (terminations)</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>šawēd, rawēd</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>šawīd, rawīd</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>tāsū zai</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>tōsē tsai (or tsēstai)</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>tāsē dzai</i>
360. Ōrmuri	.	<i>tyūs bū tsawai</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>šumā rōwit</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>šā ba-ravēθ</i>
370. Waxi	.	<i>sāišt rachit</i>
371. Šiyūi	.	<i>tamā sōid</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>tamāš sōid</i>
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	.	<i>tōmōχ šuv</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	.	<i>māf ayaf</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>māf oef</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	.	<i>šā enēr</i>
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>vī gyāšē</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	.	<i>miš pezemasench</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>ābi para-dai</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>mē dimāneo</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>pāēdu</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>pākida</i>
390. K'owār or Chitrali	.	<i>pisa bīmi-an</i>
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	.	<i>teo bujēānat</i>
394. Chilasī	.	...
396. of Drās	.	<i>tōō bōzāt</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>tsi byeni</i>
400. Kāšmiri	.	<i>tōh' ch'īwa gats'an</i>
401. Kāštawāri	.	<i>tus t'ēuā gats'an</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>tus gats'(ti) ch'ēt'</i>
404. Dōda Sirāji	.	<i>tuh gā ch'at'</i>
405. Rāmbani	.	<i>tus gats' ch'at'</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>t'ō bachānt</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>t'ō bāza t'ū</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>tus baita</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>tumen jān(ā)</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>ātme jāsi</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>yāt'a, (yīntah st'a)</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu)</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>tussī wañō (or vāndē-hō)</i>
426. Māltāni	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vāndē-ō)</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vēdē-hō)</i>
432. T'alī	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vāndē-hō)</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>tusi wañō (or wāndē-ō)</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>tusi gach'nē-ō</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>tusi wañō (or vāndē-ō)</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>tusi gach'nē-ō</i>
440. Chib'ali	.	<i>tus julnē-aō</i>
441. Punch'i	.	<i>tus julnē-nēā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>tavhī wañō(-t'ā)</i>
450. Lālī	.	<i>tavī wañō(-t'ā)</i>
452. Kachch'i	.	<i>āī viñō(-tā)</i>
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	.	<i>tum'i (dzā or) dzātā</i>
478. Nagpuri	.	<i>tum'i dzātā</i>
494. Kōhkanī	.	<i>tumī vetāt</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>yawu, yahu</i>
502. Opiya	.	<i>tumb'ēmānē jāa</i>
507. Biḥārī, Mait'īlī	.	<i>ahā jāi (or jāich'i)</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>tō jāh</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>tū jāwā (or jā-lā)</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>toh'nī-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>toh'rē jā-lā</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>tōmarā yāo</i>
" spoken	.	<i>tomrā jāo</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>tonne jāi</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>tum'rā jāch'en</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>tomrā zāo</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>tomrā zāo</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>tōrā zā</i>
551. Chākmā	.	<i>tūmī jā</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>tō-hōt zāwō, tomolā k zowō</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	<i>tum jāt-ahew</i>
560. Bag'ēli	.	<i>tum' jātyā-hai</i>
573. Ch'attīgarī	.	<i>tum-man jāt'au</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	<i>tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>tam jāō(-hō)</i>
587. Dak'inī	.	<i>tum jāō (or jātē-hō)</i>
589. Bāngarī	.	<i>t'am jāō(-sō)</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	.	<i>tum jā au(-hau) (or jātau)</i>
605. Kanaujī	.	<i>tum jādu(-hau) (or jāt-hau)</i>
611. Bundēllī	.	<i>tum jāō (or jāt-hau)</i>
616. Banāp'arī	.	<i>tum jā (or jāt-hā)</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>tusi jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō)</i>
" spoken	.	<i>tusi jāndē-o</i>
639. Pōwād'i	.	<i>tusi jāndē-(or jānē-)ō</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>tus jāde-(or jāne-)ō</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>tussā jāde-hā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>tamē jāō</i>
661. Charōtarī	.	<i>tamē dzāwō-t'ō</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī	.	<i>tamē jāwō-sō</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>ṭamē jāōch'</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>tuma jāwūcha</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	.	<i>t'ē jāwō-hō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>t'ē jāwō</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>tam jāwō</i>
777. Gujurī, of Hazara	.	<i>tam jāō</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>t'ē jāwō</i>
770. Ninnādī	.	<i>tum jāwōj</i>
771. Lab'āni, of Berar	.	<i>tam jāwō-ch'ō</i>
708. K'āndēsi	.	<i>tum jātēs</i>
678. B'īlī	.	<i>tamā jāō(-χō)</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'as-kurā	.	<i>timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>tum jā au (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāwā)</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	.	<i>tum jāō (or nōf'ō)</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>tūē dēwē sa</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>tumē jāō</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>tumē dēwā (or dēwō)</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>tumē dēwā</i>
833. Kuḷuī	.	<i>tussē nōšā sī (or sī)</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>tussē jā hē</i>
842. Chamālī	.	<i>tusi jā (or jāndē)</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē)</i>
845. Paṅgwalī	.	<i>tus g'ēlē</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>tus gātāt' (or gāhtat')</i>
849. Paḍarī	.	<i>tus g'ēnē</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu	. . .	<i>poye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi kätä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bära-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doaz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ūē niehoman</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diä orän pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër	. . .	<i>vəä tsu</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta° ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tō° ä</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke ekip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i> )
Katurr	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>k'e</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Äng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ä liä-iē</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofē</i> (dual <i>onā</i> ) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sün-ā°-kan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sün-ā°-tan-ā-kō</i>
26. Kürkū	. . .	<i>dī-kō šen-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hānd-e-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anīñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-neñg öi-nīng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā -man</i> <i>k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i> )
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tü</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>k'au /pai</i> <i>ñ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'smti	. . .	<i>k'au k'ā</i> <i>ñ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chun' no -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi /lō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we öi le</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>wei-öi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wū öi -lā=lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>we t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā lā t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yāöi</i> (etc.) <i>ts'ō</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi öü le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai öü lai</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>'nān öü</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o eho</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä * pā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān/tsi</i> <i>mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān</i> <i>bua</i> <i>mīn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paññī	. . .	<i>do-re yoā to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>yuā do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve-chan dī-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai k'i</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ün-ch'ī mē-pēg</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-pō o-ni</i>
117. Paññī, Paññī, or	. . .	...
Paññī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-ri le-tā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ku-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lā ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lā gi-dūn</i>
125. Dāla	. . .	<i>bū-lu ā-d-na</i>
126. Mūmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'o /ā</i> <i>ñe</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hō°</i> <i>vi</i> ( <i>ñā</i> )
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya wā°</i> <i>vi</i> <i>yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā</i> <i>i yō</i> (or <i>āā</i> , <i>mā</i> , or <i>tā</i> )
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāsu	. . .	<i>-gi-wa -ye°-lā</i>
Lāwā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>gi wā</i> <i>jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō ko bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kēpui kai vi</i> ( <i>yo</i> )
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān niā dī ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>k'o-tē°</i> <i>agro-gyi</i> <i>'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-tē°</i> <i>dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōn gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'o-gun ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-tē°</i> <i>qo-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōn gyu chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn gyo-do</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur t'āñ-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē-k'ōdā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>bō-rao tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i> )
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā-māñ°</i> <i>rō°-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>w-tāñ</i> <i>hāñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru k'ai</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenok</i> or
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šāñ wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ji-mi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um tsat-ā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà ai*  
Maran . . . *ši-ten sà ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni sà(-dai)*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'o n-sāl-li*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-li*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *'ni 'ka'*  
224. Lušei . . . *an-kal*  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pānkū . . .  
229. Hrangkol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*  
232. Hallam . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*  
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-la-chē*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-sē*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni an-chai*  
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-n-hai*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni t'ēn-soh*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ chi-chē (f)*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-mān ka-wā-n no-mā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'thi'*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-ku*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-i*  
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi che'*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sà-do*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . . *mak-dā kā-sē*  
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ -nāñ-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-vuñ, nō-teik lā-n*  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tuī°, šwā kra šañ*  
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do° θwā 'dyā° -dā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā dā*  
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dā*  
268. Intha . . . *su do swā dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōgīrārgal*  
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgā rāga*  
291. Kaikadī . . . *āuñg hōgā kāñg*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōguttār*  
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāra*  
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu pōper*  
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār kānar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ēkner*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āru sārneru*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōndī . . . *ōr handātōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' pōtār'*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk kārā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *hum dāhibūna*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *šavaitē*  
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, ravand*  
331. Persian . . . *šawand, rawand*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zi*  
353. Waziri . . . *aya tē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayāi dāi*  
360. Ormurī . . . *afai bū tawin*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *ā rōwant*  
366. Eastern . . . *āhā ba-ravant'*  
370. Wazī . . . *yāst rāchan*  
371. Siyri . . . *wād sāoin*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd sōin*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*  
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *wai ayat*  
378. Yūdya . . . *woi oet*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi endc*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāst*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *mū pezemasto*  
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parin-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*  
387. " Western . . . *pākin*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt bini-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī buyēinen*  
394. Chilāsi . . .  
396. of Drās . . . *rē bōzen*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē byenī*  
400. Kāsmirī . . . *tim ch'ih gats'an*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i gats'an*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gats'(ti) ch'i*  
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *tiñ gā ch'a*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ gats' ch'i*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *sōh bachānt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā bāza t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sāi baita*  
Gypay, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *pīnjān jāndi*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntah santi)*  
Prakrit . . . *janti, jāhī (janta hōhī)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañēn (or vāndē-hin)*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō vañin (or vāndin)*  
428. Hindkī . . . *ō vañin (or vēdin)*  
432. T'ālī . . . *ō vañan (or vāndē-hinn)*  
433. D'anni . . . *oh wañēn (or wīdēn)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nē-ē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *un vañen (or vāñēn)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gach'nē*  
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh julnē-nē*  
441. Punch'i . . . *ōh julnē-ē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē wañan'(-t'ā)*  
450. Lāri . . . *ū wañan(-t'ā)*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū viñan(-t'ā)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (džātī or) džātāt*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē džātēt*  
494. Kōūkani . . . *te vetāt*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yati, yat*  
502. Oṭiyā . . . *sēmānē jānti*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni jānti (or jāich'at')*  
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab jā-hat'i*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man jāi-nā*  
530. Beugali, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*  
" spoken . . . *tārā jāē*  
537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā jāch'ē*  
546. Eastern . . . *tārā zāy*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā zāy (or zāēr)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā zāyē*  
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā jāyan*  
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt zāy*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jāt-ahaī (or -ahī)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *uī jāt-hī*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man jāt'aī*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē jāē(-haī) (or jāē-haī)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē jāē (-hē) (or jāē-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jāē-haī)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *wāī jāwē(-saī)*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wē jāy(-haī) (or jātaī)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *wē jāē(-haī) (or jāē-haī)*  
611. Bundeli . . . *bē jāē (or jāē-haī)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jāy (or jāē-haī)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jīwan (or jāndē-haī, jānnē haī)*  
" spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-haī*  
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāde(-or jāne)-ē*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāde-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē džāy-t's'e*  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *iwaḍāi jāy-se*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy jācha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uōē jāwē*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai jāy*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *wai jāyāh*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē jāē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *vī jāvē (or jāy)*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō jāj*  
771. Lab'āui of Berar . . . *ō jāvē(-h'ē)*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tyā jā tēs*  
678. B'ili . . . *wāi jāē(-h'ē)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u jāau (or jān, jānē)*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō jāwan (or jāndān)*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē jāō (or nōt'ō)*  
816. Simnaurī . . . *sē džewē sa*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē jāō*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē džewī (or džewō)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai džewā*  
833. Kulai . . . *tē n'jā sā (or sī)*  
837. Maṇḍōali . . . *sējā hē*  
842. Chamēali . . . *ō jān (or jāndē)*  
843. Gadi . . . *ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē g'ē tē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā gān (or gāhān)*  
849. Pādari . . . *tāh' g'ēnē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski	. . .	<i>jē nīyam</i>
-----------------	-------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'hom tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>oā à tūi r'</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lōy (or sà°, nā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lāhh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hai t luen (or ho) àu</i>
-------	-------	------------------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-nē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-īng</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>īng šen-en-dīn</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>īng chol si°-king</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje hān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñān er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāng ōi-gī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā \k'ū (or \k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā \hui \chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>\ch'ān \tai -pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>\ch'ān \dai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū pai liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>\kau \pai \yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pai k'ā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau k'ā \i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tēi \dā-di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya /lē -yā</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>yā le yō'</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>yū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>wā (etc.) tē'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintalā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ki lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>go mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/ya \mu \yu</i>
Man-ta-pah	. . .	<i>/ya \miñ /liū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye il-i-gā (or il de-g)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g' bī-ē-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī dī-i</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kā hādai hi-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>gai yā-n nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā pēg-ān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kā k'e-ōn-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-suñ-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā nī-jī</i>
113. Snnwār	. . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or	. . .	<i>jī wāe-gu du</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>go nōn</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-kā</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>lā bō-yā</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>kī p'ai-gā (f)</i>

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>vis vō va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo vi (vō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yo vi yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā wā -yo-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā wā ji kō ā</i>
Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>nā bō ya (or sō)</i>
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>nā lai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīn ām mā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>nā p'yin-pa yin</i>
„	. . .	spoken <i>nā ch'īm pa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā sōn (-pa)</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rān sōn-m-in (or sōn-din)</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā kal-sin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā gal bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā gyu zō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā sōn yi</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
136. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-ā rō°-āhā (or -jāt)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā k'e-rōm</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vō-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gū-lē</i>
166. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī tī-tī-wō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nai t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi tū-dā</i>
187. Kabni	. . .	<i>āi ta-jā-ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>yē rō-i-mān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>i tū-mēn mā-tai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i wā-ē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i rē-rū-ē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai chā-k'ā-ū-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>nēn* pōyinān* (or pōtin*)</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>giyemi</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	<i>or</i>	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>i hinūi</i>	502. Oriya . . .	<i>mu gali</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nai sà nūt-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ham geldāh*</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nai sà nūt-sà</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ḍahabtu</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham gēli</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nai sī-hā(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ham gaili</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>ham gaili</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei k'o'n-sāl-lu-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mōz gēlō</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei chat-lē</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>šūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āmi gēlām</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>kē ka-chē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>šud ham, raft ham</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>āmi gēlum</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>šudam, raftam</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>mui g'āt'li (or g'āch'li)</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>z' lār'm</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>mui gēnu</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>ka-kal-tā</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>z' lōr'ā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmi gēlām</i>
227. Banjōgl . . .	<i>kei-mā kā-kal-ro</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>dza wela'am</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>mui gēlām (or gēlōm)</i>
228. Pānk'u . . .	<i>kei-mā k'ā-kal-roa</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>az t's'ēkam</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āi gēlām</i>
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>gē-fē-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>man šutā</i>	551. Chakmā . . .	<i>mui jēyan</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>kei k'ā-sē-jei</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā šudayā</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>mōy gālō (or goisilō)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā kē-kāl-tā</i>	370. Waziri . . .	<i>wuz-am ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>maī gayēu</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai ka-chē-yoi</i>	371. Šiyri . . .	<i>wuz-am sut</i>	560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>maī gayāu</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai k'ā-šē-yoi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>waz-am sūt</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>maī gayēu</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>kai ki-chai-yai</i>	376. Iākāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>az-im šud</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai ka-sē-yō-ōn</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>ze šiam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>mē gayi (or giyi)</i>
248. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kai t'ēn sōn-ē</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>zo šom</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ni chē-nū</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
249. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai ka-wā a-piñ</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>ōnt's gom</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>maī gayau</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>kye k'-thi kai ōein</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>yē gōm</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>maī gāo</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . .	<i>or</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>maī gāo</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>unzū pezeksam</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>maī gāo (or gā, gāy)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei ka-sit hi</i>	383. Kalāśā . . .	<i>ā parāh</i>	633. Pāñjābi, written . . .	<i>maī giā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je k'-si'-pli-hnu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ā gaim</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>maī gēi</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē ka-sit-ni-i</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>(ā) } gikyim</i>	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>maī gēā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai chē'-bau</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>(a) }</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>āi giā (or gayā)</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār . . .	<i>or</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>maī giā</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>nā sà-ño</i>	Chitrāli . . .	<i>awa bayēstam</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>nā sà-ño</i>	392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .	<i>mā gās</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>hū gayō (or gyō, dāyō)</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	<i>nā k'ā-k'ānē</i>	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>mā gās</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>hū jiyā</i>
281. Kadn . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>mā gās</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hū giyō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>mā gōs</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
261. Szi or Atei . . .	...	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>bōh gōs</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāṣṭawāri . . .	<i>bōh gōs</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>maī gayō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā bein lā-wā</i>	403. Pōgull . . .	<i>ā gōs</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>maī gayō</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	<i>or</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>ā gōs</i>	777. Gujuri . . .	<i>of</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nā su-bā-bā°</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>ā gōs</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>hū gēō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā lā peu yā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>yā gā</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	409. Tōrwall . . .	<i>ā gā</i>	770. Nīmādi . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>un mun k'oh</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mā baiga</i>	771. Lab'āni . . .	<i>of</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mē gēlōm</i>	Berar . . .	<i>ma gyō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āmā gārōm</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>maī gyi</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā lā bi-byā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . .	<i>hū giyyō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā ōā k'ā-dū (or pui-bi)</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>aham gatah</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	<i>or K'as-kurā</i>
269. Dann . . .	<i>nā ōwī gū-dū (or pi-bi)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>aham gāo, hū gau</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>maī gayē</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nā swī pi bā</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>maī gāu</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā ōwā pi bi</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>mā gēā, gēam, gēus</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>hū gōā (or nōt'ā)</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>āw dēwī</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nā pōnē</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>maī ggiā</i>	820. Bag'āti . . .	<i>ā gōā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā hōnē</i>	432. T'ali . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>ā dēwā</i>
291. Kaikāḍi . . .	<i>nā hōni</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>mā giā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>mā dēūau</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tinauli . . .	<i>mē giā (or gā)</i>	833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>hū nōt'ā</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>nān pōyi</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>maī gēā</i>	837. Maṇḍēali . . .	<i>hū gēā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān* hōden*</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	842. Chamēali . . .	<i>hū gēā</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>nā hōde</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>mā gei</i>	843. Gādi . . .	<i>āu gō (or guch'ārā)</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>nān* pōne</i>	441. Punch'i . . .	<i>mē gā-asēs</i>	845. Pāngwālī . . .	<i>āu gā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yān* pōye</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .	<i>āu vius'</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>āu jāu</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>ān poki fitchpini</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>āu vēs</i>	849. Pādari . . .	<i>āu gā</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachch'i . . .	<i>āu vēs (or vyōs)</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēn kērkan</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . .	<i>mē gēlō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn ekken</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mī gēlō</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	<i>ānu sāsē</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>hū gelō</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	<i>anā hattān</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bārīb-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>kioan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>un nimā</i>
---------------	-------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh ā tūi r'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Paluang-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī kwā-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mī kwā-i lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) be</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kh	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-'m</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>cha/āo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>s'ān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ām chol-si°-kim</i>
23. Jnāng	. . .	<i>āman-de m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabī	. . .	<i>nōm ōi-gī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/ni k'ü (or k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hui'chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>√dān √ai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>√'ān √ai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu'	. . .	}
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mūn pai liao</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mau /pai-yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau pai k'i</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>mau k-ā kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy /dū -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -yū</i>
„ Basecin	. . .	<i>nā } le yo'</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā }</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā tse len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) le kwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū li kwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) t'ō (tō or bō) kā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wī bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~kāō -mō /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miā myā (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy /mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /miā /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>kā il-i-nī (or il de-na)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>ko bō-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōš</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'o-nī k-pēg-ē (or k-pē)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-tē</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān nuā-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kō nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā šn-hā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gū-tā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>√'āi √'āi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>wi Vi (Vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>wi yi yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāsu	. . .	<i>-nū -yo-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā ji kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na bō ya (or ā)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'ō wi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē dī am mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>k'god p'gin-pa red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'gō° ch'im-pa ro°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ge-ran sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'got sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'gut sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'go kal-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'go gal-lup sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot sōn yi</i>

*Bārō Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārō	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
181. Dimā-nā	. . .	<i>nān tuā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā rō°-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
143. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā hiā-niā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Dēari-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē ti-tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamln	. . .	<i>na-un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān ta-jā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān chā-k'āu-lā</i>



# Thou wentest (212).

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *nān sà nūt-sà*  
Maran . . . *nān sà nūt sà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nān sà-hi(-dai)*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān chat-lē*  
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-chē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-pai-ti-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān  
or di-sān)*  
224. Lušei . . . *i-kal-tā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mī nā-kal-ro*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *nān-mā nā-kal-ro*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nān nē-jē-tā*  
232. Hallam . . . *nān nā-sē-jei*  
236. Langrong . . . *nān nā-kāl-tā*  
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-chē-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *nān nān-sē-yoi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān ni-chai-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *nān ka-sē-yō-chē*  
246. Pürüm . . . *nān t'ēn-soñ-ē*  
247. Anāl . . . *nān chē-ta-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-wā a-piñ*  
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-θi' kai θein*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-sit hi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-si'pli-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-sit-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *nān chē-bau'*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairol . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nō beiñ lā-wā*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *noñ su-hā-bā'*  
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *nā lī pou yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *no lā ue pyei yā (or lā)*  
264. Mrū . . . *en pā-muñ-k'oh*  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ lā bi-byi*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nē θā k'ā-dā (or pwi-bi)*  
269. Danu . . . *miāñ θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*  
268. Intha . . . *nāñ swā pi bā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ θwā pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī pōwīy*  
287. Korava . . . *nī hōnā*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī hōnā*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *nī pōy*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hōdi*  
298. Badaga . . . *ni hodi*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nīn' pōniya*  
302. Tulu . . . *i pōya*  
303. Toda . . . *ni poki fichi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn kērka*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān ekke*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *inu ēāsi*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *immi hattē*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' pōyināo' (or pōtiw')*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī hinās*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šahabta*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *šūt-, raptā- (past part.)*  
Pahlavi . . . *šud hē, raft hē*  
331. Persian . . . *šudī, raftī*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' lāyē*  
353. Waziri . . . *ta lōyē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta ulōyē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tū ts'ēkē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau šutē*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'au šudayē*  
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at ragdei*  
371. Šiyini . . . *tu-at sut*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at sūt*  
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *tō šud-i (or šud-at)*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *to šiai*  
378. Yūdya . . . *to šuit*

### Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tiu gowāš*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *to gōš*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *iyū pezegesiš*  
383. Kalāša . . . *tu parah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu gais*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (t ) } *gikyī*  
387. " Western . . . (tō) }  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrali . . . *tu bayau*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *tu gā*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *tū gās*  
396. of Drās . . . *tū gī*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tū gō*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *ts'h gōk'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū gōk'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tu gōs*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tu gēs*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū gēs*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū gī*  
409. Tōrwalī . . . *tū gā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tū baigī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *tū geliān*  
" Syrian . . . *ātu gārūr*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tu m gatah*  
Prakrit . . . *tum gāo, tuhū gau*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpar . . . *tū gēā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū gēā*  
428. Hindki . . . *tū ggāi*  
432. T'ālī . . . *tū gēā*  
433. D'ānnī . . . *tū giā*  
435. Tināulī . . . *tū gi i (or g ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū gēā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū gēi*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *tūh geā*  
441. Punch'i . . . *tū g i-tsī*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tū viē*  
450. Lāri . . . *tū vē*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *tū vē*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *tū gēlās*  
478. Nagpnri . . . *tū gēlās(s)*  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *tū gēlōi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *giyehi*  
502. Oriyā . . . *tu galu*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tō gēlē*  
516. Magahi . . . *tū gēlē*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē gōilē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *tū gailē*  
526. Nagpuria . . . *tō gēlē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui geli, tumi gele*  
" spoken . . . *tui geli, tumi gāle*  
537. South-western . . . *tui g'it'nu (or g'ach'tu)*  
541. Siripuria . . . *tui gēlō*  
546. Eastern . . . *tui gēslē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin gēslē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui gēili*  
551. Chākmi . . . *tui jēyas*  
553. Assamese . . . *tōy gāli (or goisili), tumi  
gālā (or goisilā)*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awad'i . . . *tū gayes*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *tu' gayē*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *tē gayē*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā*  
583. Vernacular Hin-  
dōstāni . . . *tū gayā (or giyā)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū gayā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū gayā*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *tū gayau*  
605. Kanaui . . . *tū gāo*  
611. Bundeli . . . *tū gāo*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tu' gāo (or gā, gāōy)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tū giā*  
" spoken . . . *tū geā*  
639. Powād'i . . . *tū gēā*  
643. Dōgri . . . *tū gi i (or gayā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū giā*  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-  
dard . . . *tū gayō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *tū jīyā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū giyō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *tū gayō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-  
wāri . . . *tū gayō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū gayō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *tū gayō*  
777. Gujuri of  
Hazara . . . *tū gēō*  
761. Malvi . . . *tū giyō*  
770. Nimādi . . . *tū gayō*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *tū gyō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *tū gyā*  
678. B'ili . . . *tū gi'yō*  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . *tā gais*  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumauni . . . *tu gayi*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tū gai*  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . *tū gā (or nōt'ā)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū dēwī*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *tū gōā*  
822. Kiūṭ'āl . . . *tū dēwī*  
830. Šodōchi . . . *tū d'āu*  
833. Kului . . . *tū nōt'ā*  
837. Mandāli . . . *tū gēi*  
842. Chamēali . . . *tū gēi*  
843. Gādi . . . *tū gō (or guch'ūrā)*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tū gā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū jāu*  
849. Pādari . . . *tū gā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>in nīmī</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>ṣāh ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṣāh ā tār r<sup>2</sup></i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chīp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
6. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or hō) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p<sup>2</sup>-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā lī-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## Mundī Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī<sup>h</sup> 'en-en-dīn</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-si<sup>2</sup>-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-ē-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi-gā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā k'ū (or k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 'hui 'chi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au dai -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān p'ri' yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pai kā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mān k'ī kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no ā dā -dī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē /lā -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we lo yō'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we lo yō'</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā lā wē li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) lo hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze lo to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū lī hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) t'ā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wāi lai tū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā lē wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn mīn /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il do-')</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i dē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ē-ī (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-dīn</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hadai hī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg-ē (or pē)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>u-k'ī k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
90. Babing . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um k'u-chum-t'īyo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nuā-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hai tō-hā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hai gō-hā</i>
125. Dāsā . . .	<i>ma ū-a-ma</i>
126. Mīkmi, Dīgā . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-t'e vā wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-tē vā (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -yā-lā</i>
Lim'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>tā tō ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā hāi p'ō vā vā</i>
277a. Pyan or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hā dī ān mī</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārlūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tānchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o p'gin-pa sōd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o ch'gin-pa sōd</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o sōn</i>
60. of Parit . . .	<i>k'o sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o kal mīn</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'o gal sōn</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'o ggy ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o sōn gi</i>

## Bōtā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-hai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē lī-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō twān-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā t'ē°-āhā (or -jāk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'e-rōm</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>īī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-kē</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi ta-jāū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-mī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-l'āū-lā</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vād" pōyināḍ" (or pōyen")	499. Singhalese	. . . giyē, giyā
Kachin	. . . šī sà nūt-sà	328. Brāhūi	. . . ōd kinā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . sē galā
Maran	. . . šī sà nūt-sà	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . ō gēl
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ī sā-hā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . šahaba	516. Magahi	. . . ū gēl
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . ū gailē
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā-hāk k'on-sāl-lu-ī	<b>Erastian Branch.</b>		520. " South-ern	. . . ū gail
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā chat-lē	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpuria	. . . ū gēlak
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā a-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . šūta-, raptā- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . sē gela
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā a-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šud, raft	" spoken	. . . šē gālō
219. Lai	. . . "ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	331. Persian	. . . šud, raft	537. South-western	. . . sē g'āt'la (or g'āch'la)
224. Lušēi	. . . a-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . hāya lār	541. Siripuria	. . . ōhē gēl
227. Banjōgi	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-ro	353. Waziri	. . . aya lōr	546. Eastern	. . . sē gēsil
228. Pank'u	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-roa	354. of Kandahar	. . . hāya wlār	548. of Cachar	. . . hē gēsil
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . ā-mā ā-fē-tā	360. Ōrnurī	. . . afo ts'ēk	550. of Chittagong	. . . tē gēil (or gēl)
232. Hallām	. . . ā-mā ā-sē-jei	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . ā šuta	551. Chākma	. . . tē jēyē
236. Langrong	. . . ā-ni ā-kāl-tā	366. Eastern	. . . ā šuṭa	553. Assamese	. . . χi gāl (or goinil)
237. Aimol	. . . a-mā a-chē-yoi	370. Waxī	. . . yao ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . ū gā (or gāis)
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā a-šē-yoi	371. Širni	. . . yū-i sut	560. Bag'eli	. . . wā gī
239. Kolhreg	. . . a-mā a-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. . . yū sūt	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . wō gāis
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā ka-sē-yō-n-hai	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . ao šud	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . woh gayā
246. Pūrām	. . . mo-n t'ēn-soñ	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . wo šoi	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . ō gayā (or giyī)
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā chi-yē-nū	378. Yūdya	. . . wo šui	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō gayā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ma-mā ka-wā	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū	. . . oh gayā
255. Taungṭa	. . . "ko "θi' kai θein	379. Bašgali	. . . aske gwa	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . wah gayau
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-alā	. . . se goā	605. Kanauji	. . . wahu gaō
Yādwīn	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . sū pezagis (or pezagusto, or pezekso)	611. Bundeli	. . . bō gaō
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-ni ā-sit hi	383. Kalāša	. . . se parau	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā gaō (or gā)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pā "si'-pli-hnu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . se ga	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . uh giā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-yā sil-ni-ū	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . ūs' } gik	" spoken	. . . ō geā
257. K'ami	. . . nī che'-bau'	387. " Western	. . . ūsē } gik	639. Pōwād'i	. . . ōh gēā
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī	. . . hasa bayai	648. Dōgri	. . . oh giā (or gayā)
279. Andro	. . . ...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . ro gō"	650. Kāngrā	. . . seh giā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	394. Chilāsi	. . . asō gās	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . tē gayō
280. Chairel	. . . ...	396. of Drās	. . . rō gau	661. Charōtari	. . . tē gayō (or gyō, dāyō)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . sō gō	666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī	. . . i jiyā
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāsmiri	. . . suh gōv (or gau)	673. K'ar-wā	. . . tē giyō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	401. Kašawāri	. . . su gōu (or gau)	676. G'isādī	. . . ō gayō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . su gō	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . uwō gayō
263. Maru	. . . yō bein li-wā	404. Dōda Siraji	. . . su gō	742. Jaipuri	. . . wō gayō
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rambani	. . . su gēū (or gā)	755. Mēwāti	. . . wō gayō
Ngachang	. . . su su-bā-bā°	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . aši gā	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . ō gēō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā lā peu yā	409. Tōrwāli	. . . sēh gā	761. Mālvi	. . . ū gayō
Me-gyā	. . . nō lā we pyei yā (or lī)	411. Maiyā	. . . sōh baigā	770. Nimādī	. . . wō gayō
264. Mrū	. . . pai-mi muñ-k'oh	Gypsy, European	. . . ōv geliās, gelō	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . ū gyō
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)	" Syrian	. . . pānjī gārā	708. K'andēsi	. . . tō gyī
" spoken	. . . (as present)	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili	. . . vī gījyō
266. Arakanese	. . . θu lā bi-byā	Sanskrit	. . . sa gatah	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. . . tyō gayō
267. Taungyo	. . . θu θā kā-dā (or pui-bi)	Prakrit	. . . sō gaō, su gau	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	. . . u gayo
269. Danu	. . . θu θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)	430. K'etrāni	. . . ...	805. Gar'wali	. . . wō gayō
268. Inṭa	. . . su swā pi bā	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	. . . oh gēā	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari	. . . sō gōā (or nōt'ā)
270. Tavoyan	. . . θu θwā pi bi	426. Mūltāni	. . . ō gēā	816. Sirmauri	. . . sē dēwā
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		428. Hindki	. . . ō ggiā	820. Bag'ati	. . . sē gōā
285. Tamil	. . . avan pōvāṇ	432. T'ali	. . . oh gēā	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . sē dēwā
287. Korava	. . . āva hōnū	433. D'anni	. . . oh giā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . sō dēwāu
291. Kaikādī	. . . āu hōnū	435. Tināuli	. . . ōh giā (or gā)	833. Kuḷui	. . . sau nōt'ā
289. Irula	. . . ...	442. of Salt Range	. . . ō gēā	837. Mandēali	. . . sē gā
294. Malayalam	. . . avan pōyi	437. Pōt'wari	. . . oh gēā	842. Chamālī	. . . ō gēā
297. Kanarese	. . . avan" hōdan"	440. Chib'ali	. . . ōh gēā	843. Gādī	. . . ōh gō (or guch'ārā)
298. Baḍaga	. . . ava hoda	441. Punch'i	. . . ōh gā-asā	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . sē gī
301. Koḍagu	. . . avaṅ pōchi	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . hū viō	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . ōh jāū
302. Tuḷu	. . . āye pōye	450. Lāri	. . . ū viō	849. Paḍari	. . . sē gī
303. Toda	. . . adum poki fichi	452. Kachch'i	. . . hū vōō (or vyō)		
304. Kōta	. . . ...	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	. . . tō gēlā		
305. Kurax or Orāō	. . . ās kēras	478. Nāgpuri	. . . tō gēlā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh ekyah	494. Kōhkanī	. . . tō gēlō		
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . ēāñju sāsēñju				
310. Kolāmi	. . . ...				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . ōl hōttul				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>payo-a' nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri katti</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gicau, ginoazen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī nīman</i>
----------------------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā tāt r'</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-chēp en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwi-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwi-i lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni lā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ki-le</i>
23. Juāng . . .	<i>neīāje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neīng ōi-gī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wī-man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
	<i>lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hāi ti hui' chī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tui -poi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau tui -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hōu pui liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hau /pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pui kā</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>hau kī kī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lā /dā -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lō-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā le yō'</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nī-ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā wī lī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w'ā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le to</i>
" Brā . . .	<i>gū lī hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ī (etc.) t'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā l'ī tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>p'ī (etc.) lā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yū l'pā le wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē -mō /lō ā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yā/bu mu -yū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā' bua mī /liōu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re il-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī bō-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīān bī-ā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn dy-ā-s</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kya'il hadai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>ā-nā ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pēg-t-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-k-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-ki-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hāy-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p'ī or nā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ri le-tiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī h'ā-b-se</i>

273. Lolo	lō-lo
274. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
275. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
276. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
277. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
278. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
279. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
280. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
281. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
282. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
283. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
284. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
285. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
286. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
287. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
288. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
289. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
290. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
291. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
292. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
293. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
294. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
295. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
296. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
297. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
298. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
299. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
300. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
301. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
302. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
303. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
304. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
305. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
306. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
307. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
308. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
309. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
310. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
311. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
312. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
313. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
314. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
315. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
316. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
317. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
318. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
319. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
320. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
321. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
322. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
323. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
324. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
325. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
326. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
327. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
328. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
329. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
330. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
331. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
332. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
333. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
334. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
335. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
336. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
337. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
338. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
339. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
340. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
341. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
342. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
343. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
344. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
345. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
346. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
347. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
348. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
349. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
350. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
351. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
352. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
353. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
354. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
355. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
356. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
357. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
358. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
359. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
360. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
361. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
362. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
363. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
364. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
365. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
366. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
367. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
368. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
369. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
370. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
371. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
372. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
373. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
374. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
375. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
376. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
377. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
378. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
379. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
380. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
381. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
382. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
383. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
384. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
385. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
386. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
387. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
388. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
389. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
390. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
391. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
392. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
393. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
394. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
395. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
396. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
397. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
398. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
399. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
400. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
401. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
402. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
403. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
404. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
405. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
406. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
407. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
408. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
409. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
410. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
411. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
412. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
413. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
414. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
415. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
416. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
417. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
418. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
419. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
420. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
421. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
422. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
423. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
424. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
425. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
426. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
427. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
428. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
429. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
430. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
431. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
432. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
433. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
434. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
435. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
436. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
437. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
438. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
439. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
440. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
441. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
442. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
443. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
444. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
445. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
446. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
447. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
448. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
449. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
450. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
451. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
452. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
453. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
454. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
455. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
456. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
457. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
458. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
459. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
460. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
461. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
462. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
463. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
464. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
465. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
466. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
467. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
468. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
469. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
470. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
471. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
472. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
473. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
474. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
475. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
476. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
477. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
478. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
479. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
480. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
481. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
482. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
483. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
484. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
485. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
486. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
487. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
488. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
489. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
490. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
491. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
492. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
493. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
494. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
495. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
496. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
497. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
498. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
499. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
500. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
501. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
502. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
503. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
504. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
505. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
506. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
507. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
508. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
509. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
510. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
511. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
512. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
513. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
514. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
515. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
516. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
517. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
518. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
519. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
520. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
521. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
522. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
523. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
524. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
525. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
526. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
527. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
528. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
529. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
530. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
531. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
532. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
533. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
534. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
535. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
536. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
537. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
538. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
539. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
540. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
541. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
542. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
543. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
544. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
545. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
546. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
547. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
548. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
549. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
550. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
551. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
552. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
553. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
554. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
555. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
556. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
557. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
558. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
559. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
560. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
561. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
562. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
563. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
564. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
565. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
566. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
567. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
568. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
569. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
570. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
571. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
572. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
573. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
574. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
575. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
576. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
577. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
578. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
579. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
580. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
581. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
582. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
583. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
584. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
585. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
586. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
587. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
588. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
589. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
590. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
591. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
592. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
593. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
594. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
595. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
596. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
597. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
598. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
599. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
600. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
601. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
602. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
603. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
604. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
605. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
606. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
607. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
608. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
609. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
610. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
611. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
612. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
613. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
614. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
615. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
616. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
617. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
618. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
619. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
620. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
621. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
622. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
623. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
624. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
625. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
626. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
627. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
628. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
629. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
630. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
631. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
632. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
633. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
634. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
635. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
636. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
637. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
638. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
639. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
640. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
641. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
642. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
643. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
644. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
645. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
646. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
647. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
648. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
649. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
650. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
651. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
652. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
653. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
654. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
655. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
656. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
657. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
658. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
659. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
660. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
661. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
662. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
663. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
664. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
665. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
666. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
667. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
668. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
669. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
670. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
671. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
672. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
673. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
674. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
675. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
676. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
677. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
678. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
679. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
680. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
681. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
682. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
683. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
684. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
685. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
686. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
687. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
688. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
689. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
690. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
691. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
692. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
693. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
694. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
695. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
696. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
697. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
698. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
699. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
700. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
701. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
702. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
703. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
704. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
705. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
706. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
707. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
708. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
709. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
710. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
711. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
712. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
713. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
714. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
715. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
716. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
717. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
718. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
719. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
720. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
721. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
722. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
723. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
724. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
725. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
726. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
727. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
728. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
729. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
730. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
731. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
732. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
733. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
734. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
735. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
736. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
737. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
738. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
739. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
740. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
741. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
742. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
743. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
744. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
745. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
746. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
747. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
748. Lolo	lō-lo (lō)
749. L	

# We went (214).

Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *an-ten sà nüt-sà*  
Maran . . . *an-ten sà nüt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i sī-hī(-dai)*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušōi . . . *kan-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi . . . ...
228. Pānk'n . . . ...
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kīn-sē-jei*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kā-in-kāl-tī*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni kā-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni kin-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni kā-sē-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni t'ēn-sōn*
247. Anāl . . . *ni hīn chi-hē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nain ka-wā am-pin*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu "θi' kai θein*
252. Chinbōk . . . ...
- Yādwīn . . . ...
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi*
- Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-si-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-sit-mi-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chi chē'-bau'*
- Lūi Group.**
279. Andro . . . ...
279. Sengmai . . . ...
280. Chairel . . . ...
281. Kadu . . . (as present)
- Burma Group.**
261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . ...
263. Maru . . . *ñi-nau bein lā-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
- Ngachang . . . *ñi su-bā-bā'*
- 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"tāk-su lā peu yā*
- Me-gyā . . . *"teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . . ...
265. Burmese, written (as present)
- „ spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā do lā bi-byā*
267. Tanngyo . . . *ñi du θi kā-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *ñā do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inōa . . . *ñā do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ñā do) θwā pi bi*
- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**
285. Tamil . . . *nāngal pōñōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāgā hōnō*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāng hōnū*
289. Irula . . . ...
294. Malayalam . . . *ñāñkal pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv' hōdeo'*
298. Badaga . . . *yenla hodeo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga pōchi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yenṭuḷu pōya*
303. Toda . . . *ēm poki fīch pimi*
304. Kōta . . . ...
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēm kērkam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm ektem*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond . . . *imū sīsīmu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammat hattim*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' pōyinim' (or pōtim')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan hinān*
- SEMITIC FAMILY.**
- Arabic . . . *ḡahabnī*
- INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**
- Iranian Branch.**
- Old Persian . . . ...
- Avesta . . . *šūta-, rapta- (past part.)*
- Pahlavi . . . *šud hēm, raft hēm*
331. Persian . . . *šudim, raftim*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg lārū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz lōrī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wārū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mīx tsawakyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā šutī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā šudayū*
370. Waxi . . . *sak-an ragdei*
371. Širni . . . *māš-am sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš-an sut*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e šud-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mīx šiam*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx šom*
- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.**
379. Bašgali . . . *imā gomiš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema gōmīs*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
- Veron . . . *asš pezakšamiš*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi parōmi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama gāik*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(hamā) gichis*
387. „ Western . . . *(hamā) gikis*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
- Chitrali . . . *ispa barčestam*
392. Šiqa, Gilgiti . . . *bā gyē's*
394. Chilasi . . . ...
396. of Drās . . . *bē gyēs*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bā gyē's*
400. Kašmiri . . . *as' gay*
401. Kašawāri . . . *as gē*
403. Pōguli . . . *as gēōsam*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āh gā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as gēasam*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *mū gīs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē buigil*
- Gypsy, European . . . *āmen geliām*
- „ Syrian . . . *āme gārēn*
- Indo-Aryan Branch.**
- Sanskrit . . . *vayam gatīh*
- Prakrit . . . *am'e gāā, am'a' gaa*
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assī gāē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *assā gāē*
428. Hindki . . . *assā gāē*
432. T'ali . . . *assā gāē*
433. D'anni . . . *asī gāē*
435. Tināuli . . . *asī gāē (or gāē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī gāē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *asī gē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *as gē*
441. Punch'i . . . *as gē-seā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *asī riāsū*
450. Lāpi . . . *asī riāsī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *asī veāsī (or vyāsī)*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *ām'i gēlō*
478. Nāgnri . . . *ām'i gēlō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ām'i gele*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyema*
502. Ōriyā . . . *āmb'ēmānē galū*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' gelāh'*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī gelī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī gailī*
520. „ South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā gailī*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *ham'rē gēli*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā gelām*
- „ spoken . . . *āmra gelum*
537. South-western . . . *monne g'āch'ni*
541. Siripuriā . . . *hām'rā gēnu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmra gēslām*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmra gēslām*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ārā gēilim*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmi jēyēy*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi gālō (or goisilō)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ham gayen*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ham' gayen*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ham-man gayen*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham gāē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham gāē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham gāē*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *ham gāē*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham gāē*
611. Bundeli . . . *ham gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham gāē (or gē, gayan)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *asī gāē*
- „ spoken . . . *asī gaie*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *asī gāē*
648. Dōgri . . . *as gae*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā gae*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *amē gayā*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē gayā (or gyā, dayi)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē jīyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē giyā*
676. G'isādī . . . *hama gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē gayā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ē gayā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ham gayi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ham gēā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē gayā*
770. Nimādi . . . *ham gayi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham gē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *amā gījyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-haru gayē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham gayā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ham gayā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām gōē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē dēwē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hamē gōē*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *hamē dēwē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē dēwāi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *assē nōt'ē*
837. Mandēāli . . . *assē gāē*
842. Chamēāli . . . *asī gē*
843. Gādi . . . *assē gē (or guch'ārē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *as gōē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as jē*
849. Pādarī . . . *as gāē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi kattā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *mañ niman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tā° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā tāt r'</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) kwā-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
------------------	---

Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) kwai° lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) me</i>
-------------	-----------------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pō-pōn kō-gā-dō, pō-pōn kō-p'gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā liā-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dualinī) leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-i-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē ſen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ampe chol-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā ōi-gī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni-man ʎ'ü (or ʎ'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā 'hui' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān ʎai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ʎ'an ʎai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū pai liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ū pai liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>/s'ū /pai'yan</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pai kī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū kī kī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy /dā-dī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-θi /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n'θi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θi-pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) lā wi lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'xā (etc.) lē kwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi lē to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā li kwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) tē'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōū lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de t'pā de lē wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mō ~mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>~āu ~u ~yū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>~māy bua ~miā /liū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il dā-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i dā-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>kī bō-ko-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān bī-ō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan dī-ni</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pōg-i</i>
86. Yak's . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pī o-nā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yā nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jōk'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Aha . . .	<i>nā-ñi ōn-tā</i>
124. Mīr . . .	<i>nā-ñi gi-kā</i>
125. Dān . . .	<i>nā-ñi ōn-ma</i>
126. Mīnā . . .	...

## Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hā . . .	...
273. Lolo, . . .	<i>na nā nā</i>
A-lī . . .	<i>na hō yī (vā)</i>
Lo-lō pō . . .	<i>na nā yī yā</i>
276. A-hā (Kō) . . .	<i>nā nā t'gā mē</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
275. Liou . . .	<i>na nā -yā-lā</i>
Lō-lō Yāim . . .	<i>nā nā hō d</i>
274. Mo-ō . . .	<i>na hō dō yā (or dō)</i>
Lō-lō . . .	<i>nā hō pōi hāi p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nā d dī dā mē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tānchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yo-l-tō p'gin-pa red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yo-l-tō ch'im-pa rō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yo-l-tō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yo-l-tō nā-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-l-tō</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-l-tō nā-ban</i>
70. Kagatē . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-l-tō gal</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō gya tē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō nā yī</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā-nā tūn-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-k'ā dā li-gā</i>
131. Dīmā . . .	<i>nā-nā tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-nā tūn-bā rō-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā hī-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā-rōk tūn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-rā k'e-rām</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>na-kō vō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nā-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru tū-wō-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	...
171. Tūkūmī . . .	...
172. Yachūmī . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsāngiā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn hāu-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tū-jāw-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rāmi-nī t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'am t'ai-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā chā-k'āu-lā</i>

# You went (215).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mīr' pōyinār' (or pōtir')</i>	499. Singhaliese	. . . <i>giyāwu, giyāhu</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān-teñ sà nūt-sà</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>num hinārē</i>	502. Oriya	. . . <i>tumb'ēmānē gala</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān-teñ sà nūt-sà</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ahā gelāh'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nī sā-hā(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ḡahabtum</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>tō gēlā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>tū gailā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-k'oe k'on-sāl-lu-i</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>toh'ni-kā gailā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>na-k'oi chat-lē</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>toh'rē gālā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nā-hōn na-chē-tai</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>šūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tomarā gele</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>šud hēd, raft hēd</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tomrā gāle</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šudid, raftid</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tonne g'āch'lu</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>in-kal-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>tāsā lārāi</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>tum'rā gēlhen</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . .			546. Eastern	. . . <i>tomrā gēslā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . .	353. Waziri	. . . <i>tōsē lōrai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tomrā gēslāy</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>na-ma-hai nē-fē-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>tāsē wlārāi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tōrā gēili</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān-ni nān-sē-jēi</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>tyūs tsawakāi</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tūmi jēya</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>šumā šutit</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tō-hēt gāli (or goisili), tomolāk gālā (or goisilā)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān-ni na-chē-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>šā šudayē</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . <i>tum gayeu</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān-ni nān-sē-yoi</i>	370. Wāxi	. . . <i>s išt-av ragdei</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>tum' gayā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān-ni nin-chai-yui</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>tamā-et sut</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>tum-man gayew</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tamāš-av sūt</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	. . . <i>tum grē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nānāi t'ēn-soh</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tōmōx šud-av</i>	583. Vernacular Hindostāni	. . . <i>tum gayē</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān-hin wā-cha-ti</i>	377. Munjani or Mungi	. . . <i>māf šiaf</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān-in-ka-uā am-pa-ti</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>māf šof</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>t'am gāē</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no-bu -thi' kai thein</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>šā gōr</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
Yādwīn	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>vī gōē</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tum gayē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar na-sit hi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>miū pezaksinch</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	. . . <i>tum gāē (or gē, gayō)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>naun-mei m'-si'-pli-hnu</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>ābi parāli</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>tusi gāē</i>
256. Šō or Kyang	. . . <i>naun-me ma-sit-ni-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>mē gāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tusi gāie</i>
257. K'amai	. . . <i>nān-chē che'-bau'</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>(hēmā) gichu</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>tusi gāē</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>(hēmā) gikyī</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tus gae</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār or Chitrali	. . . <i>pisa bayēstami</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tussā gae</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tso gyē't</i>	653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard	. . . <i>tamē gayā</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	394. Chilāsi	. . .	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tamē gayā (or gyā, dayā)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tso gyet</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>tamē jiyā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tāi gyēūi (or gyē)</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ṡamē giyā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	400. Kāšmiri	. . . <i>tōh' gōwa</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tum' gayō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	401. Kāšṡawāri	. . . <i>tus gāu</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . <i>t'ē gayā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā-nau bein lā-wā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tus gēdāt'</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>t'ē gayā</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	. . . <i>noh du su-bā-bā'</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>tuh gīt'</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>tam gayā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā-tāk-su lā pu yā</i>	406. Rāmbani	. . . <i>tus gēat'</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>tam gēā</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>t'ō gāš</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>t'ē gayā</i>
264. Mru	. . .	409. Tōrwali	. . . <i>t'ō gā</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>tum gayā</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tus baigil</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>tam gē</i>
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tumen geliān</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tum gyī</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān do lā bi-byā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ātme gārēs</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tamā gijyā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē du thā kā-dū (or pwi-bi)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>timi-haru gayau</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>miān do thwā gā-dū (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>yūyam gātāh</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	. . . <i>tum gayā</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>nān do swā pi bā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>tum'ē gnā, tum'āi gaa</i>	805. Gaṡ'wāli	. . . <i>tum gayāi</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān do (or no) thwā pi bi</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tum gōē (or nōt'ē)</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>tussī gāē</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>tūē dēuē</i>
285. Tamiḡ	. . . <i>nīngal pōnīrgal</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>tussā gāē</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>tumē gōē</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nīga hōnāga</i>	423. Hindki	. . . <i>tussā ggāē</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>tumē dēuē</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>nīng hōnāng</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>tussā gāē</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tumē dēūai</i>
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tusi gāē</i>	833. Kuḡui	. . . <i>tussē nōt'tē</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nīnṡal pōyi</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tusi gēō (or gāē)</i>	837. Mandēāli	. . . <i>tussē gāē</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nēv' hōdir'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tusi gāē</i>	842. Chamēāli	. . . <i>tusi gē</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>nīnāl hōdi</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>tusi gē</i>	843. Gādi	. . . <i>tussē gē (or guch'ārē)</i>
301. Koḡagu	. . . <i>nīnga pōnira</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>tus gē</i>	845. Paṡg'wāli	. . . <i>tus gōē</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>nikuḡu pōyar'</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>tus gē-seā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tus jē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nīv poki fchi</i>	446. Sind', Vichōli	. . . <i>tavhē viau</i>	849. Paḡari	. . . <i>tus gāē</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lāri	. . . <i>tavē viā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīm kērkar</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>āi vēz (or vyā)</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīm ekker</i>	456. Marāṡ'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>tum'i gēlā</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>iru sāsēru</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tum'i gēlē</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōnkaṡi	. . . <i>tumē gele</i>		
314. Gōṡḡi	. . . <i>immaṡ hattit</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyekhōi kättā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>ūē niman</i>
----------------------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>voā tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṣāḥ ta° ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ṣāḥ tō° ā tāi r°</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lā n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i> )
Katurr . . .	<i>ge</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i lāhā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>k'e</i>

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kō-yā-dū, kō-pā kō-p'gen</i>

Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ki lā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oḥē</i> (dual <i>onā</i> ) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī-kō i-en-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniṣji er-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāy-nēng ōi-gī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i> ) <i>/lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'ao pai tiao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au pai-gau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mīn k'au pāi k'i</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>k'au kā kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun'no</i> <i>hda-li</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Rwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi /lā-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we-ōi le go</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei-ōi pōn lwe len</i>
34. Ngā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>we-ōi pa</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi li</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'ad</i> (etc.) <i>le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t'kwā</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ad le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'ō</i> (tō or bō) <i>hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi-ōi lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wei-ōi lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān-ōi</i> (etc.) <i>lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>a pa le wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-māō -mō /lōā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myā</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān/tai</i> <i>mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān/bua</i> <i>miā/liēn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re il-i-re</i> (or <i>il do-re</i> )
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga bō-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ō-ī</i> (or <i>bigy</i> )
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>a dēj</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'āml . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'i mō-pē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-m-tā-mo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae hyā-ji</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'i o-nā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō-kā-ri lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
124. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
125. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
126. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
127. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bi-sar t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-ṣāḥ li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-ro tūn-bā</i> (or <i>-kō</i> )
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ū-ā-mān° rō-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i> )
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tūn liā-niā</i>
151. Tipar . . .	<i>bō-rē t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chattiya . . .	<i>bō-ru k'ā-rōm</i>
154. Angami . . .	<i>u-kō wō-wō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>panō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru tā-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ī-tān wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'un t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>kau-an kau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi ta-jāu-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmi-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tum tāt-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-k'ā-ū-lā</i>

# They went (216).

Number in  
General  
List.

<b>Kachin Group.</b>	
304. Chingpā	or
Kachin	<i>kān-tēn sà nūt-sà</i>
Maran	<i>si-tēn sà nūt-sà</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'ī-nī sà-hā(-dāi)</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-k'oi chat-lē</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā-tē a-pai-tā-hi</i>
219. Lai	<i>ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>an-kal-tā</i>
227. Baujōgi	...
228. Pānk'ū	...
229. Hrang'ol	<i>ā-mā-hui ā-fē-tā</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-nī ān-sē-jēi</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-nī ān-kāl-tā</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-nī a-chē-yoi</i>
233. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nī a-šē-yoi</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>an-mā-nī ā-chai-yai</i>
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-nī ka-sē-yōn-hai</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>mā-nī t'ēn-sōn</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hin wā-cha</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>mā-mān ku-wā lom</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>ko' ōi' kai ōein</i>
252. Chimbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chimbōn	<i>ā-nī ā-na-sit hi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā si-pli-hnu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>na-hyā sit-ni-ū</i>
257. K'ami	<i>hū-ni-chī che<sup>4</sup>-bau<sup>4</sup></i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	(as present)
<b>Burma Group.</b>	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau bein lū-wā</i>
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	<i>su-du su-bū-bū<sup>o</sup></i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-su lā peu yā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>
264. Mrū	...
265. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese	<i>θu do lā bi-byā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>θu do θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>
269. Danu	<i>θu do θwā gū-dō (or pi-bi)</i>
268. Intha	<i>su do swā pi bā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu do (or no) θwā pi bi</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	<i>avargal pōmārgal</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga hōnāga</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>āung hōnāng</i>
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	<i>avar pōyi</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar<sup>4</sup> hōdar<sup>4</sup></i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>avaka hoderu</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>āvu pōchi</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>ākuḷu pōyer<sup>4</sup></i>
303. Toda	<i>adum poki fichi</i>
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>ār kērar</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār ekayar</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ēāru sāsēru</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>ōr hattur</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu	<i>vār<sup>4</sup> pōyinār<sup>4</sup> (or pōyir<sup>4</sup>)</i>
328. Brāhūī	<i>ōfk hinār</i>
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	<i>ṣahabū</i>
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>šūta-, raptu- (past part.)</i>
Pahlavi	<i>šud hand, raft hand</i>
331. Persian	<i>šudand, reftand</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haṣa lār<sup>4</sup>l</i>
353. Waziri	<i>aṣa lōr<sup>4</sup>l</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>haṣūi wlār</i>
360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>afai tsawakin</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>ā šutant</i>
366. Eastern	<i>āhā šuṭayant<sup>4</sup></i>
370. Waziri	<i>yāšt-av ragdei</i>
371. Širni	<i>wād-en sut</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>wōd-av sūt</i>
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki	<i>āwend-e šud-en</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>wai šiat</i>
378. Yūdya	<i>wōi šot</i>
<b>Dardic or Piācha Branch.</b>	
379. Baṣgali	<i>amgi gwa</i>
380. Wai-alā	<i>tē gōt</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>mū pezegusto</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>teh parōn</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme gait</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	(ūt <sup>4</sup> )
387. " Western	(ūtē) } ginch
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>hātēt bayani</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>rī gyē<sup>4</sup></i>
394. Chilāsi	...
396. of Drās	<i>rē gyē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tē gyēūn (or gyēanī)</i>
400. Kāsmiri	<i>tim gay</i>
401. Kaštawārī	<i>tim gē</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>tiaū gēō (or gēau)</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tiṇ gā</i>
405. Rāmbani	<i>tiṇ gēā (or gē)</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	<i>sōh gāš</i>
409. Tōrwālī	<i>tiyā gū</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>saī baigil</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>ōl gelīs, gelē</i>
" Syrian	<i>pānjān gāre</i>
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
Sanskrit	<i>tē gatāh</i>
Prakrit	<i>tē gaā. tē gau</i>
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>ōh gāē</i>
426. Multāni	<i>ō gāē</i>
428. Hindki	<i>ō ggaē</i>
432. T'alī	<i>ōh gāē</i>
433. D'anni	<i>ōh gāē</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>ōh gāē (or gai)</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>un gāē</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	<i>ōh gē</i>
440. Chib'alī	<i>ōh gē</i>
441. Pauch'ī	<i>ōh gē-sē</i>
446. Siud'ī, Vichōli	<i>uhē viā</i>
450. Lāpī	<i>ū riā</i>
452. Kachch'ī	<i>hū vāā (or vyā)</i>
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	<i>tē gēlē</i>
478. Nāgpuri	<i>tē gēlē</i>
494. Kōnkaṇi	<i>te gele</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese	<i>giyō, giyāha</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>sēmānē galē</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ō lok<sup>4</sup>ni gēdāh</i>
516. Magahi	<i>ū sab gēlan</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>ū lōg gailan</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>ok<sup>4</sup>ni gailan</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man gēlāš</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhārī gēla</i>
" spoken	<i>tārā gālo</i>
537. South-western	<i>tānne g'āch'la</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>ōrā gēl</i>
546. Eastern	<i>tārī gēsil</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>tārā gēsil</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā gēil</i>
551. Chākma	<i>tārī jēyan</i>
553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōt gāl (or goisil)</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	<i>wai gayin</i>
560. Bag'ēli	<i>uī gē</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>wō-man gāin</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>we gāē</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>wē gayē</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>wō gāē</i>
589. Bangarū	<i>oh gāē</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>wē gāē</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>wē gāē</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>bē gayē</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy gāē (or gē)</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh gāē</i>
" spoken	<i>ō gaie</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	<i>ōh gāē</i>
648. Dōgri	<i>oh gae</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>seh gae</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tēō gayā</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>tēō gayā (or gyā, dayā)</i>
666. Kāt'yāwādī	<i>iwadāi jīyā</i>
673. K'ar'wā	<i>tēhōn giyā</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>ōy gayō</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	<i>uwē gūyā</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>wai gayā</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>wri gayā</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>wē gēā</i>
761. Malvī	<i>vī gayī</i>
770. Nimādī	<i>wō gayī</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>ō gē</i>
708. K'andēsi	<i>tē gyī</i>
678. B'ili	<i>wī gījyā</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-haru gayē</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaui	<i>u gayā</i>
805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō gayā</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>siyē gōē (or nōt'ē)</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>vē dēwē</i>
820. Bag'ātī	<i>sē gōē</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>vē dēwē</i>
830. Šōdōchī	<i>sui dēuāi</i>
833. Kuṇi	<i>tē nōt'ē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sēō gāē</i>
842. Chamēālī	<i>ō gē</i>
843. Gādī	<i>ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	<i>sē gōē</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	<i>ūn'ā jē</i>
849. Padārī	<i>tāhā<sup>4</sup> gāē</i>





# INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>		<b>I</b>	
Am, I . . . . .	252-3	Ear . . . . .	64-5	I . . . . .	28-9
And . . . . .	228-9	Eat . . . . .	238-9	I am . . . . .	252-3
Are, They . . . . .	262-3	Eight . . . . .	16-17	I beat . . . . .	278-9
Are, You . . . . .	260-1	Eye . . . . .	58-9	I beat (past) . . . . .	290-1
Are, We . . . . .	258-9			I go . . . . .	314-15
Art, Thou . . . . .	254-5			I shall beat . . . . .	302-3
Ass . . . . .	106-7			I was . . . . .	264-5
		<b>F</b>		I went . . . . .	326-7
<b>B</b>		Far . . . . .	216-17	Iron . . . . .	76-7
Back . . . . .	74-5	Father . . . . .	122-3	Is, He . . . . .	256-7
Bad boy . . . . .	204-5	Father, From a . . . . .	128-9		
Bad girl . . . . .	206-7	Father, Of a . . . . .	124-5	<b>M</b>	
Beat . . . . .	276-7	Father, To a . . . . .	126-7	Male deer . . . . .	190-1
Beat, He (past) . . . . .	294-5	Fathers . . . . .	132-3	Mau . . . . .	146-7
Beat, He will . . . . .	306-7	Fathers, From . . . . .	138-9	Mau, Good . . . . .	196-7
Beat, I . . . . .	278-9	Fathers, Of . . . . .	134-5	Mare . . . . .	162-3
Beat, I (past) . . . . .	290-1	Fathers, To . . . . .	136-7	Mares . . . . .	166-7
Beat, I shall . . . . .	302-3	Fathers, Two . . . . .	130-1	Men, Good . . . . .	198-9
Beat, They . . . . .	288-9	Female deer . . . . .	192-3	Moon . . . . .	94-5
Beat, They (past) . . . . .	300-1	Female goat . . . . .	186-7	Mother . . . . .	140-1
Beat, They will . . . . .	312-13	Fifty . . . . .	24-5	Mouth . . . . .	60-1
Beat, Thou wilt . . . . .	304-5	Fire . . . . .	98-9	My . . . . .	30-1
Beat, You . . . . .	286-7	Five . . . . .	10-11		
Beat, You (past) . . . . .	298-9	Foot . . . . .	54-5	<b>N</b>	
Beat, You will . . . . .	310-11	Four . . . . .	8-9	Near . . . . .	214-15
Beat, We . . . . .	284-6	From a father . . . . .	128-9	Nine . . . . .	18-19
Beat, We (past) . . . . .	296-7	From fathers . . . . .	138-9	No . . . . .	234-5
Beat, We shall . . . . .	308-9			Nose . . . . .	56-7
Beatest, Thou . . . . .	280-1	<b>G</b>			
Beatest, Thou (past) . . . . .	292-3	Girl, Bad . . . . .	206-7	<b>O</b>	
Beats, He . . . . .	282-3	Give . . . . .	248-9	Of a father . . . . .	124-5
Before . . . . .	218-19	Go . . . . .	236-7	Of fathers . . . . .	134-5
Behind . . . . .	220-1	Go, I . . . . .	314-15	Oue . . . . .	2-3
Belly . . . . .	72-3	Go, They . . . . .	324-5	Our . . . . .	34-5
Bird . . . . .	116-17	Go, We . . . . .	320-1		
Bitch . . . . .	178-9	Go, You . . . . .	322-3	<b>R</b>	
Bitches . . . . .	182-3	Goat (f.) . . . . .	186-7	Run . . . . .	250-1
Boy, Bad . . . . .	204-5	Goat (m.) . . . . .	184-5		
Brother . . . . .	142-3	Goats . . . . .	188-9	<b>S</b>	
Bull . . . . .	168-9	God . . . . .	88-9	Seven . . . . .	14-15
Bulls . . . . .	172-3	Goes, He . . . . .	318-19	Shall beat, I . . . . .	302-3
But . . . . .	230-1	Goest, Thou . . . . .	316-17	Shall beat, We . . . . .	308-9
		Gold . . . . .	78-9	Shepherd . . . . .	86-7
<b>C</b>		Good man . . . . .	196-7	Silver . . . . .	80-1
Camel . . . . .	108-9	Good men . . . . .	198-9	Sister . . . . .	144-5
Cat . . . . .	114-15	Good woman . . . . .	200-1	Sit . . . . .	240-1
Child . . . . .	152-3	Good women . . . . .	202-3	Six . . . . .	12-13
Cock . . . . .	118-19			Slave . . . . .	82-3
Come . . . . .	242-3	<b>H</b>		Son . . . . .	154-5
Cow . . . . .	110-11	Hair . . . . .	66-7	Staud . . . . .	244-5
Cow (f.) . . . . .	170-1	Hand . . . . .	52-3	Star . . . . .	96-7
Cows . . . . .	174-5	He . . . . .	44-5	Sun . . . . .	92-3
Cultivator . . . . .	84-5	He beat (past) . . . . .	294-5		
		He beats . . . . .	282-3	<b>T</b>	
<b>D</b>		He-goat . . . . .	184-5	Ten . . . . .	20-1
Daughter . . . . .	156-7	He goes . . . . .	318-19	Their . . . . .	50-1
Daughters . . . . .	158-9	He is . . . . .	256-7	They . . . . .	48-9
Deer (f.) . . . . .	192-3	He was . . . . .	268-9	They are . . . . .	282-3
Deer (m.) . . . . .	190-1	He went . . . . .	330-1	They beat . . . . .	288-9
Deer (pl.) . . . . .	194-5	He will beat . . . . .	306-7	They beat (past) . . . . .	300-1
Devil . . . . .	90-1	Head . . . . .	68-9	They go . . . . .	324-5
Die . . . . .	246-7	High . . . . .	208-9	They went . . . . .	336-7
Dog . . . . .	112-13	His . . . . .	46-7		
Dog (m.) . . . . .	176-7	Horse . . . . .	104-5		
Dogs (m.) . . . . .	180-1	Horse (m.) . . . . .	160-1		
Down . . . . .	212-13	Horses (m.) . . . . .	164-5		
Duck . . . . .	120-1	House . . . . .	102-3		
		Hundred . . . . .	26-7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>T—contd.</b>		<b>W</b>		<b>W—contd.</b>	
They were . . . . .	274-5	Was, He . . . . .	268-9	Who? . . . . .	222-3
They will beat . . . . .	312-13	Was, I . . . . .	264-5	Why . . . . .	226-7
Thou . . . . .	36-7	Wast, Thou . . . . .	266-7	Wife . . . . .	150-1
Thou art . . . . .	254-5	Water . . . . .	100-1	Will beat, He . . . . .	206-7
Thou beatest . . . . .	280-1	We . . . . .	32-3	Will beat, They . . . . .	312-13
Thou beatest (past) . . . . .	292-3	We are . . . . .	258-9	Will beat, You . . . . .	310-11
Thou goest . . . . .	316-17	We beat . . . . .	294-5	Wilt beat, Thou . . . . .	304-5
Thou wast . . . . .	266-7	We beat (past) . . . . .	296-7	Woman . . . . .	148-9
Thou wentest . . . . .	328-9	We go . . . . .	320-1	Woman, Good . . . . .	200-1
Thou wilt beat . . . . .	304-5	We shall beat . . . . .	308-9	Women, Good . . . . .	202-3
Three . . . . .	6-7	We went . . . . .	332-3		
They . . . . .	38-9	We were . . . . .	270-1	<b>Y</b>	
To a father . . . . .	126-7	Went, He . . . . .	330-1	Yes . . . . .	232-3
To fathers . . . . .	136-7	Went, I . . . . .	326-7	You . . . . .	40-1
Tongue . . . . .	70-1	Went, They . . . . .	336-7	You are . . . . .	260-1
Tooth . . . . .	62-3	Went, We . . . . .	332-3	You beat . . . . .	286-7
Twenty . . . . .	22-3	Went, You . . . . .	334-5	You beat (past) . . . . .	298-9
Two . . . . .	4-5	Wentest, Thou . . . . .	328-9	You go . . . . .	322-3
Two fathers . . . . .	130-1	Were, They . . . . .	274-5	You went . . . . .	334-5
		Were, You . . . . .	272-3	You were . . . . .	272-3
<b>U</b>		Were, We . . . . .	270-1	You will beat . . . . .	310-11
Up . . . . .	210-11	What? . . . . .	224-5	Your . . . . .	42-3



Cal  
11/22/91







Archaeological Library,

23418.

Call No. 491.4/L.S.I/93i

Author. Sprieston, Sir George  
Abraham. Ed.

Title— Comparative Vocabulary  
Vol. I. Part II

Accession No. | Date of Issue | Date of Return